



THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

**1975
JOURNAL**

INDEX

	Page		Page
Appointments	139	Officers of the Conference.....	5
Area Provost	133	Pastoral Records	215
Business of Conference	53	Reports of Boards:	
Conference Calendar	63	Church and Society	73
Conference Council		Discipleship	76
on Ministries Members	7	Global Ministries	82
Conference Structure		Health and Welfare	
and Rules	157	Institutions.....	89
Council on Finance		Lay Leader (Laity)	95
and Administration	161	Ministry.....	101
Council on Ministries	161	Pensions	104
Daily Proceedings	31	Trustees	117
Delegates to General and		Reports of Commissions:	
Jurisdictional Conferences .	6	Archives and History	122
District Superintendents	5	Bicentennial.....	123
Lay Members	172	Centenary College	127
Louisiana Methodist	130	Equitable Salaries	
Louisiana Moral and Civic		and Sustentation	124
Foundation, Inc.....	134	Higher Education.....	126
Members of Boards, Com-		Religion and Race	127
missions, Committees, etc..	11	Reports of Committees:	
Memoirs	177	Courtesy	128
		Lay Worker	129
		Resolutions.....	131
		Roll of Ministerial Members	193
		Statistician's Condensed	
		Report	242
		Treasurer's Report	235
		United Methodist Men	135

JOURNAL OF THE
Fifth Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction
held at
CENTENARY COLLEGE
and
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA
MAY 27-30, 1975




L. RAY BRANTON, Editor
P.O. Box 4325
Shreveport, Louisiana 71104



BISHOP FINIS A. CRUTCHFIELD, JR.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE	5
II.	MEMBERSHIP OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES	11
	ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS	31
III.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS	31
IV.	CONDENSED BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE	53
V.	REPORTS	63
VI.	APPOINTMENTS	139
VII.	MISCELLANEOUS	157
	A. CONFERENCE RULES	157
	B. RECORD OF LAY MEMBERS	172
VIII.	MEMOIRS	177
IX.	CONFERENCE DIRECTORY	193
X.	PASTORAL RECORDS	215
XI.	STATISTICS	235



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

A. THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr., 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St. 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, La. 70115.

SECRETARY — Rev. L. Ray Branton, Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Rev. J. C. Bibbons, Rev. C. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Jack S. Winegeart, Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher, Rev. Lael S. Jones.

SECRETARY, CONFERENCE ROLL — Rev. Roy E. Mouser, 238 West St. Peter, New Iberia, La. 70560.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104.

CHANCELLOR — Mr. W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, La. 71269.

AREA PROVOST

_____ 1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La., 70130.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La. 71301.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT — Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La. 70808.

HAMMOND DISTRICT — Rev. William P. Fraser, Box 1466, Hammond, La. 70401.

LA FAYETTE DISTRICT — Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La. 70501.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Rev. Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, La. 70601.

MONROE DISTRICT — Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 2108 Elmwood St., Monroe, La. 71201.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT — Rev. Alfred L. Norris, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, La. 70119.

RUSTON DISTRICT — Rev. Edward R. Thomas, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, La. 71270.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71106.

**B. DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND
THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 1976**

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 8th. Ave. So., Nashville, Tennessee, 37202
J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La., 70821
Douglas L. McGuire, 9799 W. Tanis, Baton Rouge, La., 70815
Benedict A. Galloway, 3522 Madison Park Blvd., Shreveport, La., 71104
Alfred L. Norris, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, La., 70119
D. L. Dykes, Jr., Head of Texas St., Shreveport, La., 71101

MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 2108 Elmwood Dr., Monroe, 71201
Jack Cooke, 6002 Fern Ave., Shreveport, La., 71105
Lea Joyner, 1711 Milton, Box 1092, Monroe, La., 71201
Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, La., 70601
Edward R. Thomas, 319 Glendale, Ruston, La., 71270
W. D. Boddie, 1303 Speed Dr., Monroe, La., 71201
L. Ray Branton, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La., 71104

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, La., 70546
Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802
William H. Patrick, Jr., 1050 Castle Kirk Ave., Baton Rouge, La., 70808
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La., 71104
W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, La., 71269
J. Robert Kemmerly, 425 Homer Road, Minden, La., 71055

LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La., 70663
John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, La. 71360
G. Leon Netteterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La., 70807
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, La., 70809
Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La., 70115
J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, La., 70113
Donna Hendryx, 322 Deare, New Iberia, La., 70560

**RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL
CONFERENCE**

George W. C. Calvin, 2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La., 70807
J. Phillip Woodland, P. O. Box 1047, Slidell, La., 70458
Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, La., 71301

Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La., 70501
 William P. Fraser, Box 1466, Hammond, La., 70401

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Jack L. Paris, 157 N. Arlington, Lafayette, La., 70501
 Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Rd., West Monroe, La., 71291
 Walter P. Harris, Sr., 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, La., 70101
 Mrs. Dorothy May Taylor, 2722 Melpomene St., New Orleans, La., 70113
 Charles S. Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, La., 71360

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Officers

Chairman Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield
 Vice Chairman Miss Vernita J. Booker
 Secretary Roy E. Mouser

and

Council Director Rev. L. Ray Branton
 Chairman of the Cabinet Kenneth G. McDowell
 Cabinet Member Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.
 Cabinet Member Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.
 Conference Lay Leader Thomas H. Matheny
 President, United Methodist Women Mrs. Robert Compton
 Council on Finance and Administration James J. Caraway

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La., 70130
 The District Superintendents
 W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman, Conference Board of the Ministry, 201 8th Ave. South, Nashville, Tennessee, 73202
 Hubert Blanchard, Representative, Conference Board of the Laity, 733 Woodland, Sulphur, La., 70663
 James W. Wilson, Co-Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, 2014 Caffin Avenue, New Orleans, La., 70117
 Carey A. Martin, Chairman, Conference Board of Discipleship, 320 Mattie St., Denham Springs, La., 70726
 Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Representative, Conference Board of Discipleship, 2848 Tanner, Baton Rouge, La. 70807
 John A. Bayliss, Chairman, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La., 70115
 Miss J. Vernita Booker, Representative, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, La., 70113
 James Graham, Representative, Board of Church and Society, P. O. Box 112, Shreveport, La., 71161
 Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, Representative, Board of Church and Society, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, La., 71301
 Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, La., 70802

- Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Archives and History, Box 215, Oak Ridge, La. 71264
- Douglas L. McGuire, Representative, Commission on Higher Education, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, La., 70815
- Benedict A. Galloway, President, Conference Board of Trustees, 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport, La., 71104
- Edward O. Pickens, Chairman, Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, Box 812, Mansfield, La., 71057
- L. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La., 71104
- Mrs. Robert Compton, President, Conference United Methodist Women, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, La., 70546
- Mrs. W. F. Atkinson, Representative, Conference United Methodist Women, 211 Montgomery Dr., Lafayette, La., 70501
- President, Conference Youth Team
- Representative, Conference Youth Team
- Two Young Adults
- Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La., 70401
- One Lay Person from Each District, to be elected by the District Council on Ministries:
- Alexandria District: Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews St., Alexandria, La., 71301
- Baton Rouge District: O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815
- Hammond District: Lokey Faller, Woodland Park, Hammond, La., 70401
- Lafayette District: M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia, La., 70560
- Lake Charles District: I. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, La. 70601
- Monroe District: Lake Oxford, 113 Oak Drive, W. Monroe, La., 71291
- New Orleans District: Reid C. Draffen, Jr., 801 Moss Lane, New Orleans, La., 70123
- Ruston District: Ed Gulley, 508 Goode Ave., Minden, La., 71055
- Shreveport District: Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, La., 71107
- L. Ray Branton, Director, Conference Council on Ministries, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La., (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Associate Director, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La., 70802 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- _____, Area Provost, 1114 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La., 70130 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- James J. Caraway, Chairman, Conference Council on Finance & Administration, 600 Claymore, Lafayette, La, 70501 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Harvey G. Williamson, Representative, Conference Council on Finance & Administration, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, La., 71301 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Jack Cooke, Member, General Council on Ministries, Box 5038, Shreveport, La. 71105
- Mrs. Dorothy May Taylor, Member, General Council on Ministries, Rep. Headquarters, 2722 Melpomene St. New Orleans La. 70113

- Roy E. Mouser, Member, General Board of Pensions, 238 W. St. Peter St.,
New Iberia, La., 70560
- L. L. Haynes, Jr., Member, General Board of Discipleship, P. O. Box 1841,
Baton Rouge, La., 70821
- Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, Member, General Board of Global Ministries.
9294 Windrift, Baton Rouge, La., 70809
- William H. Patrick, Member, General Board of Higher Education and
Ministry, 526 Kimbro Drive, Baton Rouge, La., 70808
- L. Keith Mason, Member, General Board of Publications, 852 McCormick
St., Shreveport, La., 71104

II. COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

A. COUNCIL

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION — Chairman, James J. Caraway. Vice-Chairman, G. Leon Netterville; Secretary, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. Five Ministers — Harvey G. Williamson, Moses Jackson, Jerome Cain, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., James Caraway.

Six Lay Persons — G. Leon Netterville 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70807; O. P. Pearson, Homer, La.; Haynes Harkey, P. O. Box 1791, Monroe 71201; J. Ed Pierson, 214 Adelaide St., Natchitoches 71457; W. A. Baker, Sr., P. O. Box 785, Slidell 70458; Shelby Smith, P.O. Box 95, Shreveport 71161.

B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in *The Book of Discipline*)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY — Chairman, James L. Stovall; Vice-Chairman, Warren L. Blakeman; Secretary, James A. Graham.

Clerical Members — Henry Blount, William McCutcheon, David Corley, Robert L. Lawton, Warren Blakeman, James Stovall, William Mayo, Cleburne Quaid, James Graham.

Lay Members—

Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, 71301

O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge 70815

Mrs. Bascom Talley, Jr., Pinehurst, Bogalusa, 70427

Mrs. Mattie Stinson, 319 Center St., New Iberia, 70560

Mrs. George Chastain, 813 Henrietta, Lake Charles, 70601

W. Leon McIntosh, Rt. 3, Rayville, 71269

Azalea Stevenson, 2405 St. Bernard, New Orleans, 70122

Robert Kemmerly, 425 Homer Rd., Minden 71055

Fred Willis, Jr., Coushatta

A Youth—

Aaron Boudreaux, 301 12th St., Lafayette 70501

A Young Adult—

Mark Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP — Chairman, Carey A. Martin; Vice Chairman, Samuel W. Walker; Secretary, Jack Paris.

Clerical Members — James Jones, Carey Martin, Joe McClain, Robert McCammon, Odell Simmons, William Haskell, Samuel Walker, George Harkins, Jack Cooke.

Lay Members—

Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Simsboro 71275

Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, 2848 Tanner, Baton Rouge 70807

T. J. Butler, P. O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438

Jack Paris, 157 Arlington Dr., Lafayette 70501

Irvin K. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry St., Lake Charles 70601

Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Road, West Monroe 71291

Walter P. Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans 70118

John Sidney Garrett, 103 Frances Circle, Haynesville 71038

Mrs. Beth Foster, 6916 Oak Hill Circle, Shreveport 71106

A Youth—

Paul Hearn, 3857 N. Bluebonnet, Baton Rouge

A Young Adult—

Carolyn C. Bowers.

The Conference Secretary of Evangelism—

Jimmy D. Pyles.

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONJames W. Ailor, Donald C. Cottrill, Thomas A. Dunbar,
William M. Finnin, Jr., James H. Humphreys, David B. Peabody**DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**Rita Ellison Crowell, Norma Kathryn Garlington, JoAnn Garma,
J. David Stone**EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS**Mrs. G. E. Boggs, Mrs. Velma Fallin, Mrs. Elizabeth T. Gray,
Mrs. Wayne Keahy, Mrs. James A. Marsalis, Mrs. Robert F. Tucker, Jr.**MINISTER OF MUSIC**

James R. McLelland

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

John Hutton, Jr.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**Chairman**, John A. Bayliss; **Vice-Chairman**, L. L. Haynes; **Secretary**, Mrs. G. W. Dameron**Clerical Members**—Don Hall (DMS), Dr. L. L. Haynes, Phil Woodland (DMS), J. Vernon Fairley, Deen Thompson, Terral Lowe, William Jones, Leon C. Scott, W. E. Nolan (DMS).**Lay Members—**

Mrs. George Dameron, 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, 71360

Marcus Burks, 3835 Drusilla Dr., Baton Rouge 70809

Nick Saladino, 309 Ave. G., Kentwood, 70444

Mrs. B. E. Fox, Sr., 1121 Farmerville Rd., New Iberia, 70560

Mrs. Howard Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles

Milton Johnson, 2017 S. Sixth St., Monroe, 71201

Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, 70115

Dr. Charles Payne, 802 2nd St., N.W., Springhill, 71075

Mrs. Jack E. Carlisle, 358 Albany St., Shreveport 71105

Mrs. C. B. McGowan, General Board of Global Ministries, ex officio

Five Members at Large [one to be 18-30 years of age]—

Vernita Booker, John Bayliss, Lylln Guth, Kirby Vining, John Jackson.

Other Members Elected by Other Bodies—

A liaison from other Conference Program Boards

A person, 18 or younger, elected by Conference Youth Team

A college student chosen by state student organization

Conference Missionary Secretary: Garland C. Dean, Jr.

Conference Lay Leader: Thomas H. Matheny

Conference Secretary of Evangelism: Jimmy D. Pyles

President of Conference United Methodist Women: Mrs. Robert Compton

Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women:

Mrs. F. E. Kennon, 402 Pennsylvania Ave., Minden, La., 71055

BOARD OF THE LAITY—Chairman, Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; Vice-Chairman, Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work, Hubert M. Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance, Willie A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches, La. 71457; Secretary-Treasurer, John W. Trotter, P. O. Box 235, New Iberia, La. 70560; Conference Director, United Methodist Men, Elloi Primeaux, Box 143, Hayes, La. 70646

Members—District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference President UMW, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

Cabinet Liaison—

Clyde Clark.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader—Charles S. Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, La. 71360

Associate District Lay Leader, Lay Life and Work—J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301

Associate District Lay Leader, Stewardship & Finance—John Jackson, 1201 W. Court, Winnfield, La. 71438

Director, United Methodist Men—Kermit Cummings, 517 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville 71360

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leona Vallery, 110 Barrett, Pineville, La. 71360

Treasurer—Mrs. Leona Vallery, 110 Barrett, Pineville, La. 71360

District Superintendent—Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, La. 71301

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club—Mr. Edward Vallery, 110 Barrett, Pineville, La. 71360

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—V. J. French, Drawer A, Jena, La. 71342

Lay Speaking — Dr. S. R. Jennings, Box 885, Winnfield, La. 71438

Lay Witness—Robert Goff, 8311 Ridgemont, Pineville, La. 71360

Evangelism—Mrs. Daisy Larry, P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, La. 71301

Associate District Lay Leaders

Sidney Evans, 100 St. Claire, Natchitoches, La. 71457

J. D. Graham, P. O. Box 348, Natchitoches, La. 71457

Denton Shell, 601 Elliott, Winnfield, La. 714883

Arthur L. Hass, Jr., Box 278, Pollock, La. 71467

Mike Pitts, 600 Cleco Drive, Apt. 106, Pineville, La. 71301

Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hartner, Alexandria, La. 71301

Lewis Shreve, Box 566, Boyce, La. 71409

James Morrison, Box 785, Glenmora, La. 71433

Wilber Hathorn, Rt. 1, Cheneyville, La. 71325

M. C. McNeal, Center Point, La. 71323

Leon Holts, P. O. Box 33, Bunkie, La. 71322

Robert Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, La. 71360

Others—

Rev. Harvey Williamson, 1703 Alexander Dr., Alexandria, La. 71301

Rev. Nathaniel Perry, P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria, La. 71301

Rev. Kenneth Fisher, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La. 71301

President, UMW—Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, La. 71301

President, UMY—

All Church Lay Leaders — Kenneth Hass, Box 278, Pollock, La. 71465

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

District Lay Leader—O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work—George Hill, 855 E. Lakeview Dr., B.R., La. 70810

Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance: J. H. Nobles, 1645 Olive St., B.R., La. 70802

Director, United Methodist Men: Ofney K. Ellis, 4910 Wilmot St., B.R., La. 70805

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marielouise Alexander, 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge, La. 70812

Treasurer—M. E. Taylor, Box 425, Denham Springs, La. 70726

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club—James Wesley Chambers, 1481 Pollard Parkway, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships—Dr. James G. McMurray, 720 Rodney Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70810

Lay Speaking—Felton E. Butler, 825 St. Rose Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70802

Training—Dr. Leon Netterville, Jr., 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La. 70807

Disaster Relief—Milford Thiel, 1873 N. Redondo Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

President, UMW—Mrs. Chris Hall, 1641 Avondale Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70808

President, UMY — Miss Stephanie Smith, 2733 78th Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70807

HAMMOND DISTRICT:**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

District Lay Leader—Nick Saladino, 307 Ave. G, Kentwood, La. 70444

Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work—Charles Watts, 520 N. Bankston, Bogalusa, La.

Associate DLL, Stewardship and Finance—Earl Cefalu, Amite, La.

Director, United Methodist Men—S. N. Fitzmorris, 337 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula, La.

Recording Secretary—Sam Clay, Jr., 1408 University Dr., Hammond, La.

Treasurer—W. L. Billups, 805 Western Avenue, Hammond, La.

Others—Bill Frazer, P. O. Box 1466, Hammond, La.

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club—John Watkins, Hammond, La.

Lay Speaking—S. N. Fitzmorris, 337 S. 2nd St. Ponchatoula, La.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

W. A. Baker, 1380 9th St., Slidell, La. 70458

Lester G. Duncan, 214 Cedar Rd., Bogalusa, La. 70427

J. T. Butler, Franklinton, La. 70438

Kenneth Carroll, 103 Alexander, Hammond, La. 70401

L. P. Batte

L. Elmer Sanders, Box 46, Kentwood, La. 70444

O. W. Christopher, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, La. 70458
Henry Mayfield, Box 1196, Covington, La. 70433
S. N. Fitzmorris, Box 27, Ponchatoula, La. 70454
Charles Watts, 520 N. Bankston, Bogalusa, La. 70427

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader: Woodrow F. Atkinson, 211 Montgomery Drive, Lafayette 70501

Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work: & Vice Chairman: Jack Paris, 157 Arlington, Lafayette, Louisiana 70501

Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance: N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas 70570

Director, United Methodist Men: Northern half of District: Charles W. Matthews, 207 Foreman, Lafayette 70501; Southern half of District: George Keith, Jr., 4024 John St., Berwick, La. 70342

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Mattie L. Stinson, 319 Center Street, New Iberia 70560

Treasurer: John T. Green, 219 Grand Avenue, Lafayette 70501

Others: The Rev. T. E. McElroy, The Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club: Wayne Gilmore, Post Office Box 72, Opelousas 70570

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships: Rodney Young, 205 W. 10th St., Crowley 70526

Lay Speaking:

South — Al B. Nichols, 405 Oaklawn, Houma 70360

North — Richard Brown, 204 Sunny Lane, Lafayette 70501

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Walter Bruner, Branch, Louisiana 70516

Clarence Calias, Route 2, Box 155 A, Cut Off 70345

Macon Faulkner, Post Office Box 1429, Crowley 70526

A. V. Giron, Post Office Box 581, Opelousas 70570

Joe Roach, 206 Tanglewood Terrace Drive, Lafayette 70501

Ben Mayfield, 306 Steiner Road, Lafayette 70501

B. A. Rose, 350 West Vine St., Opelousas 70570

D. C. Walther, 1205 St. Charles, Houma 70360

Frank Hunter, 411 5th Street, Abbeville 70510

Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson Street, New Iberia 70560

OTHERS

PRESIDENT, UMW: Mrs. Helen Atkinson, 211 Montgomery Drive., Lafayette 70501

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader: Ed B. Cloutman, 2310 17th St., Lake Charles, La. 70601

Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work: M. H. Consolver, 602 N. Pine St., DeRidder, La. 70634

Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance: Rayburn Fugatt, Rt. 1, Box 981A, Sulphur, La. 70663

Director, United Methodist Men: Donis Hines, Rt. 1, Box 194A, DeQuincy, La. 70633

Recording Secretary: Lawrence Skrine, 4123 Center St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
 Treasurer: W. A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood Drive, Lake Charles, La. 70601
 Others: UMCOR District Director, Donald Morgan, Roanoke, La. 70581

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club: Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
 Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships: Bryant Gore, 4512 La. Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601
 Lay Speaking: Hubert Blanchard, P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663
 President, UMW, Mary Lou Blakeman, 401 S. Ruth St., Sulphur, La. 70663

MONROE DISTRICT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader: Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Rd., West Monroe, La. 71291
 Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work: W. Leon McIntosh, Rt. 3, Rayville, La. 71269
 Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance: John W. Clark, Jr., 19 Fair Oaks Dr., Monroe, La. 71201

Director, United Methodist Men: A. G. Walpole, 602 Orleans, Monroe, La. 71201
 Recording Secretary: Calvin Jordon, 2010 Evans Ave., Monroe, La. 71201
 Treasurer: H. B. Cruthirds, 2205 Ann St., Monroe, La. 71201
 Others: Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, 2108 Elmwood Dr., Monroe, La. 71201

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club: Douglas Lawton, 5510 Operations Rd., Monroe, La. 71201
 Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships: Cecil Brewer, Wisner, La. 71378
 Lay Speaking: E. L. "Buddy" Harrison, 3805 Spurgeon Dr., Monroe, La. 71201

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Melvin Smith, 1707 West Madison St., Bastrop, La. 71220
 Milton J. Johnson, Post Office Box 423, Monroe, La. 71201
 S. W. Williamson, Winnsboro, La.

Jim Spencer

Victor Watson, Ridgecrest, La.

W. A. Medlock, 2307 So. 6th St., Monroe, La. 71201

Jesse Custer, 2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe, La. 71201

Jim Pichoff, P. O. Drawer O, Oak Grove, La. 71263

Carlton Johnson, 302 Lakeview, Delhi, La. 71232

Herb Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., West Monroe, La. 71291

OTHERS

Donald Brown, 306 Fortune Drive, Monroe, La. 71201

PRESIDENT, UMW: Mrs. Gloria Bennett, 1402 Speed, Monroe, La. 71201

PRESIDENT, U. METH. YOUTH: Robin Lange, 2710 Indian Mound Blvd., Monroe, La. 71201

CLERICAL

Jim Wilson, 4104 Grammont St., Monroe, La. 71201

Joe Solomon, Box 128, Kilbourne, La. 71253

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader: Milton J. Cook, 421 Oaklawn Dr., Metairie, La. 70004
 Vice Chairman: Samuel D. Johnson, 3030 Gen. Ogden, New Orleans, 70118
 Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work: Malcolm D. Fyfe, 110 E. William David Pkwy., Metairie, 70004

Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance: Mrs. Lucinda Bynum, 3822 Alfred, New Orleans, 70122

Director, United Methodist Men: Sam Popelas, Sr., 7900 Nevada, Metairie, 70003
Recording Secretary: Hilmer P. Herman, 1016 Athania Pkwy., Metairie, 70004
Treasurer: Chester Horn, 8409 Jeanette, New Orleans, 70118
Others: Rev. Alfred L. Norris, Sr., 7424 Scottsdale Dr., New Orleans, 70127

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club: Walter P. Harris, Sr., 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, 70003; Samuel D. Johnson, 3030 Gen. Ogden, New Orleans, 70118

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships: Walter P. Harris, Sr., 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, 70003; Samuel D. Johnson, 3030 Gen. Ogden, New Orleans, 70118

Lay Speaking: Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, 70115

UMW PRESIDENT: Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

UMW PRESIDENT, U. METH. YOUTH:

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Truman Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Allen Brown, 2059 Abundance, New Orleans, 70122

Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70115

Jay Burns, Rt. 2, Box E17, Luling, 70070

Joseph Pierce, 1020 Adams, New Orleans, 70118

Amy Ward, 500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124

Althea Butler, 2027 N. Villere St., New Orleans, 70118

Reid Draffen, 801 Moss Lane, New Orleans, 70123

Arthur Robertson, 2724 Mexico St., New Orleans, 70122

Jo Pellerin, 9024 Belfast, New Orleans, 70118

Homer Abel, 1616 Mason Smith Ave., Metairie, 70004

Robert Dyer, 20 Trinidad Dr., Kenner, 70063

Peter Davidson, 4427 Walmsley, New Orleans, 70125

Ferdinand Grayson, 203 W. William David Pkwy., Metairie, 70004

MINISTERS:

Rev. Roy Garrett, 4600 Arthur Dr., New Orleans, 70127

Rev. Abraham Davis, 2309 Dryades, New Orleans, 70113

RUSTON DISTRICT:**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

District Lay Leader: Ed H. Gulley, 508 Goode, Minden, La. 71055

Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work: John Sidney Garrett, Haynesville

Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance: John E. Maxwell, Ruston

Director, United Methodist Men: Joe W. Spencer, Springhill, 71055

Recording Secretary: Henry Matthews, 208 Pecan View, Minden

Treasurer: A. W. Thompson, Box 190, Ruston, La. 71270

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club: Jimmie Love, Rt. 3, Box 356B, Ruston, La. 71270

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships: Hale Shadow, Dr. 1, Ruston, La. 71270

Lay Speaking: Dr. H. B. Barker, Lakeview Ave., Ruston, La.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Robert Humble, Quitman, La. 71268

Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, 430 Circle Dr., Ruston, La. 71270

Henry Matthews, 208 Pecan View, Minden, La. 71055

W. Duane Rhea, 620 W. 4th St., Homer, La. 71040

Sam Harper, Rt. A, Minden, La. 71055

PRESIDENT, UMW: Mrs. R. J. McGee, Downsview, La.

PRESIDENT, U. METH. YOUTH: Charles Smith, Springhill, La.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader: C. E. Bloxom, 426 Jann Dr., Shreveport, La. 71106

Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work: A. M. Moody, Sr., 1954 Murphy St. Shreveport, La.

Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance: A. J. Williams, P. O. Box 543, Mansfield, 71052

Director, United Methodist Men: Bob Moseley, 106 N. Posey St., Vivian, La. 71082

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

Treasurer: Burton Weekley, P. O. Box 1281, Shreveport, La. 71163

Others: Dr. Carl Lueg

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club: Robert F. Duncan, 3113 Idle Days St., Shreveport, La. 71107

Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships: Mrs. Sarah Fouts, 215 W. 68th, Shreveport 71106

Lay Speaking: Mrs. Emma P. Bibbons, 1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport, La. 71107

United Methodist Men: Bob Moseley, 106 N. Posey St., Vivian, 71082

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

H. H. Smith, 2422 Waverly, Bossier City, 71010

W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins, Shreveport 71107

W. P. Roberts, 2521 Meriwether Rd., Shreveport 71108

Mrs. Sarah Fouts, 215 W. 68th, Shreveport 71106

PRESIDENT, UMW: Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

BOARD OF MINISTRY — Chairman, W. T. Handy, Jr.; Vice-Chairman and Treasurer, Donice Alverson; Secretary, Gilbert Wade; Registrar, Tracy Arnold; Asst. Registrar, Alfred Pollar.

Clerical Members — Donice W. Alverson, Tracy R. Arnold, Donald R. Avery, Tommy R. Bergeron, Wallace Blackwood, William C. Blakely, Henry Blount, Angus Carruth, Carole Cotton Winn, Willis W. Dear, George Duerson, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Bertrand Griffin, W. T. Handy, Jr., Harry A. Harrington, Freddie Henderson, Charles Humphreys, Robert H. Jamieson, Randle James, William L. Jones, Miss Lea Joyner, John M. Lee, Jerry Means, Merlin W. Merrill, Robert Miller, Alfred L. Norris, Robert L. Peyton, Alfred Pollar, Webb D. Pomeroy, Robert L. Potter, Kenneth Reed, George H. Sherman, Lonnie Sibley, W. Odell Simmons, J. C. Skinner, Edgar D. Smith, Robert Ed Taylor, Roger Transpers, Gilbert Wade, Jr., Nathaniel P. Williams, Dr. Theodore Weber, Robert Harrington, Leslie P. Norris, Abraham E. Davis, Nathaniel P. Perry, John M. Winn, Jr.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

Alexandria District — Stone Caraway, Chairman; J. W. Matthews, Secretary; Brady B. Forman; Jack S. Winegeart; Nathaniel P. Perry; Ted J. Smith.

Baton Rouge District — George Calvin, Fred Flurry, Freddie Henderson, Douglas McGuire, Robert Miller.

Hammond District — William P. Fraser, Chairman; Jerry Means, Executive Secretary; John Lee; Joe W. McClain; Dr. Carl Wethers; Angus L. Carruth.

Lafayette District — Kenneth G. McDowell, A. Jerome Cain, T. E. McElroy, James J. Caraway, Major M. Goldman, Tracy R. Arnold, George H. Sherman, Jr.

Lake Charles District — Warren H. Blakeman; Tom O. Crosby; Charles B. Humphreys; Moses T. Jackson, Jr.; Kenneth R. Reed; Eskel L. Tatum.

Monroe District — W. D. Boddie, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., Nathan Daniels, Jr., Carole Cotton Winn, Robert L. Peyton, Wallace Blackwood.

New Orleans District — Donice W. Alverson, Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Robert H. Jamieson, George A. Duerson, Alfred Pollar, Fred O. Shirley.

Ruston District — Cleburne W. Quaid, George Harkins, Merlin Merrill, William Stokes, J. Roddy Taylor.

Shreveport District — Robert Ed Taylor, Hugh L. Baker, B. A. Galloway, Webb D. Pomeroy, Richard H. Harry, Jack Cooke, Lonnie M. Sibley.

BOARD OF PENSIONS — Co-Chairmen, Roy E. Mouser and James W. Wilson; Vice-Chairman, Charles C. Beard; General Secretary, Stone W. Caraway. Insurance Secretary, John B. Koelemay.

Class of Eight Elected for Term Expiring in 1976

Clerical Members — Beverly E. Bond, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., John Koelemay, J. W. Wilson.

Lay Members—

Harry T. Statham, 12 Curry Court, Metairie, 70003

D. Allen Collette, P. O. Box 270, Lake Charles, 70601

John W. Clarke, Jr., 19 Fair Oaks Dr., Monroe 71201

Judge R. J. O'Neal, 229 Prospect St., Shreveport 71104

Class of 8 Elected for Term Expiring in 1980

Clerical Members — T. E. McElroy, George F. Pearce, Jr., Stone W. Caraway, Roy E. Mouser.

Lay Members—

J. E. Hines, 520 Robinson, Alexandria 71301

John D. Caruthers, Jr., 320 Boulevard St., Shreveport 71107

George C. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell St., Shreveport 71107

Charles C. Beard, 741 Livingston Ave., Shreveport 71107

BOARD OF TRUSTEES — President, B. A. Galloway; Vice-President, William R. London; Secretary, W. D. Cotton.

Six Ministers and Six Lay Members in Classes for Alternating Terms of Three Years—

Terms Expiring in 1976 — W. Davis Cotton, Robert C. Carter, Kirby Vining, Shelby Smith.

Terms Expiring in 1977 — Benedict Galloway, Allen Brown, Tom Matheny, Harvey Williamson.

Terms Expiring 1978 — James M. Poole, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District — Richard Hoffpauir, M. C. Cady, Percy Emanuel, Kenneth Fisher, Bob Nash, Roy Baramore.

Baton Rouge District — W. C. August, William Blakely, Charles Hansbrough, E. R. Nilson, Lamar Smith, Sharp Stafford.

Hammond District — William P. Fraser, Chairman; B. E. Bond; Fred Jackson; W. A. Baker; W. H. Brumfield, Sr.; Larry Stafford, Jerry Means.

Lafayette District — Lafayette Area — Gary L. Van Horn, Edgar D. Smith, James J. Caraway, Francis Green, Guy Johnston, Charles Cyr.

Houma Area — Roger D. Lathan, A. Jerome Cain, Bob L. Lawton, Gioca Hill, Milton Cancienne, Jr., Benson Riffin.

Lake Charles District — Raymond M. Crofoot; George F. Pearce, Jr.; Deen L. Thompson, Henry C. LeVois; Frank Y. Pryce; Norman Terry.

Monroe District — Robert L. Peyton, John M. Winn, Jr., Arby W. Coody, Roy Johns, Thurman Potts, Jeff Caldwell, Jr.

New Orleans District — Abraham E. Davis, J. P. McKeithen, Robert H. Jamieson, Allen L. Brown, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Robert Johnston.

Ruston District — Leon C. Scott, E. W. Nelson, Roy Holt, Terral Lowe, L. D. McGehee, Jimmie Love.

Shreveport District — K. G. Rorie, John R. Johns, J. D. V. Hamilton, J. L. Saxon, Mrs. Jack Carlisle, Wesley Dowling.

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY — **Chairperson**, Mrs. W. M. Nolan; **Vice-Chairman**, James E. Christie; **Archivist**, Mrs. John Cook; **Historian**, Dr. Walter Lowrey; Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge, 71264; O. W. Christopher; Daniel C. Thompson, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., Dillard University, N. O.; James E. Christie; E. H. House, Jr.; Mrs. John Cook, 119 Taliaferro, Shreveport; Dr. Walter Lowrey, P. O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104; Richard Colquett, 2616 Leap Lane, Shreveport 71109; Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence, Lake Charles 70601; Rev. W. T. Handy, Sr., Ex-officio.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION—

Chairman, Edward O. Pickens

J. W. Matthews

T. Waldo Morgan

Louis Streams

Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson St., New Iberia 70570

Fred O. Shirley

Mrs. Lucille Goodwin

Richard Walton

Ed Gulley

E. O. Pickens

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION — **Chairman**, William H. Patrick; **Vice-Chairman**, Douglas L. McGuire; **Secretary**, Jack S. Winegeart.

One Member From Each District—

Jack Winegeart

Douglas McGuire

Weldon Brumfield, Jr.

N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas 70570

Eloi Primeaux, P. O. Box 143, Hayes

Mrs. Julis Smith, 528 Haynes Ave., Bastrop 71220

Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, 6425 Marcie, Metairie

Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Ruston, La. 71270

Kenneth G. Rorie

One Person From Student Movement in Louisiana (President of Student Movement) **Ex-Officio** — William H. Patrick, Jr. Member of General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, 1050 Castle Kirk, Baton Rouge 70808

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE — **Chairperson**, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery; **Vice-Chairman**, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.; **Secretary**, Susan Callahan.
Clerical Members — Kenneth Fisher, Lamar Smith, O. W. Christopher, Edgar Smith, Charles Humphreys, W. D. Boddie, Richard C. Hebert, Terry C. Willis.
Lay Members — Dr. Cedric Lowery

Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge

Mrs. Magnolia White, 1916 N. Ave., Bogalusa

Sam White, P. O. Box 58, New Iberia 70560

Paul Palmer

Mrs. Gloria Bennett, 1402 Speed Ave., Monroe 71201

Truman Ward, 500 Walker, N. O. 70124

Cedric Barnes, % Christian Funeral Home, Ruston 71270

Dr. Robert E. Haley, 523 N. Marlborough Circle, Shreveport

A Youth 18 Years or Younger — Susan Callahan, Rt. 2, Box 307, Iowa 70647

A Young Adult — Kathy Breazeale, 922 Main St., Franklin 70538

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES—

Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jack Cooke, Albert M. Moody, James Moore, DeWitt Ginn, Vanessa Medlock

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL—

Clerical Members — Abe Conerly, J. C. Bibbons

Lay Members — Hale Shadow, Cecil Bland, Betty B. Jackson

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER—

Lay Members — Mrs. Charles McGowan, Wayne Gilmore, Jimmy Love, Mrs. L. G. Thomas.

A Representative From the Board of Ministry — Webb Pomeroy

One Other Person — Robert Williams

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS—

Robert H. Jamieson, William R. London, Jr., George W. Ross, Mrs. Howard Carter, Marcus D. Wren, Cynthia Coe.

COMMITTEE ON THE RULES —

Robert Crichlow, Lamar Smith, Kenneth Reed, O. W. Marrs, T. J. Butler, Charles Goodgame.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION—

Chairman, D. L. McGuire

Five Elders — Douglas McGuire, Max Butler, Don Hall, William Mayo, Gilbert Wade

Five Reserves — Byrl Moreland, Bill Sirman, Robert C. Carter, Bob Harrington, John Hamilton

E. TRUSTEES & BOARDS OF DIRECTORS**CAMP BREWER (Trustees):****Superintendents of Alexandria and Lafayette Districts—**

Five Clerical Members — George McVay, David Strozier, Stone Caraway, Theodore Smith, Richard Hoffpauir

Three Lay Members — Charles N. White, Thilo Steinschulte, Roy James

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (Board of Trustees):

Officers — George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice Chairman; Charlton H. Lyons, Jr., Secretary; Patty Powell Forbing, Asst. Secretary

Term Expires in 1976 — Floyd C. Boswell (Shreveport), Mrs. Beyon S. Cheesman (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. Jack Cooke (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. D. L. Dykes (Shreveport), Murray C. Fincher (New Orleans), Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan (Shreveport), G. W. James (Ruston), T. B. Lanford (Shreveport), Harry R. Nelson (Shreveport), Mrs. Justin R. Querbes III (Shreveport), Rev. Kent Kilbourne (Metairie), D. A. Raymond, Jr. (Shreveport), Albert Sklar (Shreveport), J. Hugh Watson (Shreveport), Dr. W. Juan Watkins (Shreveport)

Term Expires in 1977 — Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Douglas F. Attaway, Benedict A. Galloway, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Will H. Jackson, Charles D. Knight, J. C. Love, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, James N. Patterson, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Joe D. Waggonner Jr. Paul Dale Waller.

Term Expires 1978—

John B. Atkins, Jr., W. R. Barrow, Charles Ellis Brown, Dana Dawson, Jr., James C. Gardner, Robert U. Haslanger, Emmett R. Hook, H. Blume Johnson, Voris King, Carl F. Lueg, Charlton H. Lyons, Jr., Loy Beene Moore, George D. Nelson, Richard L. Ray, Austin G. Robertson, Sr., Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr., N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson.

Life Members — Rev. Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. (Lake Charles), Paul M. Brown (Shreveport), Col. S. Perry Brown (Austin, Texas), Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader (New Orleans), Howard R. Crumley (Shreveport), Marlin W. Drake, (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. James T. Harris (Franklinton), O. D. Harrison (Shreveport), Mrs. Ed E. Hurley (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. H. L. Johns (Monroe), Hon. Sam H. Jones (Lake Charles), Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey (Ruston), Charlton H. Lyons, Sr. (Shreveport), Bonneau Peters (Shreveport), Rev. Dr. G. W. Pomeroy (Lake Charles), Rev. Dr. Bentley Sloane, Shreveport, Rev. Dr. B. C. Taylor (Shreveport), J. Robert Welsh (Shreveport)

Ex Officio Members — Bishop of Louisiana Area, United Methodist Church; Dr. John Horton Allen (Shreveport)

Honorary Life Member — D. P. Hamilton

GLENWOOD HOSPITAL—BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Terms Expiring 1976—Dr. F. E. Bennett, Jr., Kent Bread, Jeff W. Caldwell, Jr., Jack Dew, Marvin L. Smith, Jr., P. B. Mangum A. T. Mitchell, Clifton Tennison, Jack Warren, Edward M. Watkins

Terms Expiring 1977—Hugh B. Balfour, Fred E. Bennett, Sr., Ed Thomas, W. D. Cotton, Clyde C. Frazier, Edward W. Stinson, R. G. Taylor, C. E. Vaughan, George T. Walker

Terms Expiring 1978—L. A. Branch, Roger Crump, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Mrs. Joe C. Hague, Jesse S. Heard, F. C. McConnell, Robert L. Payton, Eugene Smith, I. P. West

GULFSIDE ASSOCIATION—TRUSTEES: Alfred L. Norris, William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny

THE LAFON HOME—

Chairman of the Board: Alfred L. Norris

Vice-Chairman: Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield

Terms Expiring in 1976—Horace Bynum, Mrs. Abram Delaney, Marks Isaacs, St. Elmo Johnson, W. R. London, Henry Barnett, John Owensby

Terms Expiring in 1977—L. J. Clanton, L. L. Haynes, J. T. Hendrix, W. R. Hicks, Mrs. Sigmund Katz, J. O. Misshore, E. W. Sims

Terms Expiring in 1978—Mrs. Alden Bynum, C. C. Weil, W. A. Davis, Sam W. Walker, N. P. Williams, Alfred Norris, Robert Williams

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE—TRUSTEES:

Henry C. Blount, Jr., Mrs. Charles B. McGowan

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME —

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Ex-Officio Members—Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield

District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Edward R. Thomas

President of the Annual Conference, United Methodist Women, Mrs. Robert Compton

Recording Secretary of the Annual Conference, United Methodist Women, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas

Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, La., Merlin W. Merrill, Secretary

Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, La., Leon C. Scott

Superintendent, Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, Terrel J. DeVille

Terms to Expire 1975—Mrs. Peyton Shehee, Shreveport; R. E. Holladay III, Ruston; Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Ruston; R. C. Croom, Lafayette

Terms to Expire 1976—W. A. J. Lewis, Ruston; Fred S. Flurry, New Iberia; Leonard L. Haynes, Jr., Baton Rouge; Lucius D. McGehee, Treasurer, Ruston; Roy C. Windsor, Jr., Monroe

Terms to Expire 1977—Floyd B. James, Vice President, Ruston, La.; L. Keith Mason, Shreveport; Chris Barnette, Shreveport; Paul M. Davis, Alexandria; George Holstead, Ruston

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Superintendent: Rev. Richard E. Walton

Ex-Officio Board Members: Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Rev. Alfred L. Norris
BOARD MEMBERS:

N. P. Perry, John Tubbs, Dana Dawson, Jones S. Davis, J. Phil Woodland, Collins Lipscomb, D. C. Walther, Kenneth McDowell, C. R. Fugatt, W. Odell Simmons, Jack Warren, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Daniel W. Tohline, Sidney B. Evans, W. F. Mayo, Allen L. Brown, J. C. Love, Jr., Kirby A. Vining, B. A. Galloway, G. M. Anderson

AT LARGE MEMBERS:

John A. Bayliss, Fred O. Shirley, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Kenneth Sanders, Mildred Evans, A. J. Ganiem, Leslie P. Norris

METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Terms Expiring 1976—Sherwood A. Cuyler, Alfred F. Hanson, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, John B. Koelemay, Pendleton E. Lehde, Mrs. Claude Simons, Jr., Jack T. Styron, Jerome J. Vayda, C. C. Walther

Terms Expiring 1977—Robert P. Aulston, III, Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Willis A. Baker, Allen L. Brown, Fred H. Cathey, Norwood H. Hingle, Jr., Frank P. Incaprera, Edward N. Lennox, Paul F. Naccari, Jr., William Sutton

Terms Expiring 1978—John P. Barnes, Elmo S. Koschel, Mrs. Margaret B. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., Michael H. O'Keefe, Kenneth Schor, Bingham C. Stewart, Ray H. Triplett, George D. Williams

Honorary Member—Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader

Ex-Officio Members—The Resident Bishop, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield; The District Superintendent, Alfred L. Norris; Executive Director of the Hospital, Paul A. Bjork; President, Hospital Auxiliary, Mrs. Fay DeKay; Chief of Medical Staff of Hospital, James E. Brown

PEOPLES' COMMUNITY CENTER—BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Terms Expiring 1976—Don W. Alverson, Althea Bulter, Mrs. Lucinda Bynum, Mrs. Maude P. Harris, Mrs. Inez Henderson, Mrs. Gloria Hoover, Samuel Johnson, Charles Kilbert, Bill Koonce, Miss Audrey Scott, Samuel W. Walker

Terms Expiring 1977—Dorothy Tayler, Nathaniel Williams, J. Phillip Woodland, Nathaniel Perry, Dr. Martha Tritico, Elizabeth McGowan, M. W. McCaleb, James Singleton, Morris Jeff, Jr., Allen L. Brown, Corrine Delaney

Terms Expiring 1978—Ernest Arnold, Robert F. Harrington, J. Vernita Booker, Marcus Burks, Celestine S. Cook, George Duerson, Velma Merrithey-Eli, Walter P. Harris, Abraham E. Davis, Bernedette Johnson, Wadsworth A. Davis

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Honorary Lifetime Members—James B. Grambling, J. R. Russell, Elizabeth Langford

Terms Expiring 1976—Mike John Jr., Merlin Merrill

Terms Expiring 1977—Henry Y. Galloway, Raymond Crofoot, L. L. Haynes, Jr.

Terms Expiring 1978—James Adams, Harold Riggs, Mrs. Ruth Carter

Ex-Officio Members—Chairman Conference Board of Pensions, Board of Global Ministries, and a Cabinet Representative.

MT. SEQUOYAH ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE:

Kenneth G. Rorie

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY TRUSTEE:

J. Woodrow Hearn

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES:

Clerical Member—Carl F. Lueg

Lay Member—Floyd B. James

DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

Wesley Campus Ministry Serving UNO, SUNO, and Delgado—Board of Directors:

Ex-Officio Members—

The District Superintendent of the N. O. District — Alfred L. Norris

The Lay Leader or Designate of the N.O. District — Milton Cook

The President of the N.O. District UMW or Designate—Amy Ward

The Member of the Annual Conference Commission on Higher Education of the N.O. District—Eleanor Bingham

The Campus Minister(s) serving with the Board—Clarence G. Fuller

Elected Members—

LAY REPRESENTATIVES:

Mary Cochran

George W. Parker, Jr.

Judy Domer

Margaret Wagenecht

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVES

William Jones

Al Pollar

John Koelemay

Art Baker

FACULTY OR STAFF REPRESENTATIVES

Jim Ellis

Julia Coffey

Cecil Groves

STUDENT REPRESENTATIVES

Karen Johnson

Alcee Chriss

Audrey Youngberg

Jean Gallagher

Donna Dyer

Tefera Gezaw

AT LARGE

Don Rogers
Josephine Comeaux
Dick Edgar

United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education—Tulane University and the Medical Centers—Board of Directors—

Four Clergy: Kirby Vining, Gilbert Wade, George Duerson, John Koelemay
Four Laypersons: Don Felio, Mrs. Jackie Bartlett, Mrs. Alta Benson, Ken Sanders

Three Faculty-Staff: Richard Paddison, David Mielke, Fred Davis

Three Members-At-Large: Arthur Fort, William Gaines, Alex C. Gwin

Six Students: Mr. Richard Collings, Mr. Terry Bell

Ex-Officio Members:

The District Superintendent of the New Orleans District.

The Lay Leader of the New Orleans District, or designate.

The President of the N. O. District UMW, or designate.

The Members on the Annual Conference Commission on High Education from the New Orleans District.

The Campus Minister(s) serving Tulane University and the Medical Centers.

The Uniting Campus Ministry at LSU, Baton Rouge—Board of Directors—

Terms Expiring 1976—George Calvin, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Ralph Dreger, Bertrand Griffin, Roger Guissinger, William H. Patrick, Robert S. Reich

Terms Expiring 1977—Robert C. Carter, Mrs. Jimmie Flynt, Douglas McGuire, Don R. Fuller, W. Shelby McKenzie, Mrs. Thomas Pugh

Terms Expiring 1977—Verdell Blakly, Mrs. Marcus Burks, Mrs. C. H. Chapman, John I. Daniel, Freddie Henderson, Mrs. Marguerite Pierce

Ex-Officio—Robert B. Crichlow, Lamar E. Smith

Student at Large—Larry Burch

Wesley Foundation, University of Southwestern Louisiana—Board of Directors—

Officers—Chairman, Louis Schwarz; Vice-Chairman, Emma Bridges; Secretary, Ron Sarver; Treasurer, Russell Arceneaux

Trustees

1976—John Trotter, Julia Duke, Mrs. Leebob Cox

1977—Edgar Smith, J. Y. Foreman, Mrs. W. F. Atkinson

1978—Emma Bridges, Jimmy Caraway, Paul Van Horn

Board Members—

1976—Charles Cain, Tracy Arnold, Mrs. David H. Miller, Louis Schwarz, A. G. Taylor

1977—Paul Van Horn, Sam White, Frank Hunter, Ron Sarver, Roy E. Mouser

1978—Clyde George, Sr., Mrs. Albert Agnew, Russell Arceneaux, Tom Lancaster, Mrs. Gladney Hoffpauir

1979—Julia Duke, Walter Bruner, Mrs. Lee Tramel, George McVay, Tom Lancaster, Jr.

Ex-Officio Members—W. O. Lynch, First, Lafayette; Jimmy Caraway, Asbury, Lafayette; Gary Van Horn, Davidson, Lafayette; Edgar Smith, Mallalieu,

Lafayette; Ken McDowell, District Superintendent; W. Dwight Ramsey, Wesley Foundation, USL
Mrs. Richard Wiley, UMW, First, Lafayette; Mrs. J. P. Owen, UMW, Asbury, Lafayette; Mrs. S. L. Ross, UMW, Davidson, Lafayette; Mrs. Aaron Boudreaux, UMW, Mallalieu, Lafayette; Mrs. Nat Whittington, UMW, Ivanhoe, Lafayette
Student Members—Bonnie Cole, Student President, John Keller, Dennis Stevens

F. OTHER REPRESENTATIVES AND OFFICERS

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Conference Officers

President—Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings 70546
Vice President—Mrs. Nathaniel Perry, 1618 Eighth St., Alexandria 71301
Secretary—Mrs. Elizabeth N. Thomas, 2848 Tanner St., Baton Rouge 70807
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert H. Brupbacher, Jr., 1234 Stephens, Baton Rouge 70808
Mission Coordinators for:
 Christian Personhood—Mrs. Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge 70809
 Supportive Community—Mrs. E. Mae Calvin, 8933 Stroelitz St., New Orleans 70118
 Christian Social Involvement—Mrs. Arthur M. Johnson, 1125 Portland Ave., Shreveport 71103
 Christian Global Concerns—Mrs. F. E. Kennon, 402 Pennsylvania Ave., Minden 71055
Secretary of Program Resources—Mrs. Martin Wagnon, 514 Fifth St., Jennings 70546
Chairperson, Committee on Membership—Mrs. Ed Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322
Chairperson, Committee on Nominations—Mrs. Cecil S. Read, P. O. Box 71, Farmerville 71241

COMMISSIONERS, LOUISIANA METHODIST:

Clerical members—George Duerson, W. Odell Simmons, Leslie Norris
Lay members—Mildred Evans, C. O. Holland, R. P. Lay

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Council on Ministries—Jack Cooke, Mrs. Dorothy May Taylor
Board of Church and Society—Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield
Board of Discipleship—L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Board of Global Ministries—Mrs. Charles B. McGowan
Board of Higher Education and Ministry—William H. Patrick, Jr.
Board of Publications — L. Keith Mason
Judicial Council—Thomas H. Matheny

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries—Allen L. Brown, J. Woodrow Hearn
Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration—Henry A. Rickey

LOUISIANA INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES—

- 18 Clerical representatives: The Resident Bishop, L. Ray Branton, M. C. Cady, O. W. Christopher, Jack Cooke, Abraham Davis, B. A. Galloway, W. T. Handy, Jr., George Harkins, Robert F. Harrington, J. Woodrow Hearn, James H. Humphreys, D. L. McGuire, W. F. Mayo, N. P. Perry, James L. Stovall, Deen Thompson, Harvey Williamson
- 19 Lay representatives: Hubert Blanchard, Allen Brown, Steve Carrington, William Carter, W. D. Cotton, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Michael Franklin, Milton Johnson, Mrs. Lottie Jones, Mrs. Charles McGowan, Thomas H. Matheny, G. Leon Netterville, W. C. Patterson, M. W. Rolland, N. S. Saladino, Dennis Shell, Wadsworth Davis, Charles Teemer, John Tubb
- 8 reserve clerical: Robert E. Carter, George B. Cunningham, Donald J. Hall, J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, M. M. Goldman, John M. Winn, Jr., James Philip Woodland
- 8 reserve lay: Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, C. A. Connaughton, Bob Croom, Carleton Johnson, Jimmy Love, Eloi Primeaux, J. D. Racca, Arthur Robertson
- 2 youth delegates—Rebecca Longfellow, Rory Dyson

Other Nominations:

Conference Chancellor: W. D. Cotton

Conference Secretary: L. Ray Branton

Conference Assistant Secretaries: J. C. Bibbons, C. Richard Hoffpauir, Kenneth M. Fisher, Jack S. Winegeart, Lael S. Jones

Wesley Foundation At LSU-Eunice — Board of Directors —

Homer Bailes, Etienne Brouillette, Abe M. Conerly, Heaton B. Crammer, Robert B. Crichlow, Jr., William Eubanks, Williams M. Finnin, Sr., Ed Henkel, Lionel Marcel, Gordon H. Bordelon, H. G. Bucklin, Mrs. Annie L. DeRouen, Edwin Hair, Mrs. Joan Hernandez, C. L. Hester, Jr., Tony Hylton, William Lembeck, Mrs. William Lembeck, I. J. McNeilly, Hillman Miller, J. C. Morgan, Glen Putnam, Hugh Rainey, Marion Rose

Wesley Foundation — LSU — Shreveport — Board of Directors —

Mark Hardy, Frank Lower, Mrs. Billie Tate, Justin Kidd, Larry Marshman, Jimmy Smith

Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech University — Board of Directors 1975-76 —

Edward R. Thomas, Merlin W. Merrill, Leon C. Scott, William A. Rowell, James C. Love, III, Mrs. Don Shankles, Mrs. J. D. Moon, Mrs. Robert E. Price, Mrs. Woodrow W. Lyles, Mrs. B. M. Cassidy, Ronald D. Salmon, Charles A. Killgore, Philip F. Rice, Winston P. Hackbarth, Miss Annis Cawthon, Richard L. Gibbs, Robert E. Price, Fred Higginbotham, Ray Harris, Mrs. J. T. Folk, Sr., James D. Spencer, Robert M. Caruthers, William M. Stokes, Jr., Miss Deborah K. Varnado, Mark C. Morgan, Jim M. Croley

Board of Trustees — 1975-76 —

J. C. Love, Jr. — Chairman; James D. Green, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, R. D. Madden, W. B. Lewis, W. H. Funderburk, J. P. Nelson

Wesley Foundation At McNeese State University — Board of Directors —

Melvin Allbrittian, James Bailey, Donna Bartlett, H. G. Bucklin, Mrs. Dorothy Carter, Mark Claudel, Kenneth Cochran, Mrs. Vera Coe, Roger Duplechain, Miss Pam Eloi, W. A. Ford, Jon Hahn, H. A. Harrington, Jr., Mrs. Ronnie Hayes, Danny Hebert, Greg Henry, Wanda Hodges, John Holbert, James Kelly, David C. Lehman, William Lyford, Robert McPhearson, Leonard McWilliams, William Matthews, Byrl Moreland, Ben Mount, C. S. Nelson, Jr., George Perello, Eloi Primeaux, Ira Robinson, Mrs. Mildred Schanz, J. W. Sistrunk, Mrs. Kenneth Snider, Bill Stanton, Mrs. Barbara Stone, Robert E. Townsend, Mrs. Jack Unis, Alice Williams, Ralph Womack, Becky Wroten

Rev. O. W. Christopher preaching, Rev. James W. Jones serving as liturgist and Rev. L. Ray Branton, conference secretary, reading the record of remembrance. (The honored dead are listed in Section 8 of the **Journal**.)

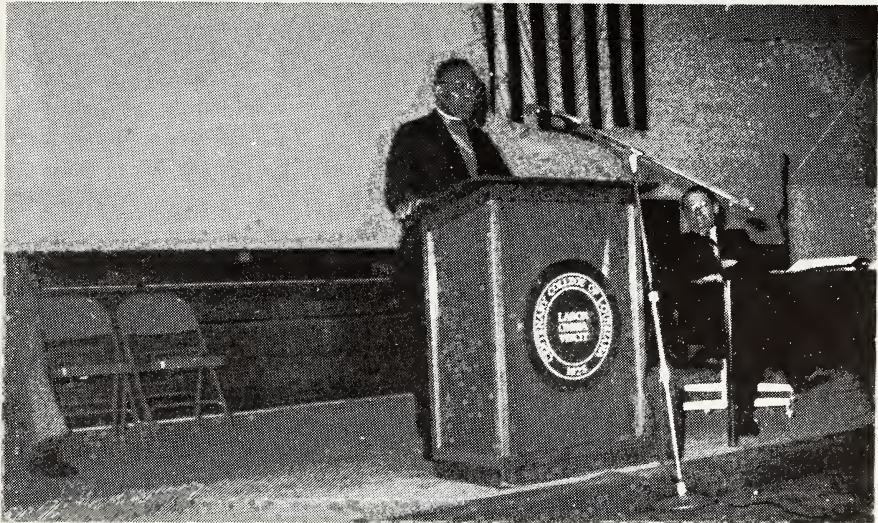
Announcements - Bishop Crutchfield told the Conference he was in prayer concerning the assignment of pastors to churches without regard to the cultural community out of which those pastors or churches may have come. He invited persons and churches interested in discussing this concern to consult with him.

Adjournment - The Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

**EVENING SESSION — PHYSICAL EDUCATION FACILITY,
CENTENARY COLLEGE
7:30 P.M. MAY 27, 1975**

Opening Worship - After the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues To Sing" the Conference was led in prayer by Mr. Marcus Wren of Minden.

Transfers - Bishop Crutchfield announced two transfers out of the Conference and fourteen transfers into the Conference including thirteen Methodist ministers and one former Presbyterian minister. (The names of these transfers are recorded in the Condensed Business of the Annual Conference.) All of these persons were presented to the Annual Conference by Bishop Crutchfield.



Bishop Prince A. Taylor preaches on Christian Courage.

Ballot No. 1 - Bishop Crutchfield gave instructions about elections to General and Jurisdictional Conference. L. Ray Branton presented the nominees for lay and ministerial tellers as follows:

Clerical Tellers: No. 1 -; Louis Blankenbaker - Chairman, Donald J. Hall, Stone Caraway, Robert Galatas, Robert Williams, M. L. Davis, James Adams, Bob L. Lawton, Charles McCammon, Charles Humphries, Robert Crichlow, Jr., William Haskell, B. Ruth Holley, James O. Evans, Max R. Butler, Chris Andrews, J. Roddy Taylor, John Hamilton. No. 2 -; N. P. Perry - Chairman, David Felder, Penn Morgan, Ned Stout, John Stafford, John Casey, Roger Lathan, Gary Van Horn, Moses Jackson, H. B. Crammer, Nathan Daniels, W. W. Beville, William Jones,

George Duerson, Terry Willis, Douglas Williams, Jr., Howard Milo, John Johns. Lay Tellers: No. 1 -; Ed Gulley, Chairman, Paul Taylor, Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, Mrs. Mary Gordon, H. Milford Thiel, John McRea, R. P. Durham, Jack Paris, Charles Ross, Ed Cloutman, Mrs. M. E. Nelson, E. E. Casey, Mrs. J. L. Hewitt, Jay Burns, Sam Poplus, Charles Bloxom, Bill Nalley, Nick Jones, E. E. Armstrong. No. 2 -; Homer Abel, Chairman, Mrs. J. Putnam, Mrs. L. R. Rone, B. W. Causey, Mrs. Alberta Houston, F. E. Doughty, Lawrence Andrews, Seymour Dalsheimer, George Keith, Irvin Abraham, Eloï Primeaux, W. A. Cheshire, Joe Kelly, Doris Bush, Don Bryan, Hershell Sharp, Ed Bloxom, W. C. Patterson. These persons were elected and Ballot No. 1 was cast for both the lay and clerical delegates.

Bishop Prince A. Taylor - After the singing of "I Love To Tell The Story," Bishop Finis Crutchfield presented Bishop Prince A. Taylor, Bishop of New Jersey, who preached a stirring sermon on Christian courage.



Dr. Oral Roberts after being awarded honorary degree by Centenary, Vice President Ted Kauss, President John Allen and Trustee Chairman, George Nelson.

Awarding of Degree to Dr. Oral Roberts by Centenary College - Centenary College awarded the degree of Doctor of Laws to Dr. Oral Roberts, president of Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dr. Roberts was accompanied by Mr. George Nelson, chairman of Board of Trustees; by vice-president, Dr. Theodore Kauss who made the presentation statement; and president John H. Allen who presented the degree to Dr. Roberts. Dr. Roberts expressed appreciation to Centenary College in a statement made in response.

Pastor's School Announcement - Rev. Robert Ed Taylor presented the Pastor's School announcement. He stated that the Pastor's School would be held July 21-24, 1975 with Bishop Crutchfield, and Drs. Fred Elder, Grady Hardy, Zan Holmes, and Carlton Young as instructors. Enrichment of Worship is the subject of the Pastor's School.

Louisiana Methodist Report - Rev. Odell Simmons, chairman, presented the Louisiana Methodist Report. It was adopted.

Report of the Area Provost - The report of the Area Provost, by common consent, was made a matter of record.

The Report of the Lafon Home - Dr. Alfred Pollar, superintendent, reported for the Home. The report was adopted.

Report of Commission on Religion and Race - Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, chairman, presented the report and moved its adoption. It was approved.

Report of the Rules Committee - Report was presented by Rev. Bob Crichlow. Rev. Dwight Ramsey moved the suspension of the rules for the consideration of the report. The Conference voted to suspend the rules. Rev. Crichlow then presented the report one section at the time for action by the Conference, as follows:

1. ARTICLE I: 3: 10, page 75 - In last paragraph delete "from the Board" after the word autonomous. This change was adopted.
2. ARTICLE I: 2, page 74 - Add to the sentence beginning "Assigned to this Board . . ." after the word "worship" "and the area of youth ministry." It shall thus read "Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship and the area of youth ministry." This change was adopted.
3. ARTICLE III: page 78 - In sentence beginning "The officers of the Council on Ministries . . ." change "who shall be elected annually" to "who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium." This change was adopted.
4. ARTICLE IV: page 80 - In the second to last sentence of the top paragraph change "shall" to "may"; thus reading "District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal." This change was adopted.
5. ARTICLE IV: page 80 - Delete C. Change D to C. This change was adopted.
6. ARTICLE V: page 80 - Add to the first sentence "whose title shall be that of Area Provost." This change was adopted.
7. ARTICLE VII: 2, page 81 - Add to this paragraph the following "See paragraph # 844 of The Discipline." This change was adopted.
8. ARTICLE VI: 3, page 81 - In second sentence change "not later than January 8th" to "not later than the last day of the second week in January, the exact date to be determined by the Conference Treasurer's office."

Rev. Jimmy Caraway moved that the deadline for submitting reports to the conference treasurer remain January 8. A point of order was made by Rev. Don Avery who stated that to defeat the motion made by the Rules Committee would accomplish the purpose of Rev. Caraway's motion. Rev. Caraway accepted this point of order and withdrew his motion. After discussion this proposal by the Rules Committee was defeated.

9. ARTICLE VII: 13, page 82 - Delete "through a person designated by the presiding officer." Editorial change: "from" to "for" ahead of phrase Conference Boards and Agencies. This change was adopted.
10. ARTICLE VII: page 83 - Delete Rule 1 as it now stands. Replace it as follows:
 RULE 1. Schedule of Meetings
 Morning -
 Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
 Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
 Afternoon - Conference Business
 Evening - Programs As Planned
11. ARTICLE VIII: Rule 5, page 83 - Delete last sentence of paragraph. This change was adopted.
12. ARTICLE VIII: Rule 11, page 84 - Delete final phrase "as appointed and assigned by the Secretary of the Annual Conference." This change was adopted.
13. ARTICLE X: page 88 - Delete Sections D and E. This change was adopted.

14. ARTICLE III: page 78 - To A:22 add "and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries." This change was adopted.
15. ARTICLE VIII: Rule 14, page 84 - Delete "no later than the first day of Annual Conference" and replace with "at least 24 hours before consideration." This change was adopted.
16. ARTICLE VII: Rule 9, page 82 - Delete "no later than the first day of Annual Conference" and replace with "at least 24 hours before consideration." This change was adopted.
17. ARTICLE I: C, page 77 - Add: 7. Conference Rules Committee. There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. This change was adopted.

We concur with the Report of the Council on Ministries relative to its organization as found on pages 54-55 of the Pre-Conference Reports. This was adopted. Rev. Crichlow asked for suspension of the rules to consider an addition to his report. The Conference suspended the rules. He then moved that Article III, page 78, Membership of the Conference Council on Ministries, be amended to include as Item # 23 - Conference President of United Methodist Men. This proposal was approved. Rev. Crichlow also moved that Article I, Section C, No. 5 be amended to add these words at the end of the paragraph "Two young adults appointed by the Bishop." This proposal was adopted. Mr. W. D. Cotton moved that the entire Conference rules be reprinted in this year's *Journal*. This motion was adopted. Rev. Carey Martin moved that the word "camping" be inserted on Article I, Section 2, page 74 in the first sentence of the last paragraph on that page so that it would read: "assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping and the area of youth ministry." This motion was adopted.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 1 - The total ballots cast: 297. Ballots spoiled: 12. Valid ballots: 285. Needed to elect: 143. There was one election, W. T. Handy, Jr. with 153 votes. The names of other persons receiving votes were read by Bishop Crutchfield until Rev. Roy Mouser moved that the names of persons receiving fewer than five votes not be read to the Conference. The motion was adopted. Ballot No. 2 was cast and by order of the Conference, was sealed until the morning session.

Report of the Methodist Home-Hospital - The report was presented by Superintendent the Rev. Richard E. Walton. It was adopted.

Report of the Special Committee of the Louisiana Annual Conference Council on Ministries - The report was presented by Dr. Benedict A. Galloway. The three amendments being proposed in the Conference structure were presented separately and each was adopted by the Conference.

Report of the United Methodist Children's Home - Mr. Terral J. DeVille presented the report which was adopted. Dr. Keith Mason spoke to the report in commendation of the work of Mr. DeVille as superintendent of the home.

Dulac Community Center - Rev. Spiller Milton, superintendent, presented an informational report on the work of the Center.

United Methodist Men's Report - Mr. Eloi Primeaux, president of the Conference United Methodist Men, presented the report. He stated there was renewed interest in the work of United Methodist Men throughout our denomination. He announced the annual Men's Retreat which will be held June 28-29, 1975 at Louisiana College in Pineville, Louisiana.

Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries - Rev. Don Risinger reported for the Commission. The report called for an increase in the minimum salary and for assigning the cabinet the responsibility for administration of the Sustentation

Fund. There was a question about the sustentation fund as a voluntary contribution from Rev. Chris Andrews with replies by Rev. A. D. St. Amant and Rev. Bill Fraser. Rev. Fred Campbell asked for interpretation of the words "earned income" in the report. Rev. Risinger replied that pensions have been counted as earned income for purposes of computing minimum salary status. Rev. George Sherman explained that the word, "earned," had been inserted into the report of this group because some ministers have income from inheritances and investments. The word, "earned," in this report, is intended to indicate that the income which applies in computing the minimum salary is only that which is earned in ministerial work. Bishop Crutchfield requested that Rev. Campbell, Rev. Sherman and Rev. Ed Pickens confer to see whether further clarification of Brother Campbell's question was required. The report was then adopted as presented.

Report of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference - Dr. Robert F. Harrington, LIC director, presented the report. He thanked the Conference for its support and asked that the support be continued. His report was adopted.

Chaplain William G. Willson - Bishop Crutchfield presented Chaplain William G. Willson who spoke to the conference about his work. Bishop Crutchfield commended Chaplain Willson.

Greetings to Bishop and Mrs. Walton - Rev. Joe McClain moved that greetings be sent to Bishop and Mrs. Walton. The motion was adopted and the secretary of the conference was instructed to send the greetings.

Items of Information - A number of persons then made informational statements. Among these were: Mrs. Mariann Burns who reported on new interest in the Conference camping program; Rev. Roy Nash who announced the showing of a film entitled "Ministry on an Escalator," which is about campus ministry and stated the Commission on Higher Education had purchased the film for showing throughout the Conference; Rev. Conrad Edwards stated his church offers prayers for one other church & pastor in his community each week and he commended this practice to other churches; Rev. Terral DeVille informed the Conference a slide presentation on the Children's Home is available without cost; Mr. Charles Ross reported on the building program at St. Mark's church in Opelousas; and there were several other statements related to work being done in other local churches.

Persons Absent from Conference - The following persons were reported ill and unable to attend the conference: Rev. Vernon Fairley, Rev. Abe Connerly, Rev. H. L. Stewart, Rev. George Harbuck, Rev. Karl Tooke, Rev. R. S. Murray.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 1 - Ballots cast: 330. Ballots spoiled: 19. Valid Ballots: 311. Needed for election: 156. There was no election. Bishop Crutchfield read the list of persons receiving votes until it was moved that the names of persons receiving fewer than 10 votes not be read. This motion was adopted. Mrs. Mabel Manning moved that Lay Ballot No. 2 be taken when the Conference reassembled for the morning session. This motion was defeated. Lay Ballot No. 2 was then cast and sealed by order of the Conference.

Greetings to Mrs. Paul Martin - It was moved that the Conference instruct the secretary to send greetings to Mrs. Paul Martin. This motion was adopted.

Benediction - The Conference adjourned with a benediction by Rev. W. W. Bevell.

SECOND DAY

Wednesday, May 28, 1975 — 8:30 a.m.

Morning Prayer — The session opened with the singing of "The Church's One Foundation" and prayer by Dr. Keith Mason.

Report of Scarritt College — Dr. Robert C. Gentry reported Scarritt had a 40%

increase in enrollment this year and that all of this year's graduates were either employed or doing further study. He cited increased financial support and significant additions to the faculty.

Report of the Council on Ministries — Rev. L. Ray Branton, council director, moved the adoption of the printed report, including the Conference Calendar. It was adopted. Rev. Branton then spoke to the report and pointed to six learnings which have emerged from the implementation of the Conference Priority on Evangelism. Packets were distributed to assist in implementing the Standards of Excellence which are part of this priority.

Report of the Commission on Archives and History: — Mrs. W. M. Nolan, chairman, invited Mr. M. L. Joseph from Opelousas to the platform for a matter of personal privilege. Mr. Joseph presented a gavel and plaque to the Conference archives. The gavel was made out of wood from the house where Bishop John Soule stayed while in Opelousas to organize the Louisiana Conference on January 6, 1847. Mrs. Nolan then presented Bishop Crutchfield a plaque made from a portion of the altar rail installed in the Oak Ridge church in 1860. She spoke to the report of the commission and moved its adoption. The report was approved. Rev. George Harper asked about the inclusion of black Methodist history in the work of the Archives and History Commission. Bishop Crutchfield explained this history was being included.



Lay tellers count the ballot. A tedious job well done.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 2 — Total Ballots Cast: 277, Ballots Spoiled: 5, Valid Ballots: 272. Needed for election: 137. There was one election, J. Woodrow Hearn with 181 votes. Clerical Ballot No. 3 was cast.

Layman of The Year — Mr. Tom Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, presented a plaque to Mrs. Welton Brumfield, Sr. honoring her late husband, Mr. Welton Brumfield of Amite, as layman of the year. Mr. Matheny paid tribute to Mr. Brumfield as a dedicated servant of the church and friend of ministers. Welton Brumfield, Jr. accompanied Mrs. Brumfield.

Report of the Board of Church and Society — Rev. James Stovall, chairman, introduced Rev. James Graham who read a proposed amendment to the report of the Board of Church and Society. The amendment read as follows: Point No. 12:

The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby expresses its opposition to House Bill No. 688 by Louis Charbonnet of New Orleans. This bill proposes permitting casino gambling on a local option basis. Our forefathers, who laid the foundation for this nation 200 years ago, believed that they were giving us a form of government which would be worthy of our support through normal means of taxation. We, as United Methodists, believe that our form of government is worthy of our support. We encourage our members and the citizens of our state to provide municipal services without turning to forms of gambling which would tend to destroy the stability of families, our institutions of government, and the morality of our citizens. We have seen too much political corruption and we are opposed to legalized gambling which oftentimes seeks to buy political favoritism. Furthermore, we oppose House Bill No. 688 because it would tend to strengthen organized crime in our state. We further recommend that messages be sent to the Governor and members of the Legislature expressing our opposition to this or any other bill which would permit legalized gambling. Furthermore, we encourage the Legislature to fulfill the admonition of the new Constitution which states, "The Legislature shall define gambling and shall pass laws to suppress it." After a supporting statement by Rev. Bob Jamieson the amendment was adopted. Bishop Crutchfield stated that all voting for the report should write and express themselves to persons making this decision. He further instructed the secretary of the conference to send telegrams to key legislative leaders expressing the will of the conference.

Rev. Stovall then presented item 1 in the Board's report, on public education, and moved its adoption. He then requested the Conference, by a two-thirds majority, to allow Dr. Sidney Seegers and Dr. Earl McKenzie to speak to this section of the report. This request was ordered by the Conference. Dr. Seegers, of the Louisiana Teachers' Association, spoke about the concerns of teachers, especially about the dangers of using public money for non-public schools. Dr. Earl McKenzie, Superintendent of Schools in Caddo Parish, stated that churches needed to help lead the way enabling schools to meet changing times. Bishop Crutchfield stated United Methodist Church is the only major denomination in Louisiana with no academy for the purpose of circumventing desegregation. Rev. Warren Blakeman moved to amend Section 1 as follows: delete the last three sentences which read "We further recommend a state convocation on public education. This convocation will be planned and promoted by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the Bishop and cabinet. We further recommend that seminars on public education be held in each parish in the state under the supervision of our district superintendents." Rev. John Winn spoke in opposition to the amendment and Rev. Jimmy Pyles and Rev. W. O. Lynch spoke in favor. After questions from Rev. Kirby Vining were answered by Rev. Stovall the amendment was adopted by standing, counted vote and the three sentences were deleted from the report.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 3 — Total Ballots Cast: 265. Ballots Spoiled: 7. Valid Ballots: 258. Needed for election: 130. There were 2 elections: Douglas L. McGuire with 152 votes and B. A. Galloway with 140. Clerical Ballot No. 4 was cast.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 2 — Total Ballots Cast: 238. Ballots Spoiled: 14. Valid Ballots: 224. Needed to elect: 113. There were 2 elections: Mrs. Robert Compton with 149 votes and Mrs. Inez Chrisentery with 128 votes. Lay Ballot No. 3 was cast.

Continue Report of the Board of Church and Society — James Stovall moved to amend Item 1 of the report as follows: We hereby express appreciation to the public school teachers of our state for their service and loyalty during a period of social change. We support them as they fulfill their responsibility in teaching subject content and in teaching the social responsibilities and relationships that are needed in American society.

Rev. Ed Thomas moved the following substitution: That the Conference Council on Ministries work out an appropriate way to show support and appreciation to public school teachers. After discussion Rev. Stovall accepted this statement as an addition to his amendment. Tom Matheny spoke to the proposal. It was then adopted by the Conference. Rev. Clyde Frazier moved to amend section 1 as follows: Seminars on public education shall be held in each district under the supervision of the district superintendent, assisted by the Board of Church and Society. A point of order was raised as to whether this amendment was not identical to a previously defeated section. Bishop Crutchfield ruled that the proposal was not identical. After Rev. Ed Thomas and Rev. A. D. St. Amant spoke against the amendment, and Mrs. Earline Bradford of Camphor church spoke for the amendment, it was adopted by a standing, counted vote.

Rev. Stovall called on Dr. Douglas L. McGuire to speak in support of Item 4 in the report, dealing with the hunger crisis. After his statement Item 4 was adopted.

Rev. James Graham then moved to amend section 2 of the report as follows: In section 2, line 2, delete the words "sex education" and add "family life instruction". In line 5, section 2, delete the words "sex education" and add "family life instruction." Also add the following sentence after line 8: We further recommend that the family and church should affirm their responsibility in giving family life instruction. This amendment was adopted.

Rev. George Calvin moved to amend section 1 as follows: to the sentence "we further encourage local churches and individual Methodists to give support to strengthening the public education of our state, add "and that textbooks not be removed solely on the basis of social, cultural or ethnic differences." After debate this amendment was adopted by standing, counted vote. Mrs. Mariann Burns moved that section 2 be amended as follows: delete the words "family life instruction" and re-insert the words "sex education." The proposal by Marty Fuller to add the words "and family life instruction" was accepted by Mrs. Burns. This amendment was adopted. Mr. Roy Jones moved to amend Item 2 as follows: To sex education and family life instruction in our public schools add "on an elective basis." Rev. Bill Rowell and Rex Squyres spoke in opposition to the amendment and Dave McGee and Larry Robertson supported the amendment. The amendment carried.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 4 — Total Ballots Cast: 265. Ballots Spoiled: 7. Valid Ballots 258. Needed for election: 130. There was no election. Clerical ballot No. 5 was cast and the ballots were sealed until the afternoon session.

Continue the Report of Board of Church and Society — Mr. Truman Ward moved to amend the report by adding a section to be numbered 13, which read as follows: We recommend that the Board of Church and Society work with other commissions and agencies of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church to develop an active program for combatting the growing problem of violence for violence's sake presented on television and in movies, and that a report on the progress of this active program be reported to the next session of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The amendment was adopted.

Rev. Bertrand Griffin moved to amend Item 2 of the report as follows: Delete the words "and to decentralization of Angola" and add section A under No. 2 "It is further recommended that the Louisiana legislature give favorable support to legislation to decentralize Angola into smaller specialized units and to proposals for increased, adequate staffing of these units." This amendment was adopted.

Rev. Dan Grove moved to amend section 2 of the report as follows: after the first sentence insert the following: "We further recommend that pastors teach our young people what God's Word teaches in these areas." This amendment was adopted.

Mr. Roy Jones, lay member from Aurora church in New Orleans, moved that the following phrase be added to the first sentence of section 3: "Provided they have been enrolled in an acceptable birth control program." Rev. Nathaniel Williams and Mrs. Marty Fuller spoke against the amendment while Mr. George Hill spoke in favor. The amendment was carried and this phrase was added to the report.

Mr. George Hill moved to amend section 6 by deleting the words "and reducing military expansion".

Adjournment. Bishop Crutchfield interrupted the discussion to announce the hour for adjournment. During the announcements Dr. Carl Lueg stated a portrait of Dr. and Mrs. Oral Roberts had been placed in the Gents' Lounge by Rev. Ashley T. Law. The morning session was adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 p.m. — May 28, 1975

Opening Hymn and Prayer — After "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior" had been sung the Conference was led in prayer by Mr. Ferdinand Grayson.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 3 — Ballots Cast: 319. Ballots Spoiled: 21. Valid Ballots: 298. Needed to elect: 149. There was no election. Lay Ballot No. 4 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 5 — Ballots Cast: 272. Ballots Spoiled: 1. Valid Ballots: 271. Needed for election: 136. There was no election. Clerical Ballot No. 6 was cast.

Continue of Report of Board of Church and Society — The Report of the Board of Church and Society was presented by Sections. Mr. George Hill moved to delete this phrase from section 6: "and reducing military expansion". Dr. Ted Weber offered a substitute for this deletion, as follows: "and urging restraint on military spending". Rev. J. C. Bibbons and Mr. Robert Goff spoke in opposition to the substitute. Rev. Mickey Stringfield spoke in favor. The substitute prevailed on a standing, counted vote, and therefore became the amendment to section 6. The amendment was adopted.

Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr. moved that the following phrase be deleted from section 6: "setting standards for more efficient automobiles". This deletion was approved.

Each section having been presented and adopted, the report was then adopted as a whole by the Conference.

Reports of Representatives of Schools of Theology — Dr. Phyllis Byrd, representing Perkins School of Theology and Dr. Ted Weber, representing Candler School of Theology were presented and invited to address the Conference. Each reported on the work being done in the school represented.

Report of Sager Brown School — Bishop Crutchfield introduced Mr. James Brinks of the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries who thanked the conference for contributions for support of missionary work, and especially for the contributions from United Methodist Women, who provide 41% of the money contributed for missions. He explained the Youth In Crisis ministry being offered through Sager Brown School and provided other information about the work of this institution.

Ms. Dorothy Chapman — Ms. Dorothy Chapman of the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries was introduced by Bishop Crutchfield. She brought greetings to the Conference as the liaison person assigned by the National Division to relate to this conference and its leadership.

Report of St. Mark's Community Center — David Billings, director, reported a great year of growth and thanked the Conference for its support. He mentioned the Tremé Street Academy which was started this year for junior high age drop-outs

from public school. He told about the dramatic troupe which has been traveling the state to present a program of music and dance, described the recreation program of the center, and pointed out that 20,000 people had used the services of St. Mark's in the last year.

Clerical Ballot No. 6 — Ballots Cast: 238. Ballots Spoiled: 0. Valid Ballots: 238. Needed for election: 119. There was no election. Clerical ballot No. 7 was cast.

Report of Commission on Higher Education — Dr. Bill Patrick, chairman, presented the first part of the report of the Commission on Higher Education. He introduced Dr. Cook, the new president of Dillard University, who spoke to the Conference about the work at Dillard. Dr. Cook stressed the crucial importance of the Black College Fund from which much of the money is derived for the student aid required by many persons attending Dillard. 75% of contributions to the Black College Fund by the Louisiana Conference goes to Dillard for student aid and other educational purposes.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 4 — Ballots Cast: 281. Ballots Spoiled: 13. Valid Ballots: 268. Needed to elect: 135. There were two elections: Dr. William Patrick with 173 votes and Dr. Keith Mason with 154 votes. Lay Ballot No. 5 was cast.

The Insurance Report. Mr. T. Miller Gordon reported our state is now chartered for participation in the United Methodist Church General Insurance Program which is under the supervision and guidance of the General Council on Finance and Administration. This is a voluntary program but any church wishing to investigate this coverage may write United Methodist Church Insurance Department, 88 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005.

Report of South Central Jurisdiction Executive Director — Dr. S. Duane Bruce, director, reported to the Conference. He called for a new commitment to evangelism, a concern to present a value system based on Christian principles, and an awareness the church has a ministry and message people need.

Report of MacDonnell United Methodist Children's Services — Mr. Jerry Bridges, superintendent, presented a brief statement to the Conference about the work of this institution.

Report of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation — Dr. Mark Lower, executive director, addressed the Conference and presented the new associate director of LMCF, Rev. J. C. Skinner. Rev. Skinner asked for the prayers, help and support of the Conference.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 7 — Ballots Cast: 278. Ballots Spoiled: 0. Valid Ballots: 278. Needed to elect: 140. There were two elections: Alfred L. Norris with 158 votes and D. L. Dykes with 150 votes. Ballot No. 8 was cast, and the ballots were sealed.

Adjournment. Dr. George Pearce offered a benediction and the conference was adjourned until the evening session.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 p.m. May 28, 1975

Opening Worship — The session opened with the singing of "Amazing Grace" and silent prayer.

Lay Ballot No. 5 — Total Ballots Cast: 306. Ballots Spoiled: 7. Valid Ballots: 299. Needed to elect: 150. One person was elected: W. D. Cotton with 151 votes. Lay Ballot No. 6 was cast.

Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of Centenary College — Bishop Crutchfield presented Mr. Floyd B. James, Mr. Bill James and Mr. J. C. Love and expressed appreciation for their support of Centenary College and especially for their gift of the T. L. James Chair of Religion which is supported by an endowment in the

amount of \$400,000. Mr. Bill James responded, thanked Bishop Crutchfield, and expressed appreciation for the opportunity to assist Centenary College.

Bishop Crutchfield presented Dr. John Allen, president of Centenary, who introduced an evening of fun and celebration in honor of the 150th anniversary of Centenary. Dr. Webb Pomeroy, T. L. James Professor of Religion, made a statement about the impact of Centenary College, past and present. The Centenary Choir, under the direction of Dr. Will Andress, and a drama group under the leadership of Dr. Robert Busick entertained and inspired the Conference with its account in word and song of the history and development of Centenary.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 6 — Ballots Cast: 223. Ballots Spoiled: 3. Valid Ballots 220. Needed to elect: 111. Dr. Robert Kemmerly was elected with 134 votes. Lay Ballot No. 7 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 8 — Ballots Cast: 246. Ballots Spoiled: 14. Valid Ballots: 232. Needed to elect: 117. There were two elections: Clyde Frazier with 156 votes and Jack Cooke with 142 votes.

Special Privilege — Bishop Crutchfield introduced Mrs. Juanita Ivey, the new superintendent of Sager Brown School who spoke to the conference about its work.

Adjournment — The Conference was adjourned until the morning session.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, May 29, 1975

8:30 a.m.

Morning Prayer — The conference opened with the singing of "Soldiers of Christ Arise." Prayer was offered by Mr. Shelby Smith of Shreveport.

Report of the Committee on Journal — Rev. J. C. Bibbons reported that the Committee on Journal had examined the record of daily proceedings and found it in order. This report was approved.

Lay Ballot Number 7 — Ballots cast — 225. Ballots spoiled — 30. Valid Ballots — 195. Needed to elect — 98. There was no election. Lay ballot No. 8 was cast.

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration — Dr. Henry A. Rickey, chairman, presented the report. Report No. 2 and Report No. 3 were adopted. Dr. Rickey presented a change proposed by the Council in report No. 4, as follows: Take \$3,000 from the budget of the Council on Ministries and add \$3,000 to the Contingency Fund making these two items \$90,000 and \$17,950 respectively. Report No. 4, including this amendment, was adopted. Report Numbers 5, 6, and 7 were each adopted. The entire report was then approved by the Conference.

Report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer, presented the report. He pointed out the Conference had received \$90,000 more in 1974 than in the previous year, and that \$10,000 more had been received this year than in the same period last year. He noted a gain of 700 in church membership but pointed out a continuing decline in the Church School. The average salary of the Conference is now \$9,622. (The detailed report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician appears in the Journal in Section XI.)

The Report of the Board of Global Ministries — Dr. John Bayliss, chairman, introduced Dr. Robert F. Harrington who completed the report of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, including information about its ministry to the aging. Dr. Harrington presented Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn who announced the forthcoming assembly of the LIC to be held January 20, 21, 1976 in Baton Rouge. Dr. Hearn pointed out the prominent role played by the United Methodist Church in the LIC.

Dr. Bayliss announced the Board has appropriated \$16,000 for the new St. Timothy United Methodist Church near Mandeville and that task forces had been

established on Town and Country and Spanish Speaking Ministries. Rev. Harvey Williamson brought Mrs. Lawson Lee to the platform and Bishop Crutchfield presented her to the Conference, stating she and her husband would be assigned to the Spanish speaking work in New Orleans.

Rev. Terral Lowe, Health and Welfare officer, presented Rev. John Koelemay, Program Director of Methodist Hospital in New Orleans, who reported the hospital had administered to 50,000 persons since opening and is currently expanding its physical facilities. It has provided \$180,000 in free care in the last year. Rev. Terral Lowe presented the report of Glenwood Hospital. Rev. James Adams reported for the Retired Ministers Homes Board. Rev. Garland Dean, Conference Missionary Secretary, called attention to missionaries from our conference and asked support for conference advance specials. Rev. William R. London reported for Metropolitan Ministries of New Orleans and People's Community Center. The People's Center now has a staff of 33 persons and an annual budget of \$106,000. The Conference approved the Boards of Directors of People's Community Center and Metropolitan Ministries. Rev. James Graham reported for the Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries. Rev. Dean introduced Rev. Ken McIntosh, Regional Representative of the Advance, who expressed appreciation to our Conference for its support for Advance Specials. Our Conference has moved from eleventh place to third in our Jurisdiction in giving to the Advance.

Dr. Bayliss introduced Rev. Sidney Irving, who had attended The Why Global Event. Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Angola Chaplain spoke to the Conference about his ministry. He stressed the importance of reducing the number of repeating offenders. He pointed out the lack of voluntary services at Angola and the need for decentralized facilities to aid the redemptive process. Rev. Terral Lowe reported that the names of the Boards of Directors and Trustees of all the Health and Welfare institutions of the Conference had been provided him by officials of those institutions. He moved that these directors and trustees be approved by the Conference and their names printed in the Conference Journal. This was ordered by the Conference. Rev. Lowe then recommended that Rev. W. F. Mayo be appointed as superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital. This recommendation was adopted. Rev. Lowe stated that a resolution would be presented by the Committee on Resolutions concerning the construction of a Conference owned facility for multi-level care for the elderly. He stated the Board of Global Ministries approved this resolution. Dr. Bayliss said the Committee on Resolutions would also present another resolution endorsed by the Board of Global Ministries, this one concerning our response to the needs of Vietnam refugees. Dr. Bayliss then moved the adoption of the report in its entirety and it was adopted.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 9— 221 ballots cast, 1 spoiled, 220 valid ballots, 111 needed for election. There was no election. Clerical ballot No. 10 was cast.

Report of St. Paul School of Theology — Dr. Bruce Rahjten spoke of St. Paul's role in influencing young persons and he stressed St. Paul's concern to train persons for the pastoral ministry.

Lay Ballot Number 8 — Number of ballots cast — 214, ballots spoiled — 15, valid ballots — 199, ballots needed to elect — 100. There were three elections: Hubert Blanchard with 124 votes, John Tubb with 118 votes, and Leon Netterville with 106 votes. Lay ballot No. 9 was cast.

Chaplain's Report — Dr. Purnell Bailey, Head of the Commissions on Chaplains of the United Methodist Church, presented the report. He recognized all chaplains present at the conference and called all of those in active full-time service to come forward and introduce themselves to the conference.

Report Number 2 of the Board of Ministry — Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. presented Rev. Angus L. Carruth, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, who

presented the committee's report on questions 45 and 46, dealing with persons seeking the superannuate relation. The report was adopted by separate vote on each person. The Superannuate relationship was granted to all those who had requested it. All superannuating pastors present were presented certificates of recognition for their years of service. The names of all of these persons are recorded under questions 45 and 46 in the condensed business of the Annual Conference. Rev. Carruth then presented business in response to questions, 21, 24-c, 35, 39-a, 39-d, 44-a, 44-b, and 44-c. The Conference gave unanimous approval to all the recommendations except the recommendation under question 35-c, which was as follows: We recommend that Ivan O. Donaldson be readmitted into the Louisiana Annual Conference (Par. 374) and that he be granted the superannuate relationship (Par 362.1). Nine persons voted against this recommendation and Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. asked that his name be recorded in opposition. It is also noted that Rev. J. C. Wallace was granted disability leave contingent upon receipt of a valid medical certificate. (Details regarding the conference action on these questions may be found in the Condensed Business of the Conference under the questions whose numbers have been cited.)

Report of Lay Ballot Number 9 — Number of ballots cast — 322; ballots spoiled — 21; valid ballots — 301; needed to elect — 151. There was no election. Ballot No. 10 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 10 — Number of ballots cast — 273; ballots spoiled — 15; valid ballots — 258; needed to elect — 130. There were two elections. Lea Joyner with 161 votes and Byrl Moreland with 136. Ballot No. 11 was cast.

Adjournment — Bishop Crutchfield adjourned the Conference until the afternoon session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Thursday, May 29, 1975

2:00 p.m.

Opening Prayer — The afternoon session was opened with prayer offered by Dr. Robert Kemmerly of Minden.

Response to Proposed Gambling Legislation — Rev. James L. Stovall asked Rev. Robert Jamieson to explain the current legislation being proposed in the state legislature to legalize casino gambling. After the explanation by Rev. Jamieson, the Conference unanimously authorized Rev. J. C. Skinner to go to the legislative committee hearing the proposed bill to represent the Conference and express its opposition to this or any other measure designed to legalize casino gambling.

Continue Report of the Board of Ministry — Rev. Al Pollar and Rev. George Sherman presented report No. 3 of the Board of Ministry, Report of the Committee on Associate members and Lay Pastors. The report was adopted by separate vote on each category. The orders of Robert M. Horne and Jerry Johnston were recognized by separate vote on each person. (The names of all persons considered in this section of the report are found in the Condensed Business of the Conference.)

Report Number Three of the Board of Ministry: Conference Counseling Program — Dr. D. L. Dykes, Chairman, asked Rev. Harry Harrington to describe the new counseling service being provided the Conference through the Board of Ministry. Two ministers per district have been designated to provide counsel for ministers requesting this service. In the event more specialized professional training is required, procedures have been set up to make referrals. (The names of the counselors and other information related to this program are to be found in Section 6 of the Journal in the report of this board.)

Report Number Five of the Board of Ministry: Committee on Ministerial Training and Orders — Rev. Robert L. Potter, chairman, and Rev. Tracy Arnold presented the report. Each person recommended for election to probationary membership was elected individually and presented in person to the Conference. Probationary members to be advanced or continued in years were approved. Persons recommended for deacon's and elder's orders were elected as presented by the Committee. Rev. Potter reported that psychological testing is now part of the requirements for admission into the Louisiana Conference. Dr. W. T. Handy asked that all persons returning from seminary to receive an appointment stand to be recognized by the Conference. He brought greetings from Rev. Ralph M. Davis, the oldest member of the Conference. The secretary was instructed to write Rev. Davis and convey the greetings of the Conference. Dr. Handy then expressed thanks to all members of the Board of Global Ministry.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 10 — Ballots cast — 243; ballots spoiled — 13; valid ballots — 230; needed to elect — 116. There were three elections: Elizabeth McGowan with 142, Allen L. Brown with 120 and J. Vernita Booker with 119 votes. Lay ballot # 11 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 11 — Ballots cast — 237; ballots spoiled — 3; valid ballots — 234; needed to elect — 118. There were two elections: Edward R. Thomas with 143 votes and W. D. Boddie with 123 votes. Clerical ballot No. 12 was cast.



Retirees and wives.

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees — The report of the Conference Board of Trustees was presented by Dr. B. A. Galloway and Mr. W. D. Cotton. Dr. Galloway expressed concern over the abandonment and sale of United Methodist Church property and called for the exercise of caution in these abandonments and sales. The report of the Board was then presented in sections. Reports one and two were adopted. Resolutions were presented concerning the Bonne Idee Church, Monroe District, the Mt. Zion Church, Caddo Parish, certain property of Liberty Chapel Church, Grant Parish, and the Alden Bridge Circuit property in the Shreveport District. Each resolution was adopted. Thus, all reports were received and all recommendations were approved.

Report of United Methodist Women — Mrs. Robert Compton presented the report which was adopted by the Conference.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 12 — Ballots cast — 220; ballots spoiled — 1; valid ballots — 219; needed for election — 110. There was no election. Clerical ballot No. 13 was cast.

Report of Lay Ballot Number 11 — Ballots cast — 269; ballots spoiled — 3; valid ballots — 266; needed for election — 134. There was no election. Lay ballot No. 12 was cast.

Report of Commission on Higher Education — Dr. William H. Patrick, chairman, presented the report. He presented nominees for the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, and these were approved by the Conference. Rev. George Calvin then asked that ethnic representation be considered as a factor in choosing the trustees of Centenary College. Dr. Patrick moved the approval of the Board of Trustees and Boards of Directors of the Wesley Foundations as submitted to the Commission, with lists of these to be printed in the Conference Journal. The Conference adopted this motion. Rev. James Wilson, Campus Minister at Northeastern Louisiana University, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Campus Minister at Southern University and Rev. Dwight Ramsey, Campus Minister at University of Southwestern Louisiana spoke to the Conference concerning campus ministry and interpreted the nature of that ministry to the Conference.

Report of the Conference Lay Leader and Board of the Laity and 1000 Club — Tom Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, spoke to the report. He expressed thanks to numerous persons for the work they had done, and described forthcoming programs including the Men's Retreat June 27 and 28, 1975 and the forthcoming emphasis on Concern for Persons. He suggested the laity be sensitive to adequate cost of living salary increases for each pastor each year. Mr. Matheny announced the Thousand Club Calls for the coming year are to be the Roanoke Church in the Lake Charles District, the St. Timothy Church in the Hammond District and the Brownville Church in the Monroe District. The nominee from the Board of Laity for Conference Lay Leader was Tom Matheny. The report was adopted, carrying with it the election of Mr. Matheny.

Report of the Methodist Publishing House and Board of Publications — Dr. W. T. Handy introduced Dr. Keith Mason, a member of the General Board of Publications who said the financial condition of the Publishing House has improved and pointed out that 93% of all United Methodists live within a thousand miles of Nashville, Tennessee where the Publishing House is located.

Election of Reserve Delegates — Bishop Crutchfield asked the Conference to decide the number and manner of election of reserve delegates to jurisdictional conference. Dr. Bill Patrick moved that five (5) reserve lay delegates be elected. This motion was adopted. Dr. B. A. Galloway moved that five (5) reserve clerical delegates be elected and that the five persons receiving the most votes on the first ballot for reserve delegates be the reserve delegates. Rev. George Calvin spoke against the motion. Dr. Robert F. Harrington pointed out it was important to make sure there is black visibility among the reserve delegates. Rev. James Stovall called for a division of this motion with the first vote being taken on whether to have five reserve delegates and the second vote being taken on whether to select the five persons receiving the highest number of votes as the reserve delegates. The Conference, by two-thirds majority, ordered a division of motion. The motion to elect five reserve ministerial delegates was then adopted, and the motion to name the five persons receiving the largest number of votes on the first ballot as the reserve delegates was not adopted. Mr. Bob Goff moved that when election is achieved, the reserve lay delegates be selected on the basis of the five persons

receiving the highest number of votes on the first ballot for reserve delegates. This motion carried.

Report of Lay Ballot Number 12 — Ballots cast — 259; ballots spoiled — 1; valid ballots — 258; needed to elect — 129. There was no election. Lay ballot No. 13 was cast.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 13 — Ballots cast — 213; ballots spoiled — 0; valid ballots — 213; needed to elect — 107. There was one election, Ray Branton with 107 votes. The Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 p.m. — Thursday, May 29, 1975

First Church, Shreveport

Service of Ordination — The Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders was held in First Church, Shreveport. Special music was provided by the Wesleyan Bell Choir of First Church, Lake Charles. The service of worship was led by Bishop Crutchfield and the ordination sermon was preached by the Rev. Irving Smith, pastor of St. Luke's Church in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Deacons and elders were ordained by the bishop, as previously ordered by the conference.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, May 30, 1975

8:30 a.m.

Morning Prayer — The Conference opened with the singing of "The Church's One Foundation" and prayer led by Dr. Leon Netterville.

Report of the Committee on Journal — Rev. J. C. Bibbons reported the record had been examined and found to be correct. He moved the proceedings of last night and today be edited and placed in the Journal by the editor. He stated the records of the district conferences had been examined, found to be in order and in keeping with the program of the church. He commended the district superintendents for careful keeping of the district records. The report was adopted.

Report of Lay Ballot Number 13 — Ballots cast — 221; ballots spoiled — 0; valid ballots — 221; needed to elect — 111. Donna Hendryx was elected with 134 votes. Lay ballot No. 14 was cast.

Rev. Roy Mouser presented Miss Donna Hendryx to the Conference. She is the first youth delegate ever elected to General or Jurisdictional Conference from the Louisiana Annual Conference. She is presently serving as president of the Conference Youth Team and is an active worker in her local church.

Report of the Historical Society — Rev. James Christie reported the Historical Society is now providing grave markers for United Methodist ministers. These are available at a cost of \$20.00 through the Council on Ministries office.

Report of the Board of Discipleship — Rev. Carey Martin, Chairman, introduced the report and called on Rev. Samuel Walker, chairman of the Committee on Education. Rev. Walker asked the churches to give high priority to the church school and expressed thanks to the Conference staff. Rev. Odell Simmons reported for the Leadership Development subcommittee of the Committee on Education. His report is found in Section 6 of the Journal. Rev. Bill Haskell reported on Plans for Young Adult Ministry, including a transactional analysis workshop, an extended bike hike, a seminar on human sexuality and a backpacking trip. Rev. Bill Eubanks reported for the Committee on Camping and spoke to the printed report. His report included a resolution that the camping program in 1976 be dedicated to the memory of Rev. Ralph Cain for his interest and support of camping in our

Conference. This report was adopted unanimously by a standing vote. Rev. Willis Dear and Miss Donna Hendryx reported for the Conference Youth Team. They mentioned a number of important program events in the last year and announced numerous events planned for the coming year including a Work Camp July 15-21 at St. Mark's Community Center in New Orleans, Conference and District Youth Team Training, June 9-13, a UN Seminar and visit to Washington during the National Bicentennial year, a Christian Community experience at Caney Lake Camp July 7-12 and a Youth Retreat next winter.



Bishop Crutchfield presents First Youth Delegate ever elected to Jurisdictional Conference, Donna Hendryx of New Iberia.

Bishop Crutchfield recognized Rev. Don Cottrill and Mr. John Hereford, members of the staff of the General Board of Discipleship, who both spoke briefly.

Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, spoke to the printed report on Evangelism. He pointed out the importance of varying the types of evangelistic programs utilized in the local church.

Rev. James L. Stovall moved to amend the Board's report as follows: The Board of Discipleship is requested by the Conference to consider and refer to the Conference Council on Ministries recommendations on the feasibility of a Conference-wide promotion of church school attendance, possibly beginning in September of 1976. This amendment was adopted.

Rev. Martin expressed appreciation to all persons working with the Board of Discipleship. He moved the adoption of the report as a whole including the amendment. The report was then adopted.

Recognition of Spurgeon M. Dunnam III — Bishop Crutchfield recognized Rev. Spurgeon M. Dunnam III, editor of the United Methodist Reporter, and expressed appreciation for the paper, which now has the largest circulation of any church newspaper in the United States.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 14 — Ballots cast — 183; ballots spoiled — 10; valid ballots — 173; needed to elect — 87. There were two elections, George Calvin with 90 votes and J. Philip Woodland with 87. Ministerial ballot No. 15 was cast.

Appointments to the Rules Committee — Bishop Crutchfield appointed the following persons to the Rules Committee: Rev. Robert Crichlow, Rev. Lamar

Smith, Rev. Kenneth Reed, Mr. O. W. Marrs, Mr. T. J. Butler, Mr. Charles Goodgame.

Report of Lay Ballot Number 14 — According to a previous decision, the five persons receiving the highest number of votes on this ballot became the reserve Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. These were Jack Paris, Jack Dew, Walter Harris, Dorothy Taylor, and Charles Goodgame.

Committee to Discuss Ways to Circulate Information Prior to Elections — Bishop Crutchfield appointed Jay Burns, Ed Gulley, William Fraser, Tom Matheny, Vanessa Medlock and Allen Brown to a committee to discuss ways to circulate information prior to elections for General and Jurisdictional conference.

Report of the Board of Pensions — The report was presented by Rev. Roy Mouser, chairman. He thanked the officers of the Board for their work. Several amendments to the Pre-Conference Report of the Board were offered by Rev. Mouser, as follows: In the second paragraph of item 6 after the phrase, "that our Board of Pensions reimburse," add "(Upon receipt of vouchers) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to the maximum amount of \$600, and the moving expenses of surviving annuitants (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship and of a full-time lay pastor under appointment."

Item 6 was also amended to include this paragraph: "That each district superintendent assume the responsibility of informing all new conference appointees in his district relative to the HMEP and DBP; further that the district superintendents assist them in completion of applications for the desired participation in the program; and that the chairman of the Board of Pensions be responsible for reminding the district superintendents of their responsibility immediately subsequent to each session of the annual conference." These amendments were adopted. Rev. Mouser then presented other items for action including correction of annuity years, annuity credit to full-time lay pastors, continuation of disability leave benefits, disability leave benefits granted for new applicants, pensions benefits granted adult dependants of surviving spouses, and the responsibility of the Board of Pensions for meals at annual conference for ministers on disability leave and their spouses. The names of persons involved and details are to be found in Section 6 of the Journal in the report of the Board of Pensions. All of the recommendations concerning pension benefits, annuity years and disability leave, which were recommended by the Board were approved by the Conference.

The Board presented the following resolution to the Conference: The Annual Conference with the passage of this report requests in the strongest possible terms that the General Board of Pensions and the Traveler's Insurance Company provide the Louisiana Conference Pensions a **detailed** report of our HMEP and DBP experience records annually at the beginning of each calendar year. The secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference is requested to convey this request to both the General Board and the Traveler's. This resolution was adopted. The report of the Board, including its financial report and record of securities held was then adopted as a whole.

Appointment to Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration — Bishop Crutchfield announced the appointment of Rev. James J. Caraway to represent the Louisiana Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration.

Conference Priority Concern for Persons: Report Number 1 — L. Ray Branton, Conference Council Director, presented Report No. 1 of the Conference Priority on Concern for Persons, calling for a hunger and disaster fund in the Louisiana Conference in 1975 and 1976. He stated this report had been approved by the

cabinet, the Council on Finance and Administration and the Council on Ministries. Mr. Hubert Blanchard and Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan spoke to the report. Rev. Will Fynnin moved to amend the report by adding the following at the conclusion of No. 3, "and that the Conference UMCOR and Conference Board of Global Ministries be involved in this project." This amendment was adopted. Report No. 1 was then adopted as a whole. Rev. Branton presented Report No. 2 calling for four regional, one-day conferences on caring in February 1976. This report was also adopted. Rev. Branton expressed appreciation to the assistant secretaries.

Organization of District Councils on Ministries — Those who had not previously organized their district council on ministries met and elected the members of these councils.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 15 — Ballots cast — 198; ballots spoiled — 4; valid ballots — 194; needed to elect — 98. Clyde Clark was elected with 116 votes.

Rev. James Adams moved that the two persons receiving the largest number of votes on the next ballot be elected as alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. This motion was adopted and Ministerial ballot No. 16 was cast.

Report of the Committee on Courtesies — Dr. Jack Cooke, chairman, presented the wives of the Bishop, the District Superintendents and the Conference Council Director to the Conference. He then read the report of the Committee on Courtesies, which was adopted by the Conference.

Report of Clerical Ballot Number 16 — As ordered by the Conference, the two persons receiving the largest number of votes were declared to be alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. These were Kenneth McDowell and William Fraser.

Special Privilege — Bishop Crutchfield introduced Mrs. Thelma Brett, who works in the Provost's office and has edited the Conference page of the Louisiana Methodist for the last six months. He also presented Mrs. Betty Watson, the Bishop's secretary.

Committee on Review and Resolutions — Rev. George Ross, chairman, presented the report of the Committee. He moved that the district superintendents provide instruction at the pre-conference training sessions in the proper procedure for presenting resolutions to the committee. This motion was adopted. The report of the committee is found in Section 6 of the Journal. Each of the resolutions presented was acted upon individually. Resolutions 1 through 6 were adopted and presented. Resolutions 1 and 5 were adopted by more than the two-thirds vote required for a petition to the Judicial Council. When Resolution 6 was presented, Dr. Robert Kemmerly moved to amend the resolution by dropping the word, "public" from the first line. His amendment was accepted and Resolution 6 was adopted. Rev. George Calvin moved reconsideration of Resolution 6. The Conference did not approve reconsideration. Resolution 7 was adopted with the addition of the words, "an additional" after the words "which would demonstrate the need for" in the second paragraph of the resolution. These words were added by common consent. Mrs. Wynona Ward, author of the resolution, spoke in support.

Where Will the Next Conference Be Held? — Dr. John Allen, President of Centenary College, extended an invitation to the Conference to meet at Centenary next year. The invitation was accepted with appreciation.

Personal Privilege — Rev. Charles Floyd expressed confidence in the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegations.

Reading of the Appointments — Bishop Crutchfield read the special appointments and the appointments of the district superintendents. Each district superintendent read the appointments for the pastors in the district he serves.

Benediction — Dr. Robert F. Harrington offered prayer to conclude this session of the Conference.

AFTERNOON SESSION**Brown Chapel****1:30 p.m.**

Bishop Crutchfield was celebrant and preacher for the Lord's Supper. He was assisted in the distribution of the elements by Rev. Richard Calvin and Rev. James T. Harris, retired ministers of the Conference. The Conference was concluded with the benediction by Bishop Crutchfield.

IV. CONDENSED BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana at Centenary College from May 27, 1975, through May 30, 1975. Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr., Presiding. Date When Organized: 1971 Number of This Session: Five

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
Secretary? Rev. L. Ray Branton, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La. 71104
Statistician? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104
Treasurer? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P. O. Box 4303, Shreveport, La. 71104
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, \$50,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
Council on Finance and Administration — Yes
Council on Ministries — Yes
 - b) Boards:
Board of Church and Society — Yes
Board of Global Ministries — Yes
Board of the Ministry — Yes
Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference — Yes
Board of Discipleship — Yes
Board of Higher Education and Ministry — No
Board of Pensions — Yes
Board of Laity — Yes
 - c) Commissions:
Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations — No
Commission on Religion and Race — Yes
Commission on Archives and History — Yes
Commission on Equitable Salaries — Yes
Commission on Higher Education — Yes
 - d) Committees:
Committee on Investigation — Yes
Committee on Courtesies — Yes
Committee on Journal — Yes
Committee on Lay Worker — Yes
Committee on Review & Resolutions — Yes
 - e) Conference United Methodist Women — Yes
 - f) District Boards of Church Location and Building — Yes
 - g) District Committees on the Ministry — Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church?
Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors?
Student Pastor without dependents, \$3,800.00; Married Student Pastor, \$4,800.00; Full-time Pastor without dependents, \$5,100.00; Part-time Lay Pastor, \$4,800.00; Married Full-time Pastor, \$5,900.00; Retired Minister serving a charge, \$4,400.00. Additional grants not to exceed \$1,600.00 will be approved based on \$400.00 per additional church and/ or dependent child.
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? \$225,000.00
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? \$550,000.00
12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$465,000.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$50,000.00
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$20,000.00
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$13,500.00
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$137,000.00
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$80,000.00
 - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$23,000.00
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service? 67.74% Conference benevolences 32.26%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? ALL CONFERENCE INSTITUTIONS
15. Conference and District lay leaders
 - a) Conference lay leader: Thomas H. Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders (See Journal — Section 2)
 - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See Journal — Section 2)
16. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized? St. Timothy, Mandeville
 - b) Merged? None
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned? Bonne Idee of the Mer Rouge Charge, Monroe District; Mt. Zion, Caddo Parish, Shreveport District
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None
 - e) Changed name of church? None
 - f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? None
 - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT: Add Holly Springs to Crossroads, making the Crossroads-Holly Springs Charge; Take Love Chapel from the Houghton-Love Chapel Charge, leaving Houghton and Love Chapel station charges.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation?
Principals: Douglas McGuire, Max Butler, Gilbert Wade, Donald Hall, William Mayo.

Reserves: Byrl Moreland, Bill Sirman, Robert C. Carter, Robert Harrington, John Hamilton.

20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) Full-time lay pastors?

George D. Anders, Louis Augustine, Homer V. Bailes, Donald Barrie, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., Leland Patterson Culligan, William Gale Davis, Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr., Joe Brown, Jr., Charles C. Wilson, Clinton Anthony Jordan, James Thomas Logan, Robert L. Norwood, Marshall C. Paine, Herbert Austin Smith, Joe Davis Solomon, Obie Jacob Southall, J. Monroe Wilkes, Charles Billings, Robert M. Horne.

b) Part-time lay pastors?

Harold Boyd Babin, Burnell Bell, Frank Coburt Blackburn, James M. Carter, Wilbur G. Davis, Robert DeBusk, Jr., John Westley Guyre, O'Neal Hardy, Thomas A. Hoover, Alex Johnson, Jerry Johnston, Willie B. Sweat, Karl D. Wood, Eldridge Eugene Kimble, Marvin McFarland, Pete Joseph Medak, Jesse L. Means, James C. Miles, William Canada Moore, John R. Oldham, Thomas Hugh Rowe, Sr., Roy Leon Simms, Paul Cyr Singletary, Charles Payne Strong, Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.

c) Student lay pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled?

Robert James Addison - Northeast, Kathy Allene Clark - Centenary, Douglas Ray Freeman - Perkins, Esther Hammond - Southeast, Robert French Honaker - Perkins, Don Richard Holley - Northeast, Oscar Eugene Player - Centenary, Donald Reed Morgan - Emory, Steven Michiel Spurlock - Perkins, Paul Lamont Wesley - L. S. U., Thomas McKee Williams - Centenary.

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? Kenneth B. Chapman

22.

a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year?

George D. Anders, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., James C. Miles, Marshall C. Paine (.75 year), R. Don Ross, Homer V. Bailes, Claude M. Crotwell, Clinton A. Jordan, Robert C. Eaker, Daniel M. Grove, Jr., H. Austin Smith, J. David Stone.

b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year? None

23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders? Robert M. Horne, Jerry Johnston

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches?

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? Thomas Frederick King

25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members?

Claude Murrell Crotwell, William Joseph Miller

26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?

Dan Ray Allen, Terrence Sylvester August, Michael Dean McLaurin, Larry Dean O'Dell, Larry Donald Norman, Hulen Conway Warren, Jr., Edward Earl Wyers.

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? None
 - c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. None
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members?
- a) As students in approved schools of theology?
- To Second Year [1974]: Jack David Arnold, Ronald Lee Ball, Douglas London Cain, Kenneth M. Carroll, Louis Paul Chrisman, Harvey Bernard Delery, Sr., Emile Meadows Ennis, Randall Lee Gammill, Nancy Gammill, James D. Hengstenberg, Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr., Timothy Edward Lawson, E. J. Martin, Randall Keith Nichols, James Autry Richardson, John Howard Sewell, Paul Lagrone Stephens, John Richard Scott-Welch.
- To Third Year [1973]: Alonzo James Campbell, Buddy Joe Champion, Allen Wayne Evans, Larry Dean Hardison, Dorothy Mae McGowan.
- To Fourth Year [1972]: Stephen Michael Calmes, Sidney Earl Irving, Charles Bryant Simmons, David George Trickett, John Newman Williams, Marie Williams.
- To Be Continued in Fourth Year: Andrew Jackson Douglas (1971), Widdie Clifton Gordon (1969), John Charles Holbert (1970), Russell L. Jones (1971), S. Alvin Mayo (1971), Robert Anderson Walmsley (1972).
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? None
29. Who are admitted into full connection?
- Steven Ward Caraway, David Dykes, Alvin Swindell Hodges, Joe Albert Hoover, Roger Dale Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Lynn Walter Merrill, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland, Robert Larry Stafford, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett, Douglas Theodore Williams, Jr., Terry Clovis Willis.
30. Who have been elected deacons?
- a) As lay pastors?
- Wilbur Greenberry Davis, Sr., John Westley Guyre, O'Neal Hardy, Roy Leon Simms, Herbert Austin Smith.
- b) As Associate Members? None
 - c) As Probationary Members?
- Dan Ray Allen, Terrence Sylvester August, Michael Dean McLaurin, Larry Dean O'Dell, Larry Donald Norman, Hulen Conway Warren, Jr., Edward Earl Wyers.
31. Who have been ordained deacons?
- Dan Ray Allen, Terrence Sylvester August, Wilbur Greenberry Davis, Sr., James Edwin Fookes, John Westley Guyre, O'Neal Hardy, Michael Dean McLaurin, Larry Donald Norman, Larry Dean O'Dell, Roy Leon Simms, Herbert Austin Smith, Hulen Conway Warren, Jr., Edward Earl Wyers.
32. Who have been elected elders:
- Steven Ward Caraway, David Robert Dykes, Alvin Swindell Hodges, Joe Albert Hoover, Roger Dale Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Lynn Walter Merrill, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland, Robert Larry Stafford, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett, Douglas Theodore Williams, Jr., Terry Clovis Willis.
33. Who have been ordained elders?
- Steven Ward Caraway, David Robert Dykes, Alvin Swindell Hodges, Joe Albert Hoover, Roger Dale Lathan, Donald Keith McDowell, Lynn Walter Merrill, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland, Robert

Larry Stafford, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett, Douglas Theodore Williams, Jr., Terry Clovis Willis.

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences?
None

35. Who are readmitted?

- a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? Ivan O. Donaldson

36. What retired members have been made effective:

- a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

37. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference
Deacons/ Probation	
Buddy Joe Champion	North Carolina Conference
Nancy J. Gammill	Kansas East Conference
John Charles Holbert	North Texas Conference
Joe Albert Hoover	Florida Conference
E. J. Martin	Texas Conference
Elders in Full Connection	
Claude E. Barron	South Carolina Conference
Sherman L. Beird	Detroit Conference
Burton Franklin Blair	Mississippi Conference
Raymond DeLaughter	Southwest Texas Conference
Robert M. Ford	East Ohio Conference
John Henry Giles, Jr.	Florida Conference
Theo Standley	North Mississippi Conference
Brady W. Williams	Texas Conference

38. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference
Deacon/ Probation	
Larry Dean Hardison	Oklahoma
Elder/ Full Connection	
Ivan O. Donaldson	Missouri East
W. Spencer Wren	Rocky Mountain

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By voluntary location? William L. Proctor
b) By involuntary location? None
c) By Annual Conference action? None
d) By surrender of ministerial office?
Alton O. Hancock, Warren L. Levingston
e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? None
f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? None
g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None

40. Deceased

- a) What Associate members have died during the year?

Effective: Name	Date of Death	Date received into Associate Membership
Walter L. Gilbert	6/ 22/ 74	1970
Johnny Hollingsworth	1/ 6/ 75	1970

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name

Date of Death

Date received
into Full
Connection

Albert E. Franklin

12/ 15/ 74

1940

J. Taylor Wall

3/ 23/ 75

1948

W. Ralph Cain

4/ 28/ 75

1941

Retired:

Name

Date of Death

Date received
into Full
Connection

Richmond M. Brown

1/ 5/ 75

1921

Albert D. George

7/ 12/ 74

1916

John G. Gieck

5/ 24/ 74

1929

William F. Howell

8/ 29/ 74

1933

Alton A. McKnight

3/ 14/ 75

1934

Thomas O. Rorie, Jr.

3/ 16/ 75

1916

Alvin P. Smith

9/ 19/ 74

1934

3) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name

Date of Death

John E. Allen

9/ 29/ 74

Noel Gaines, Jr.

1/ 14/ 75

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None

43. Deleted due to Judicial Council Decision.

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session?

S. Alvin Mayo (Probationary Member) 6-1-74; Dana Dawson, Jr. 9-1-74; Collins D. Pinkard 2-1-75; Willie H. Willis 8-1-74.

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session?

Luman E. Douglas, Willie H. Willis

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session?

Dana Dawson (2); John F. Kellogg (8); Willie R. Lafayette (1); S. Alvin Mayo (Probationary Member) (2); Fred Anthony Mead (3); Louis E. Milem (Associate Member) (2); Lester N. Nance (1); Collins D. Pinkard (2); Clyde T. Shaw (8); William B. Shaw (7); Jefferson C. Wallace (2); Thomas R. Wallace, Jr. — Associate Member (1).

45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?

a) This year?

M. L. Davis; Ivan O. Donaldson; Luman Eugene Douglas; Ted T. Howes; Albert S. Hurley; T. F. King; Jack Holland Midyett; William Ferrell Pledger; Henry A. Rickey; Donald M. Risinger; Joe H. Robinson; Willie H. Willis.

b) Previously? (See Journal, Section IX)

46. What Associate Members have been retired:

a) This Year? R. Roy Grant, William G. Stegall

b) Previously? (See Journal, Section IX)

47. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?

a) This year? None

b) Previously? (See Journal, Section IX)

48. Who are appointed to attend school?

a) Associate Members? None

b) Probationary Members? Dan Ray Allen, Terence August, Ronald Lee Ball, Douglas Cain, S. Michael Calmes, Kenneth M. Carroll, Louie P. Chrisman, Emile Ennis, Wayne Evans, Douglas Foreman, Nancy J. Gammill, Randall Lee Gammill, James D. Hengstenberg, Timothy Edward Lawson, Randall Keith Nichols, Larry D. Norman, Larry O'Dell, James A. Richardson, Jr., John Richard Scott-Welch, John Howard Sewell, Paul LeGrone Stephens, David George Trickett, Robert Anderson Walmsley, Hulen Warren.

c) Members in Full Connection? G. Larry Maxwell, Ronald G. Ramke, Joseph F. Carlisle, David B. Peabody, C. Randall James.

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges? 354

Local churches? 600

40. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 56

b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:

Received as Associate Members?	2	Retired made effective?	0
Received as Probationary Members?	7	Discontinued?	0
Received into Full Connection?	14	Located?	1
Transferred In?	13	Terminated?	0
Transferred Out?	3	Withdrawn?	2
Received from other Christian churches?	2	Expelled?	0
Readmitted?	0	Deceased?	14

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	258	17	34
Special Appointments	59	1	1
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	0	0	0
Appointed to Attend School	5	24	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	8	1	3
Supernumerary	0	0	0
Retired	90	0	8
Total Number Ministerial Members	420	42	46
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	508		

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

- 53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana
- 54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?
See Appointment List
- 55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See Appointment List

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the twenty-ninth day of May, 1975, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Dan Ray Allen
Terrence Sylvester August
Wilbur Greenberry Davis, Sr.
James Edwin Fookes
John Westley Guyre
O'Neal Hardy
Michael Dean McLaurin

Larry Dean O'Dell
Larry Donald Norman
Roy Leon Simms
Herbert Austin Smith
Hulen Conway Warren, Jr.
Edward Earl Wyers

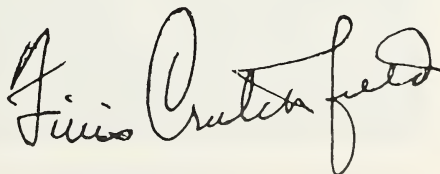
AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

Steven Ward Caraway
David Robert Dykes
Alvin Swindell Hodges
Joe Albert Hoover
Roger Dale Latham
Donald Keith McDowell
Lynn Walter Merrill

Darrell Eugene Mount
Robert Gene Rowland
Robert Larry Stafford
John Roddy Taylor
James Albert Trickett
Douglas Theodore Williams, Jr.
Terry Clovis Willis

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Finis A. Crutchfield
President

Bishop of the Louisiana Area
of The United Methodist Church



First Row: Steven Ward Caraway, David Robert Dykes, Alvin Swindell Hodges, Joe Albert Hoover, Roger Dale Lathan.

Second Row: Donald Keith McDowell, Lynn Walter Merrill, Darrell Eugene Mount, Robert Gene Rowland.

Third Row: Robert Larry Stafford, John Roddy Taylor, James Albert Trickett, Douglas Theodore Williams, Jr., Terry Clovis Willis.



First Row: Dan Ray Allen, Terrence Sylvester August, Michael Dean McLaurin, Larry Dean O'Dell.

Second Row: James Edwin Fookes, John Westley Guyre, O'Neal Hardy, Edward Earl Wyers, Herbert Austin Smith.

Third Row: Michael Dean McLaurin, Larry Donald Norman, Hulen Conway Warren, Jr., Roy Leon Simms.

V. REPORTS

A. REPORTS OF COUNCILS

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

— Conference Calendar —

June 1975

- 8 United Methodist Student Day
- 9-11 District Conference Youth Team Training
- 16-20 Conference Youth Work Camp - St. Mark's, New Orleans
- 16-20 Conference Leadership Training, U.M.W.
- 28-29 Annual Men's Retreat, Board of Laity - La. College, Pineville

July 1975

- 13 Lafon United Methodist Home Day
- 16-18 and Conference School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
- 18-20 (Two Sessions)
- 21-24 Pastors School - Centenary College
- 21-Aug. 2 Conference Youth Backpack Trip

August 1975

- 8-9 Conference Jr. High Retreat - Lake Charles Camp
- 10 Peoples' Community Center Day
- 31 First Sunday in Kingdomtide

September 1975

- 1000 Club Month
- 6 Board of Laity, Alexandria
- 7 Feed The Hungry of The World Sunday
- 12-13 Annual Meeting, Conference U.M.W. - Trinity, Ruston
- 21 Ministry Sunday - Retired Ministers Homes Sunday
- 28 Christian Education Sunday
- 28-Oct. 4 Christian Education Week

October 1975

- 5 World Communion Sunday
- 12 Laity Day
- 4-19 District Workshops, United Methodist Women
 - 4 Baton Rouge District, Ingleside, Baton Rouge
 - 5 Ruston District
 - 11 Hammond District, Gonzales
 - 11 Lake Charles District, First, Jennings
 - 11 Monroe District, First, West Monroe
 - 12 New Orleans District, Lake Vista, New Orleans
 - 12 Shreveport District, First, Mansfield
 - 18 Lafayette District, First, Thibodaux
 - 19 Alexandria District, Palestine, Pineville
- 19 Methodist Children's Home Sunday
- World Order Sunday
- 25 District Leadership Training, U.M.W.

26 Reformation Sunday
Fall Conference Youth Convocation

November 1975

7 World Community Day
9 Drug & Alcohol Concerns Sunday - Stewardship Day
23 National Bible Sunday - Thanksgiving Sunday
27 Thanksgiving Day
30 First Sunday in Advent

December 1975

5-6 Council on Ministries
5-7 Finance Workshop, U.M.W.
6-7 Board of Laity, Alexandria
14 Home Hospital Sunday
25 Christmas Day

January 1976

6 Epiphany Day
11 H. L. Daughenbaugh Scholarship Day
16-17 Convocation of Boards
18-25 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
25 Human Relations Day

February 1976

Conference Youth Winter Retreat
Conference on Caring
20-21 Mid Year Executive Committee, U.M.W.
27-28 Council on Ministries

March 1976

3 Ash Wednesday
5 World Day of Prayer
7 First Sunday in Lent
28 One Great Hour of Sharing
Convocation on Public Education

April 1976

4-6 Bicentennial Lectures - Rayne Memorial, New Orleans
18 Easter Day - Methodist Children's Home Sunday
Training - District Directors of Church & Society

May 1976

2-9 National Family Week
9 Festival of the Christian Home
16 Methodist Hospital Sunday
23 Aldersgate Day - Bicentennial Sunday

June 1976

1-4 Annual Conference
Conference and District Youth Team Training
6 Pentecost
13 Trinity Sunday - United Methodist Student Day

June-August 1976
(undated)

United Nations Seminar (Youth)
Conference Work Camp (Youth)
Appalachian Trail Backpack (Youth)
Pecos Wilderness Backpack (Young Adults)

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

Resolution for Establishing The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

Whereas there is an imperative need that the United Methodist institutions, programs, and projects of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church of the State of Louisiana receive enlarged and continuing support from its constituents; and

Whereas this need has become apparent to the leadership of the Conference, and the establishment of a Foundation and an office for cultivation and promotion of same and other similar interests of United Methodism has been approved by the Conference Council on Ministries, by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and by the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church:

Be it therefore resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, in its fifth session meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana, May 27 to May 30, 1975, authorizes the establishment of a non-profit United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, Inc., as of this twenty-seventh day of May, 1975, to begin operation June 1, 1976. Both the Foundation and office hereby authorized, shall be operated for the benefit of the institutions, programs, projects, boards and agencies of United Methodism in Louisiana. Donations and contributions for the Foundation shall be specifically so designated and shall not in any way infringe on the prerogatives and responsibilities of the Trustees of the Annual Conference.

Be it further resolved that the general purpose of said foundation shall be to receive gifts, legacies, and bequests; to administer said gifts, legacies, and bequests; to administer trust funds and annuities for the benefit of the Conference Institutions of the United Methodist Church of this state; and to carry on, in a broad scope, an effective program of encouraging our Methodist people to be good stewards of their present and future resources.

Be it finally resolved that the financial plan for the support of the Foundation recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration (1. \$20,000 from Conference Administration, 2. The balance from contingency funds with the cooperation of the Conference Boards and Agencies, who are asked to contribute the interest from their reserve funds wherever possible.) be adopted and that all other details for the implementation of the Foundation be worked out by the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Bishop, and his Cabinet, and the executive officers of the CFA.

Report No. 2

Two budget items require more attention. They are:

1. Conference Administration Fund. Increasing pressure is being put upon this

Fund and it should be paid 100%. This has been coming in at about 90%, like World Service. We recommend that churches give this the highest priority after Ministerial Support apportionments in making up their budgets for 1976.

2. World Service and Conference Benevolences. For three years we have had to reduce appropriations for the Conference Boards and Agencies by 10% because this item was not paid in full.

Your Council on Finance and Administration does not believe in deficit financing. We must raise more money thru these two items. This you can do. We hope you will.

We again remind the local church that it cannot pay the pastor in full unless all ministerial support items are paid in full (Par. 887, 1972 Discipline).

Remittances for Conference and General budget items should be made monthly to the Conference Treasurer.

Report No. 3

We recommend that an amount equal to \$1.50 per member be paid by each local Church for the support of the Campus Ministry program.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the United Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the maintenance budget of the Home to each local church, with a suggested amount of four (4%) per cent of the pastor's base salary to be raised by the Church, and that Sunday, December 14, 1975, be observed as United Methodist Home Hospital Sunday.

We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local Church and Community. We suggest a financial goal of twenty-five (25c) cents per member.

We urge that an offering be taken for Retired Ministers' Homes during the month of September and that Sunday, September 21, 1975, be designated as Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday.

We request that all Churches give full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. The two dates suggested for a special offering are: October 19, 1975, and April 18, 1976.

We recommend the observance of the following special days:

- (1) United Methodist Student Day — June 8, 1975.
- (2) Lafon United Methodist Home Day — July 13, 1975.
- (3) Peoples' Community Center Day — August 10, 1975.
- (4) Feed the Hungry of the World Sunday — September 7, 1975.
- (5) Christian Education Sunday — September 28, 1975.
- (6) World Wide Communion Sunday — October 5, 1975.
- (7) Human Relations Day — January 25, 1976.
- (8) One Great Hour of Sharing — March 28, 1976.
- (9) Methodist Hospital Sunday — May 16, 1976.

The Council recommends that every member in every United Methodist Church of Louisiana support the special Bi-Centennial Fund-Raising Campaign for the new Methodist Foundation of Louisiana to be launched in 1976 by the Bi-Centennial Commission.

The Council highly recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials: both of the National Division and of Conference Specials: requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects. We remind the Annual Conference that World Service and Conference Benevolences is the basic foundation for all programs in the Church.

We recommend the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt.

Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$10.00 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of pastoral charges in the district.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, and the Commercial National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The books of the Conference Treasurer have been audited by the firm of Joel C. Thomas, Certified Public Accountants, and they are in proper order (Par. 877, 1972 Discipline).

The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details see Conference Rules in the Journal). The decimal plan shall be applied to the following Conference Items:

(1) District Superintendent and Area Provost Fund; (2) Episcopal Fund; (3) Board of Pensions; (4) Equitable Salary Fund; (5) General Conference Administration Fund; (6) Jurisdictional Conference Administration Fund; (7) Annual Conference Administration Fund; (8) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund; (9) Temporary General Aid Fund; (10) World Service and Conference Benevolences; (11) Ministerial Education Fund; (12) Black College Fund; (13) Centenary College; and (14) Interchurch Conference.

With regard to the Pastor's Expense Account and Utilities expense, the Council recommends to the Conference that (1) permission be granted to the Pastoral Charge to pay an amount not to exceed \$2,400 as expense, provided that the salary set by the Charge Conference be maintained, and that no charge reduce its salary in order to raise the expense account; and (2) permission be granted to the Pastoral Charge to pay an amount not to exceed \$800 as utilities expense, provided that the salary not be reduced below the 1975 level.

We recommend that the local churches pay a maximum of \$600 on the moving expenses of ministers of the Annual Conference. This expense should be paid for the incoming minister by the new Church to which he is appointed.

We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1975, from the Charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expense will be paid by the new Charge.

In order to comply with the Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities on the Bishop's residence, district parsonages, and parsonages used by the Council on Ministries Director, and ministerial associates, the Conference Treasurer, and the Area Provost be considered a part of their salaries as a "Housing Allowance".

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent and Area Provost Fund twelve (12%) per cent of the average salary of the Conference for each District Superintendent and for the Area Provost to the Pension Fund.

Report No. 4

Conference Administration:

The Council recommends that the Conference adopt the following budget for Conference Administration to be raised in the calendar year 1976:

Conference Journal.....	\$ 7,500
Editor, Expense and Honorarium	900

Conference Treasurer: Salary, Office Expense, and	
Housing Allowance	20,000
Episcopal Residence	2,800
Camp Brewer	1,000
Gulf Side Assembly	1,250
Area Administration	4,200
Annual Conference	2,000
Programs	1,400
Council on Finance and Administration	1,000
Council on Ministries	90,000
Area Provost	20,000
Methodist Foundation of Louisiana	20,000
Contingency Fund	17,950
TOTAL	\$190,000

We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and that the Editor be authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal including, instead, a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

We commend Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for the excellent leadership he has given as Treasurer of the Conference. We request that he be reappointed to this position.

Decimal Items:

The Council recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the calendar year 1976.

District Superintendents and Area Provost Fund	\$ 225,000
Episcopal Fund	50,000
Board of Pensions	550,000
Equitable Salary Fund	5,000
General Administration Fund	20,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	7,000
Conference Administration Fund	190,000
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	13,500
Temporary General Aid Fund	23,000
Ministerial Education Fund	137,000
World Service and Conference Benevolences	465,000
Black College Fund	80,000
Centenary College	200,000
Interchurch Conference	15,200
TOTAL	\$1,980,700

World Service and Conference Benevolences percentages are broken down as follows:

World Service — 67.74%	\$315,000
Conference Benevolences — 32.26%	\$150,000

Conference Benevolences: Proposed Budget — 1977 (to be raised in 1976)

Board of Church and Society	\$ 1,500
Board of Discipleship	14,000

Board of Global Ministries	40,000
Board of the Laity	7,750
Board of the Ministry	2,000
Commission on Religion and Race	1,000
Commission on Archives and History	1,000
Commission on Higher Education	56,200
Committee on the Lay Worker	100
People's Community Center	3,000
Methodist Home Hospital	4,000
Louisiana Methodist	6,100
Scarritt College	1,000
Program Priorities Fund	12,350
TOTAL	\$150,000

We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay \$3,600 from the District Superintendent's and Area Provost Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget, upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards. Total salary and expense of each district superintendent this year is \$19,714 (see Conference rules). We recommend that \$4,500 of that amount be designated as an Expense Account and that \$800 be designated for Utilities, leaving \$14,414 as salary.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to one and three-fourths (1-3/4%) per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year and is apportioned to the Churches on the Decimal Plan.

Each Board, Commission, Committee, etc., shall designate one member and a reserve to be the person who shall sign vouchers from his Board, etc., for expenses which are to be paid by the Conference Treasurer. Institutions and agencies which receive funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Par. 868.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Council and to the Annual Conference annually (Par. 868).

The Council should like to remind the Conference of Judicial Council Decision No. 345 which states that "ministerial members of an Annual Conference serving under episcopal special appointments shall report their salaries or remuneration for publication in the Annual Conference Journal."

Report No. 5

We recommend that seventy-five (75%) per cent of the money raised in the Annual Conference for the Black College Fund be designated for Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

We recommend that the Commission on Archives and History be granted permission to receive donations for historical work in the Annual Conference.

We recommend that the Reverend Lloyd A. Foreman be granted permission, as Conference Evangelist, to continue the Board of Advisors, which give moral and financial support to his ministry (Par. 1044, 885, and 868.4, 1972 Discipline). We further recommend that his appointment be "without annuity," but that he be given the right to pay or to raise the annuity himself.

Report No. 6

Conference Benevolences Budget — 1976 (being raised in 1975)

Board of Church and Society	\$ 1,500
Board of Discipleship	14,000
Board of Global Ministries	30,000
Board of the Laity	7,750
Board of Ministry	2,000
Commission on Religion and Race	1,000
Commission on Archives and History	1,000
Commission on Higher Education	56,200
Committee on the Lay Worker	100
People's Community Center	3,000
Methodist Home Hospital	5,000
Louisiana Methodist	6,100
Scarritt College	1,000
Program Priorities Fund	3,350
TOTAL	\$132,000

Report No. 7

We recommend that a budget not to exceed \$40,000 for 1976 be set for the office of the Director of the Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. \$20,000 of this amount is to be funded by the Conference Administration Fund and the balance to come from the Contingency Fund.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

1. **The Membership of the Council.** The Conference Council on Ministries is composed of the bishop, who is chairman, the district superintendents, almost all chairpersons and certain other elected leaders of conference boards and agencies, lay representatives from each district, members of general boards of the church who live in La., youth and young adult representatives, and all conference level staff persons (area provost, conference treasurer, council on ministries staff). Names of council members are in the Journal.

2. **The Work of the Council.** To the Council on Ministries is given general oversight of the program of the Annual Conference, whose details are to be found in the reports of the program boards, to which interested persons should refer. The Council receives program recommendations from all sources (bishop, cabinet, local churches, district councils, conference boards, individuals, the general church, etc.), develops these into a coordinated program to be presented to the Annual Conference and, upon approval of the Conference, provides assistance in the implementation of the program.

3. **Conference Priorities.** Evangelism is our lead priority in 1975, and Concern for Persons is our secondary priority. Next year, in 1976, Concern for Persons will be the lead priority and Evangelism the secondary priority. These two were chosen after a careful survey in which leadership in every local church was given opportunity to state what it believed to be the priorities the conference should adopt. They were officially approved by last year's conference, and are now being implemented in our churches.

This year, we will ask you to express yourselves about what you believe our

priorities should be for 1977 and 1978. We assure you that your Council will listen very carefully to what you say. Proposals will be made at the next session of the Conference for these new priorities.

4. **Conference Council Staff.** Your conference council staff is available to work with any local church to provide training in any area of need. There is no charge for this service beyond the asking already in the local church budget for conference administration. More than sixty local churches requested and received these services this year. These ranged in size from one church with 27 members to several large membership churches. Staff has major responsibility for assisting in development and implementation of program on the district and conference levels, working in consultation with elected and appointed officers.

5. **Major Council Events in the Last Conference Year.**

a. Elected new officers: Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr., Chairperson, Miss J. Vernita Booker, Vice Chairperson and Rev. Roy E. Mouser, Secy.

b. Elected a new associate director: Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery.

c. Adopted a proposal, which is part of this report, for a further reduction in the size of the Council on Ministries staff.

d. Employed a new secretarial staff: Mrs. Mamie Huffman and Miss Bobbie Washington.

e. Assisted the iteration of the conference by Dr. Ewart Watts, editor of United Methodist curriculum resources, and Dr. Howard Walker, who is in charge of interpretation of resources.

f. Entered into a three-year agreement with Dr. Virgil Sexton, author of *Listening to the Church*, and staff person from the General Council on Ministries, who will assist the Council and the Conference to refine and further develop its program planning process.

g. Began *Target*, a new publication in which each issue is targeted at one specific area of local church work. *Target* is intended to provide basic information for the local church in a short, easy to read format.

h. Cooperated with the Ruston District and the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries in a training enterprise for the Small Membership Church.

i. Sponsored and provided leadership for the first Marriage Communication Laboratory in our conference.

j. Assisted in the implementation of the Counselling Pastors program, sponsored by the Board of Ministry, for persons in their first five years out of theological seminary.

k. Reorganized the Conference AV Library on a membership basis. A modest enrollment fee is applied to the purchase of new av items. Use of the library has increased by 25%.

6. **Conference Priority: Concern for Persons.**

Report No. 1

1. It is proposed that there be a Hunger and Disaster Fund in the Louisiana Conference in 1976. Eighty percent of the money contributed shall be used to alleviate hunger and twenty percent shall be held for the Louisiana Conference Committee on Disaster Relief to allow immediate response to natural disaster.

2. It is recommended that each church adopt a goal or method for supporting this fund, to be accomplished from June 1, 1975 to December 31, 1976. The name of this fund shall be The Hunger and Disaster Fund, and all contributions shall be sent to the conference treasurer, Dr. R. Leonard Cooke.

3. It is further proposed that world hunger and disaster relief be interpreted in

each church, that information material for this purpose be provided through the Conference Board of Church and Society, the Conference Committee on Disaster Relief, that the Conference UMCOR and Conference Board of Global Ministries be involved in this project.

Report No. 2

1. It is proposed that four regional one-day conferences on caring be held in February, 1976, sponsored by the Conference Council on Ministries in cooperation with the District Councils. The goals of this conference shall be to present ways the local church can train persons in caring and organize a more effective caring ministry. The conferences on caring will also present ways to show care in several specific areas of need, utilizing competent resource persons for this purpose.

2. It is further proposed that each local church offer training in caring, and that each church organize at least one new caring ministry to a specific group of persons in their local community. It is recommended that the churches report new caring ministries at charge conference in 1976.

7. Report of the Special Committee of the Louisiana Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

Proposed Amendments to Article III

of the Structure of the Louisiana Annual Conference

(The Structure under which the Conference is presently operating was adopted at the Special Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, March 2, 1974, meeting at the First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and appears on pages 78 and 79 of the 1974 Journal under the Report of the Structure Study Committee.)

Introduction: Establishment of the Committee

(The Introduction of this Report is for information only, and not for official action.)

The Special Committee of the Louisiana Annual Conference Council on Ministries was appointed by Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr., Chairman of the Council, and charged with the responsibilities of studying the structure of the Council with particular reference to the staff, staff functions, and financing of the Council and of reporting its findings to the Council at its next meeting. Those appointed to the Special Committee are Benedict A. Galloway, Jack Cooke and L. Ray Branton.

The Committee made a report of its findings to the Council at its meeting on February 28-March 1, 1975, held at Shreveport, Louisiana. This report was amended and adopted.

The Council then voted that a committee be appointed by the Chairman to prepare and present to the next session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana, May 27-30, 1975, the necessary amendments to the present structure of the Louisiana Annual Conference so as to affect the adopted changes in the staff and staff functions of the Council. Those appointed to the Committee are Benedict A. Galloway, chairman, L. Ray Branton and O. W. Marrs.

Proposed Amendment to Article III, Section B.5 of the Structure of the Louisiana Annual Conference (see page 79 of the 1974 Journal)

That Section B.5 be amended to read "to be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council

on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches."

Proposed Amendment to Article III, Section C, Paragraph 1,
of the Structure of the Louisiana Annual Conference
(see page 79 of the 1974 Journal)

That Section C, Paragraph 1 be amended to read: "the Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the Discipline, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the Discipline. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person."

Proposed Amendment to Article III, Section C, Paragraph 4,
of the Structure of the Louisiana Annual Conference
(see page 79 of the 1974 Journal)

That Paragraph 4, of Article III, Section C, be deleted. This paragraph reads: "The Structure Study Committee recommends to the Conference Council on Ministries that the staff be reduced to a director and two associate directors."

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

"What has happened?" is the question that everyone asks as they consider the news and headlines of our day. "What has happened" is that our world has come to an end! It did not come to an end with one big crash, as we had imagined. It has come to an end through many events that have reached their climax in this year. It did not come to an end out there in space, but here where we live and move and have our being. At first, we thought it was isolated events in Viet Nam, Washington, Montgomery, Wall Street, Berlin, Nashville, but soon we could see that it was all a part of one happening. The world which we have tried to build has fallen apart. The world which we built on something other than the will of God has come to an end. We see signs of the end of our world in the political, economic, international, educational, ecclesiastical, and other crises of our day.

As God's people we should not be surprised, for the Holy Scriptures tell us that all of our idols shall crumble: Jeremiah 4:23-30, Isaiah 54:10, Isaiah 24:18-20, Isaiah 51:6, Mark 13:31-37, I Thessalonians 5:1-11. Our historians, poets, dramatists have been telling us that it would happen: T. S. Eliot, Pitkin Sorokin, Charles Reich, Alvin Toffler. We are experiencing the wrath of God: Romans 1:18. By this we mean that God is acting through the events of our day to reveal to us the truth about our lives. He is permitting us to experience the consequences of our false reliance upon something other than God alone for life. The events of our day are God's judgment upon us. The events of our day are a mirror in which we see our false values, our mistaken goals, the things we have done that we ought not to have done, and the things we should have done which we have not done. The overriding assumption that has guided our living and decisions is that we can live to and for ourselves. It is this philosophy which has collapsed. Our world has come to an end.

Now we are ready to hear the Word of God. "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand; repent, and believe in the Gospel." As we stand at the end of one world, God tells us that a new world is at hand and possible. As we stand at the end of one civilization, God calls us to join with Him in building a new civilization.

Therefore, our day is not only the day of God's wrath, it is also the day of God's salvation. It is the day of God's redeeming love. It is the day when God is acting to bring about a New Day.

The purpose of the church is to enable us, by God's grace, to move forward to the new day that He desires for us and for all mankind. This is the purpose of your Board of Church and Society. In keeping with this purpose, we offer the following guidelines as a way into a better future:

1. We recommend that Louisiana Methodists affirm, study, and support Public Education in our Bicentennial year. We recognize that the public school system is one of the basic institutions of our democracy, and that all of us have received great benefits from this system and have a deep sense of gratitude for these benefits. Also, we recognize that the United Methodist Church has been a partner with our public schools in seeking to develop responsible citizens. Our public school system is in a state of change and uncertainty. There is no concern that is closer and affects more of the lives of our members. As Christians, we should respond to the needs of the community. Therefore, we encourage each local church to study the needs of public education and possible approaches to improving same in each parish. We further encourage local churches and individual Methodists to give support to strengthening the public education of our state, and that textbooks not be removed solely on the basis of social, cultural or ethnic differences. At the same time we affirm that in a democracy we need different types of educational systems, for example, private, parochial and public. It is not our intention to limit or oppose other systems, but to strengthen our public education so that it can render its distinct service to the improving of our common life. We hereby express appreciation to the public school teachers of our state for their service and loyalty during a period of social change. We support them as they fulfill their responsibility in teaching subject content and in teaching the social responsibilities and relationships that are needed in American society. To demonstrate this support, the Conference Council on Ministries shall work out an appropriate way to show support and appreciation to public school teachers. Seminars on public education shall be held in each district under the supervision of the district superintendent, assisted by the Board of Church and Society.

2. We recommend that this session of the Louisiana Legislature give favorable support to Campaign Reform Legislation, and to sex education and family life instruction in public schools on a voluntary basis. We further recommend that pastors teach our young people what God's Word teaches in these areas. Campaign reform legislation should include limitations of gifts, financial disclosures by candidates, and disclosures of expenditures by lobbyists. We believe that well planned and supervised sex education and family life instruction in our public schools can reduce unwanted pregnancies, help to prevent venereal disease, and prepare young people emotionally and psychologically for marriage.

- 2 A. It is further recommended that the Louisiana legislature give favorable support to legislation to decentralize Angola into smaller specialized units and to proposals for increased adequate staffing of these units.

3. We further recommend that this session of the Louisiana Legislature give favorable support to increased state support to families of dependent children, provided they have been enrolled in an acceptable birth control program. The Coalition for Human Dignity is a group of persons and organizations committed to the upward revision of aid to families with dependent children and of general assistance. This includes the implementation of emergency assistance programs and certain provisions for unemployed fathers. This Coalition is based on the realization that basic needs are necessary for anyone to maintain human dignity and develop full human potential. The Conference Board of Church and Society has

endorsed this Coalition for Human Dignity in its efforts to obtain greater resources for these persons who live below the minimal standard and whose situation has been made more critical by inflation. We encourage the Methodists of Louisiana to support the passage of this legislation.

4. We recommend that each local church, through its Council on Ministries, develop ways of responding to the hunger crisis.

5. We recommend that each local church celebrate the Bicentennial of the United States. The Council on Ministries should develop plans which should involve all age groups. The Board of Church and Society will prepare a resource packet and planning suggestions for local churches.

6. We recommend that the United States Congress act promptly to reduce our national energy needs by encouraging national self-discipline, and urging restraint on military spending. We further recommend that we respond to the energy crisis in positive ways by encouraging further oil exploration and by the development of alternative energy sources. We express our opposition to any serious consideration of military action in the Mid-East as a way of dealing with the energy crisis.

7. We recommend a Conference workshop on family relationships in cooperation with the Board of Discipleship. We recommend that this workshop include ways of meeting family problems, guidance and counseling, and ways in which the local church can minister to families.

8. We recommend that each local church observe Human Relations Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Golden Cross Sunday, Worldwide Communion Sunday, World Order Sunday, and other days which relate to the ministry of the church and society.

9. We recommend that churches and individual Methodists subscribe to ENGAGE/ SOCIAL ACTION, a publication which deals with current social issues, published by the United Methodist Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the United Church of Christ Council for Christian Social Action.

10. We recommend a workshop for the training of district directors of Church and Society. We further recommend that each District Council on Ministries develop a district program.

11. We express our appreciation to Bishop Finis Crutchfield for lectures and discussions with the District Superintendents on the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. Furthermore, we express appreciation to the District Superintendents for district seminars on the Social Principles and the leadership they have given in encouraging local churches in their studies. We encourage local churches that, as yet, have not had their study on the Social Principles, to do so during the last half of this year.

12. The Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby expresses its opposition to House Bill No. 688 by Louis Charbonnet of New Orleans. This bill proposes permitting casino gambling on a local option basis. Our forefathers, who laid the foundation for this nation 200 years ago, believed that they were giving us a form of government which would be worthy of our support through normal means of taxation. We, as United Methodists, believe that our form of government is worthy of our support. We encourage our members and the citizens of our state to provide municipal services without turning to forms of gambling which would tend to destroy the stability of families, our institutions of government, and the morality of our citizens. We have seen too much political corruption and we are opposed to legalized gambling which oftentimes seeks to buy political favoritism. Furthermore, we oppose House Bill No. 688 because it would tend to strengthen organized crime in our state. We further recommend that messages be sent to the Governor and members of the legislature expressing our opposition to this or any other bill which would permit legalized gambling. Fur-

thermore, we encourage the legislature to fulfill the admonition of the new constitution which states, "The legislature shall define gambling and shall pass laws to suppress it."

13. We recommend that the Board of Church and Society work with other commissions and agencies of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church to develop an active program for combatting the growing problem of violence for violence's sake presented on television and in movies, and that a report on the progress of this active program be reported to the next session of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

As we look at our human situation, it is obvious that we are trapped in a bed of quicksand from which we cannot rescue ourselves. However, the situation is not hopeless. God has acted on our behalf to do for us that which we cannot do for ourselves. In Jesus Christ God has acted to set us free, to offer us salvation and a new beginning. Bruce Rahtjen, in his book *Scripture and Social Action*, says, "Because we believe in the grace of God, we believe that no human life or social situation is beyond redemption." Therefore, we do not surrender to the mood of despair. Instead, we join with God and with one another for the fulfillment of his purposes. As Rahtjen further says, "If God saw fit to involve himself in the problems of human society through his act in Jesus Christ, the church as the Body of Christ can hardly afford to do less." As individual Christians and as United Methodist Churches, let us involve ourselves in the problems of our society that we might continue God's work of incarnation, redemption, and reconciliation. We encourage you to join with God and one another in moving forward to the New World and New Day that God desires for all of us.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Stovall, Chairman
Board of Church and Society
Louisiana Annual Conference

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Evangelism

In much preparation following the last session of annual conference we moved into our first planned activity for the new year.

CONFERENCE ON THE HOLY SPIRIT

The conference was held at Pineville First Church, October 3-5 with 229 persons registered. For the first time we had a meeting where the work of the Holy Spirit and the aspects of the charismatic movement were discussed forthrightly. Dr. David Seamands and Dr. Robert Tuttle served as our resource people and Bishop Finis Crutchfield and Dr. Ralph Cain served as the panel moderators. It was a great meeting.

UNITED CHRISTIAN ASHRAM

The ashram was held in Ruston at the Holiday Inn January 9-11, 1975. More than 250 people participated in what was to be the first Ashram ever conducted in Louisiana. The response from this meeting has been overwhelming. Dr. Andy Gallman and Mr. Peter Gillquist were our primary resource persons. Plans are underway for another Ashram to be held in the central part of the state next conference year. The Committee of the Twelve which is the guiding force of the Ashram is made up of both clergy and laity from across the conference.

"TEN STANDARDS OF EXCELLENCE"

The "Ten Standards of Excellence" resulting from the new thrust on evangelism became a reality during December and January. A number of workshops were

held around the state in various districts and for individual churches, giving emphasis and know how as to the planning and implementation of the Standards of Excellence. We are off to a fine year in the work of evangelism as it relates to the total person within the total framework of the church. The significant membership gains across the conference are indicative of the fact that this will be a banner year in evangelism for the Louisiana Annual Conference.

We believe that it is noteworthy that the area of evangelism, its programs, and its conferences have been self-sustaining financially.

CONFERENCE — "LIVING IN THE NOW" - New Orleans, April 24-27

By the time this report is given the Conference on "Living In The Now" will be history as far as the meeting is concerned. We believe this to be one of the great evangelistic efforts of the year. There is an outstanding staff scheduled.

EVANGELISM PROJECTIONS

Three special evangelistic pilot programs in rural, urban and suburban settings are to be held. Two of these have been selected and will be held at Wesley Ray United Methodist Church at Angie, La. and First United Methodist Church at Lake Charles. The place and time of the third will be announced. A minister and wives retreat will be held in two locations of the state during the conference year. The place and dates are to be announced later.

The activities in the area of evangelism have been many and varied. In a recent survey sent to the 400 ministers of our conference, 175 of them responded giving the following report:

Revivals	130
Lay Witness Missions	22
New Life Missions	8
Cross Bearer Program	8
"We Care" Missions	24
Others	82

One of the very first things we will be doing during the new conference year will begin at the Lay Retreat in Pineville. We are responsible for ten small groups to be held there in the areas of witnessing, sharing ones faith, visitation, and etc.

Each church is asked to be a part of the Bi-Centennial celebration by holding a 24-hour prayer vigil between July 1975 and July 1976.

Being aware of the tremendous success of the Christian Ashram held last year in Ruston, two are planned for this conference year. The first will be held in Lafayette, hosted by the Asbury Church, October 23-25. The second Ashram will be held at the Ruston Holiday Inn, January 22-24, 1976.

In cooperation with the Council on Ministries office, there will be placed in the hands of the ministers a guideline for presenting some new and inovative ideas on evangelism to be used in the local church. These will be presented sometimes during the fall and a particular program chosen. The church that comes up with the best workable idea will be assisted financially in implementing this program.

As stated in the past, we would like to furnish a minister and/ or a singer for some days of evangelism in a local church where they feel local funds are not available. If you would like to have some days of preaching and visitation in your church, send your request to Ray Branton, Carey Martin or Jimmie Pyles.

If you live in a placid community where there needs to be a new awareness of love and concern by people who care, we will be asking some neighboring churches to go into a given community at their request to visit, hold small groups and give some know-how to the laity of the local church.

Jimme Pyles, Secretary
of Evangelism

Education

District age-level coordinator and district chairpersons on Education met January 9 in Alexandria to plan the work of the leadership training in the conference. Thirty-five persons attended. Rev. Ray Branton and Dr. Bentley Sloane were the resource persons for the meeting. As a result of the meeting, each district was asked to organize a task force to work with small churches to help organize and strengthen the church school. A conference-sponsored lab school will be conducted in each district during 1976-77-78. Emphasis was to be placed on The Christian Education offering, which will be used to defray expenses of the leadership training of the conference.

The Ruston district held a workshop on the small church January 13-15 at the Hodge Church. The purpose of the workshop was to look at the needs and possible assistance to be given to the small churches.

On March 8, a workshop was held at Pineville First Church to introduce and give teaching skills in the use of the new Children's literature. Mrs. Velma Fallin, coordinator of Children's work was in charge of the workshop.

The Board of Discipleship is requested by the Conference to consider and refer to the Conference Council on Ministries recommendations on the feasibility of a Conference-wide promotion of church school attendance, possibly beginning in September of 1976.

YOUTH ADULT MINISTRIES

A laboratory and workshop was held November 8-10, 1974. Rev. W. McCutcheon and Rev. W. Fynn co-ordinated the meeting and it was held in Baton Rouge. Participants came from five districts and thirty-four persons were in attendance with nine local churches and three campus ministers participating. Reports from this workshop were given enthusiastic reception across the conference indicating the readiness of churches throughout Louisiana to actively engage the young adults in the ministry of the church. A working retreat is planned for early 1976 for those involved in young adult work.

CURRICULUM WORKSHOPS HELD

Dr. Ewart Watts, editor of curriculum materials from Nashville held four workshops over the conference for the purpose of presenting the materials available from the National Board as well as to hear input from participating churches and to answer questions relative to both the negative and positive regarding the church school literature.

Samuel Walker, Chairman

Leadership Development

A one day Education Workshop was held in Alexandria on January 7, 1975 with Reverend L. Ray Branton and Dr. Bentley Sloane as coordinators. The workshop was attended by District Coordinators of Children, Youth and Adult Ministries and by District Chairpersons on Education. The following four recommendations were made by the group with comments on the progress achieved to date.

1. All district age level coordinators and District Chairpersons on Education in the Conference were asked to prepare a teaching outline for use in an evening workshop with respective age level coordinators. The outlines were collected by the Coordinator of Leadership Development, reproduced in booklet form by the Conference Council on Ministries and mailed back to the age-level coordinators. Consequently, each participant received the benefits of eight other outlines designed for use as resource material in programming district educational emphases.

2. Each district was requested to select four of its small membership churches that need assistance in organizing church schools or in strengthening already

existing schools. The districts were then urged to organize a task force to give guidance to these churches. It was further suggested that leaders attending the Small Membership Workshop in the Ruston District be made members of the task force in their respective districts.

3. It was decided that conference sponsored lab schools emphasizing education in the local church would be held in three districts in 1976, three in 1977, and three in 1978. The schedule for these lab schools is as follows:

1976 - Lake Charles District, Monroe District, Shreveport District

1977 - Alexandria District, Baton Rouge District, Ruston District

1978 - Hammond District, Lafayette District, New Orleans District

These schools will be designed to benefit all divisions of the local church's educational program, with provisions for congregations of diverse numbers. The Coordinator of Leadership Development (Education) of the Conference Board of Discipleship will, along with the Conference Council on Ministries personnel, guide in the planning for and the selection of resource persons to teach in the individual schools as requested. A copy of **Manual for the Administration of Laboratory Training** has been mailed to each District Chairperson on Education with encouragement to study the material and begin making plans for a lab school with their respective districts.

4. It was further recommended that receipts from the Christian Education Sunday Offering, taken annually in the churches of the Conference, be used for leadership development within the Conference as stated in paragraph 163c of **The Book of Discipline**. The money received over the next three years will help finance the conference sponsored lab schools.

Another leadership development activity in the Conference during the past year was the Children's Curriculum Workshop held on March 8, 1975, at First Church Pineville. Miss Annella Creech, staff member from the Board of Discipleship in Nashville, was the workshop leader and Mrs. Wayne Fallin served as conference coordinator. The purpose of the workshop was to train persons (primarily District Coordinators of Children's Ministries) to lead in workshops for their districts and to serve as resource persons or consultants to clusters of churches and individual congregations. The new children's curriculum "Exploring the Bible" series which will be available in September was introduced. Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries, urges all district coordinators to hold workshops relative to this new curriculum material prior to the September release.

Respectfully submitted,

Odell Simmons, Coordinator of Leadership Development

Conference Youth Team Report

During the past year, the youth of the Louisiana Conference have certainly verified the statement, "The youth are not the church of tomorrow but are the church of today."

The Conference Youth Team has sponsored the following events this year:

1. Conference/ District Youth Team training in June with attendance between 40 and 50. Several resource persons remarked that this was one of the best youth training sessions ever held.

2. "What's So Special About United Methodism," a youth convocation at Pineville on October 5. Bishop Crutchfield provided inspiration with his message on the principles of Methodism. The group of over 750 youth met in small groups that afternoon for discussion of these principles. The day reached its climax at a worship celebration at which everyone shared what they had experienced that day.

3. February 6-9: Seminar on Biblical Faith and Politics. A fine staff, headed by Lorris Wimberly, led the group of 40 in intense study of what it means to be a Christian in today's world. Topics included were: Biblical Faith and War, Race, Political Action, Poverty, Patriotism, and Middle American Values.

This year's work culminates with youth delegate training at Annual Conference. We will try to provide a better sense of community and fellowship among the youth who attend. Plans for the summer include: Conference/ District Youth Team training in June, a work camp at St. Mark's Community Center in New Orleans during June (this is our conference Youth Service Project for this year), a backpack camping trip in July, and a conference-wide Junior High retreat in August. A United Nations Seminar will be held in 1976.

All areas in the conference have made great effort to include the youth in all phases of church life, and we are truly appreciative. The youth feel that the church is certainly on its way to truly becoming a "United" church.

Donna Hendryx, President, Conference Youth Team
Willis Dear, Adult Chairman

Camping

The Committee on Camping firmed up a set of standards and guidelines for camping and campsites. There are guidelines for (1) Boards of Trustees of Camps, (2) District Directors of Camping, (3) Camp Directors, and (4) Group Leaders. If this set of guides are studied and followed, a "giant step" will be taken in making the camping program of our conference more unified as well as stronger.

The committee planned a Workshop for Camp Directors for February 18-20, 1975. Mrs. Marianne Burns, New Orleans District Directors, was the coordinator for the workshop and did an excellent job. All of the resource persons were from our conference except the Rev. Chuck Kishpaugh, from Detroit. It was the best workshop we have had for camping in our conference.

The report of the camp and conferences in our conference is much better for 1974, because we have a complete report. In 1973 it was not complete. Several factors may be involved in the increase. All of the District Directors have been faithful and conscientious in fulfilling their responsibilities, more District Superintendents are becoming increasingly concerned, and Bishop Crutchfield is vitally interested in the camping program.

	Elementary	Junior High	Senior High	Young Adult	Family
No. of Camps	9	9	3	2	6
No. of Campers	470	360	166	60	271
Conferences (attendance)			110		
No. of Retreats			4	5	
Attendance			165	149	

These figures do not include some 8,000 people who used our campsites for retreats, picnics, day camps, etc.

For the conference year 1976 we propose to have a professional staff persons at three campsites — Istrouma, Caney, and Lake Charles. These persons will probably come from the C.S.C.C. program and Centenary College. They will be trained by and under the direction of the Conference Camping Committee. This will help to unify the camping program, raise the quality of the camps, and make it easier for directors to get an adequate staff.

In addition to the regular summer camps, an Elementary Music Camp is set for the Lake Charles District Camp, a workcamp is planned for New Orleans, and a

backpack trip is in the making. Future considerations include a canoe trip and a bicycle trip. This diversification is not to spread ourselves thin, but rather to meet the needs of more people.

William I. Eubanks, Chairman

Certification Report

The following persons have applied for certification and approved by the Director of Certification and the Board of Discipleship.

William M. Finnin, Jr., Minister of Christian Education

James R. McLelland, Minister of Music

The following named persons are now certified and approved by the Director of Certification and the Conference Board of Discipleship.

MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

James W. Ailor

Donald C. Cottrill

Thomas A. Dunbar

William M. Finnin, Jr.

James H. Humphreys

David B. Peabody

ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Mrs. G. E. Boggs

Mrs. Velma Fallin

Mrs. Leon F. Gray

Mrs. Wayne Keahey

Mrs. James A. Marsalis

Mrs. Robert F. Tucker, Jr.

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rita Ellison Crowell

Norma Kathryn Garlington

JoAnn Marie Garma

J. David Stone

MINISTER OF MUSIC

James R. McLelland

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

John Hutton, Jr.

Worship

The Conference Chairman of Worship will present to all churches of the Conference a Service of Worship to commemorate the Bi-Centennial year. The date has been suggested as Aldersgate Sunday, May 23, 1976. Brochures will be available March, 1976.

Approved Evangelism

With the approval of the Bishop and his Cabinet, we recommend Rev. Andy Foreman to be a Conference "Approved Evangelist" for the Conference year 1975-1976.

Many interesting and helpful events are planned for the coming year and every member of the Conference Board of Discipleship is available to assist your church. Please call upon us.

Carey Martin, Chairman

Samuel Walker, Vice Chairman

Jack Paris, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Annual Conference assigned to the Board of Global Ministries the following areas of concern as its responsibility: Ecumenical and Inter-religious Concerns, Health and Welfare Ministries, Missions, Town and Country Ministries, United Methodist Commissions on Relief, and Urban Ministries. The Board met for organization on June 30, 1974; September 13-14, 1974; and January 17-18, 1975; and the Executive Committee, on February 20, 1975. The following constitute the Executive Committee of the Board:

Chairperson	Dr. John A. Bayliss
Vice-Chairperson	Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr.
Secretary	Mrs. G. W. Dameron
Conference Missionary Secretary	Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr.
President, Conference United Methodist Women	Mrs. Robert Compton
Church and Community Officer	Miss J. Vernita Booker
Church Extension Loans and Grants Officer	Rev. Donald J. Hall
Ecumenical Affairs Officer	Mr. Milton Johnson
Health and Welfare Concerns Officer	Rev. Terral T. Lowe
Support for Action Ministry Officer	Rev. Kirby A. Vining
Conference Council on Ministries Staff	
Person	Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery
Cabinet Liaison Person	Rev. Kenneth G. McDowell
Elected Members (3)	Mrs. F. E. Kennon
	Mr. Marcus Burks
	Mr. Randy Woodland

Mrs. F. E. Kennon and Mr. Marcus Burks were added to the Education and Cultivation Committee. Dr. Bayliss and Miss Booker were elected members of the Conference Council on Ministries.

As concisely as possible, the Board reports on its stewardship of the responsibilities and funds assigned to it.

Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Concerns

Mr. Milton Johnson, Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Concerns Officer of the Board, attended the sixth assembly of the Louisiana Inter-Church Conference in Lafayette, Louisiana, January 21, 1975. The assembly heard a final report on its corrections reform emphasis and activity, during 1972-1974, and gave considerable in-depth consideration to its present program emphasis on service to the aging.

We wish to encourage the local churches of Louisiana to accept and pay in full their apportionment for the support of the Louisiana Inter-Church Conference. The total apportioned for 1975 is \$15,200.00, and the same amount is being recommended for 1976. Dr. Robert F. Harrington, a member of this Conference, is Executive Director of the Louisiana Inter-Church Conference; and Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, also a member of this Conference, is the President.

Health and Welfare Ministries

The Board constituted a task force to make local arrangements for the convention of the National Association of Health and Welfare Ministries of the United

Methodist Church, which was held in New Orleans, March 9-11, 1975. The Rev. Ralph Cain, Area Provost, acted as Chairman of this task force. Other members were the Rev. Terral Lowe, the Rev. James Adams, the Rev. John Koelemay, Dr. John Bayliss, the Rev. Alfred Pollar, Mr. Ernest Arnold, and Miss J. Vernita Booker. The task force provided stewards for the convention, planned the reception which was hosted by Bishop and Mrs. Crutchfield, correlated materials into the packet for each delegate, coordinated publicity through the local news media, and planned tours of institutions in the city of New Orleans. The Rev. Terral Lowe, Health and Welfare Ministries Officer of the Board, attended the convention, as did representatives of health and welfare institutions of the United Methodist Church in the State of Louisiana.

It is recommended that all health and welfare institutions in Louisiana relate to the Board of Global Ministries through the Rev. Terral Lowe, Health and Welfare Ministries Officer. See reports of Health and Welfare institutions at the conclusion of this report.

Missions

Church Extension

The Rev. Donald J. Hall, Church Extension Loans and Grants Officer, has made a report on the Revolving Loan Fund, a copy of which is attached.

The Board approved the application of the Reveille United Methodist Church of Monroe, Louisiana, for a loan of \$25,000 from the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Loan Fund, administered by the General Board of Global Ministries, for the purpose of retiring their present indebtedness of \$14,297.10, with the balance of \$10,803.90 to be applied toward the construction of an education, recreation, and day-care building.

The Board considered an application from the Hammond District for funds with which to purchase property for a new church at Mandeville, where no United Methodist Church now exists. The Board regretfully denied this application, having very limited funds, but now that this has been declared a priority by both the Cabinet and the Commission on Finance and Administration, we will reconsider this application at the next meeting of the Board, which will be held at the time of the meeting of the Annual Conference.

Recognizing the need for additional Church Extension funds in the Annual Conference, the Board has requested an increase in its appropriation for 1977, that increase to make possible additional grants for Church Extension projects. The Board will wish to work in close cooperation with the Board of the Laity, which administers the 1000 Club. We wish to congratulate the Board of the Laity for the almost 100% increase in the amount of money which is currently being raised for 1000 Club projects.

The Revolving Loan Fund

In mission outreach and assistance to local churches The Revolving Loan Fund serves effectively as an arm of The Board of Global Ministries. Though this report, of necessity, deals primarily with statistics the measurement of service rendered must be gauged by building improvements, physical comforts afforded congregations and parsonage families, and by the spirit of worshippers assembling in buildings constructed and improved by these loans.

The restructure of the Board and the change in administrative responsibility of

the Conference Council on Ministries resulted in the transfer of financial accounting to the Conference Treasurer. Also, Rev. Donald J. Hall was elected to serve as Loan Officer for the Revolving Loan Fund and he is charged with the responsibility of record keeping and handling of all requests for loans.

At the beginning of the year, January 1, 1974, there were forty two (42) loans on record. New loans negotiated during the year were thirteen (13) in number making a total of fifty five (55) loans to aid churches closed by payment in full, or by Board action, leaving forty one (41) active loan accounts at the close of 1974.

Loans Receivable as of 1/1/74	\$85,514.00	
Interest added to accounts	199.00	
New loans granted	35,100.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:		\$120,813.00

Received payment on accounts	41,623.00	
Accounts closed by Board action:	3,230.00	
St. Pauls, Alexandria (\$3,000.00)		
Church no longer in existence		
Reveille, Monroe (\$180.00)		
Interest charge "forgiven"		
Second, New Orleans (\$50.00)		
"Forgiven" in memory of		
Nicholas Incrivaglia		
Loans Receivable as of 12/31/74	75,960.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:		\$120,813.00

The Board has established separate accounting for the Revolving Loan Fund effective January 1, 1975 and set aside \$15,000.00 cash plus all loans receivable in the amount of \$75,960.00 giving the Fund a total of \$90,960.00 plus any interest which accrues from the loans. An annual statement is to be sent each church by the Loan Officer which will show total receipts for the year and balance due. The general condition of the accounts is good, with the exception of three churches that are delinquent, and most churches are faithful and regular in making payments on their loan.

Policy

Loans from the Revolving Loan Fund shall be available to any church on the basis of the following policy, to wit:

1. The Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries maintains a special account called "The Revolving Loan Fund."
2. Loans from The Revolving Loan Fund may be made only to (a) established churches in need of temporary assistance, or (b) to missionary or new congregations for which other conference funds are not available or recommended.
3. Loans from The Revolving Loan Fund may be made for any purpose having to do with extension needs, including building, renovation, repairs, purchase of equipment or purchase of land.
4. There shall be a ceiling of \$3,000.00 on any loan made from the fund, with the exception that a new congregation not in excess of five (5) years of age shall have a ceiling of \$5,000.00.

5. All loans shall be interest free during the first three (3) years from the date of the loan, but interest at the rate of six (6%) percent per annum shall be charged thereafter, payable each year due.
6. No mortgage shall be needed for loans from this fund.
7. No loan shall be made for a period to exceed five (5) years, with payment on principal being twenty (20%) percent per annum of the original loan, plus interest on the principal balance when due.
8. Each loan shall be witnessed by the Pastor, District Superintendent, and Trustee Chairman of the church borrowing from The Revolving Loan Fund. Annual notification of the loan status shall be sent these three officers.
9. Official forms prepared by the Board of Global Ministries shall be used, with an original and two copies completed and signed in triplicate. These forms are to be returned to the Loan Officer with a letter of approval from the District Superintendent and a copy of the minutes of the Charge Conference authorizing the request for the loan. The minutes of the Charge Conference should indicate how the money is to be used (for what purpose), and the method by which the loan is to be repaid.
10. Loans are made on a "funds available" basis, and in the order requests are received by the Loan Officer.
11. No loan shall be made to a church within any District having within its bounds a local church obligation past due in excess of one (1) year from the maturity date of the note in question, unless the note in question is renewed and interest paid to date. Only the first three (3) years of the original loan shall be interest free.
12. The Loan Officer shall be a member of the Board of Global Ministries who is property elected at a meeting of the Board.

Support Action Ministry

The Rev. Kirby Vining, Support Action Ministry of the Board, makes the following report of grants that have been approved.

National Division Grants for 1975

Metropolitan Ministries	\$3,000.00
Boyce Circuit	500.00
Lettsworth Larger Parish	500.00
Hughes Center	2,250.00
Dulac	800.00
Mallalieu	400.00
Trinity	400.00
St. Peter	450.00
St. Paul	500.00
Lutcher-Whitehall	400.00
McDonald-Fairview	450.00
Pilgrims Rest	550.00
Providence	600.00
Hahnville	200.00
Beech Grove	400.00
Reveille	600.00

\$11,900.00

Conference Board Grants for 1975

Alexandria District:	
Rural Parish Development	\$ 600.00
Baton Rouge District:	
Hughes United Methodist Church	1,200.00
St. Luke's Day Care Center	900.00
Young Adult Ministry	500.00
Hammond District:	
Mandeville Project	1,800.00
Lafayette District:	
Dulac Community Center	1,316.00
Monroe District:	
Young Adult Ministry	1,100.00
New Orleans District:	
Spanish American Ministry	3,500.00
Metropolitan Ministries, N. O.	2,200.00
Shreveport District:	
Metropolitan Ministries	4,000.00
Open Ear	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$17,716.00

Conference Emergency Grants for 1975

Dulac	\$ 500.00
Shady Grove Church, Shreveport	350.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 850.00

Applications for Support Action Ministry grants for 1975 were properly filed with the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries prior to the cut-off date of March 15.

Urban Ministries

By action of the Annual Conference, the funds resulting from the sale of the Shreveport Inn were committed for administration to the Board of Global Ministries. The total amount received from the sale of the Inn and its furnishings and equipment was \$39,713.40. The amount of interest received from the investment of this money was \$2,484.03. This makes a total to be accounted for of \$42,197.43.

After the September meeting of the Board, a request was received from the St. Mark's Community Center in New Orleans for \$10,000 to be used as matching money for the funding of their Street Academy, to begin January 1, 1975. With the endorsement of Bishop Crutchfield and the President of the Shreveport District United Methodist Women, the Executive Committee approved this request. Subsequently, \$3,000.00 was given by one of the churches of the Conference to be credited against this commitment by the Board. The Executive Committee of the Board then voted to send to St. Mark's the balance of \$7,000.00, \$1,000.00 to be paid from the Shreveport Inn Fund, and the other \$6,000.00 to be paid from the Reserve Fund of the Board but to be reimbursed from Shreveport Inn Fund money over a period not to exceed four years.

It is the policy of the Board of Global Ministries to appropriate only the income from the invested funds and none of the principal of \$39,713.40.

Since the St. Mark's request, the Board has received a request for funding from the Shreveport Inn Fund for the Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries. At present, the Board has this matter under advisement and will make a report to the Annual Conference at its May meeting regarding the action taken in response to this request.

Spanish-Speaking Ministry

We want to express appreciation to those churches of the Conference who made possible the purchase of a bus for the use of the Spanish-speaking ministry of New Orleans, and to those churches who contribute regularly to the support of this ministry. We also wish to thank the Commission on Finance and Administration for directing the undesignated Advance Special funds to this ministry.

Plans are being made for expanding this ministry, and a task force has been constituted to promote its support throughout the Conference. Dr. Harvey Williamson, Pastor of First United Methodist Church of Alexandria, is the Chairperson of this task force. Others who have accepted membership on this task force are Mrs. Albert Habeeb, New Orleans; Mrs. Marcus Burks, Baton Rouge; the Rev. Kenneth Fisher, Alexandria; and the Rev. W. D. Boddie, Monroe. Additional members of the task force will be announced at a later date.

Concept Associates and Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries

We have been notified by the Rev. James H. Graham, our contact person with the General Board of Global Ministries, that Concept Associates, a New Orleans based ministry to prisoners, has received an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for 1975, and Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries received an appropriation of \$4,000.00 for 1975. Both of these grants come from the Division of Urban Ministries of the General Board.

Town and Country Ministries

The Board of Global Ministries funded a training seminar for Town and Country Ministers which was held in the Ruston District January 13-15, 1975. This event was co-sponsored with the South Central Jurisdiction Council on Ministries.

Advance Specials

The Board has constituted a committee which is charged with the responsibility for developing criteria for establishing those ministries that will be designated as Advance Specials within the Conference. There is also being produced a brochure which will list all of the Advance Specials of the Conference. Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, staff member of the Conference Council on Ministries who has been assigned to the Board of Global Ministries, has been asked to work with the Rev. Garland Dean, Jr., Conference Missionary Secretary, and the Committee on Promotion and Cultivation, in promoting and cultivating financial support for the Conference and General Advance Specials. Those Advance Specials which we recommend for approval are:

- Community Service Center, New Orleans
- Dulac Community Center, Dulac
- Hughes Methodist Center, Baton Rouge
- Louisiana 1000 Club
- Lafon Home, New Orleans
- McDonnell Methodist Center, Houma
- New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries
- People's Community Center, New Orleans

St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans
 Retired Ministers Home, Inc.
 Sager Brown School, Baldwin
 Scott Chapel United Methodist Church
 Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries
 Spanish-Speaking Ministry, New Orleans

We further recommend for approval the following Jurisdictional Advance Special goals:

Rio Grande Conference	\$6,000.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission	8,000.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	9,000.00

It is the purpose of the Board to correspond regularly with those missionaries who are related to the Louisiana Conference. Mrs. Dorothea Brown Cooper, one of these missionaries related to Louisiana Methodism, spoke briefly concerning her work in Monrovia, Liberia, at the January meeting of the Board. Mrs. Cooper also itinerated the Conference, and part of the expenses of this itineration were borne by this Board. The budget of the Board contains an amount for future similar itinerations of the Conference by missionaries.

United Methodist Commission on Relief

The Board, through the Conference Missionary Secretary, participated in the promotion of the offering for the relief of victims of the hurricane in Honduras. We wish to commend the Conference and the Conference Committee on Disaster Relief for the generous response to this appeal. We understand that the Louisiana Conference gave more than any other conference in United Methodism.

A part of the funds raised was used to defray the expenses of a work team from Louisiana and Alaska which went to Honduras to engage in relief activities.

Louisiana Interchurch Conference Report

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference is the major ecumenical organization in the state of Louisiana. Constituted by all the Roman Catholic dioceses and seven major Protestant Communions, this body is presently working on a program of Ministry to the Aging in which an effort is being made to help local church congregations become more effective in the administration of this important ministry.

There are 20 million persons with talents, skills, experience and time. The Church enjoys the trust of the elderly more than any other agency. As we work within the context of the United Methodist Church to deserve such a tribute, let us remember that we are sharing this thrust with Episcopalians, Christians (Disciples of Christ), Lutheran Church in America, Presbyterians U. S. and U. S. A., Society of Friends, United Church of Christ and all Roman Catholics in the state.

Then, if United Methodists are incurably ecumeniac, let us use this ministry to the aging to cause a larger amount of love and light and strength to dwell upon and within the lives of these senior citizens and brethren who mean so much to us.

Suggestions which any church, large or small, urban or rural can put into existing programming already in effect may be obtained by writing the executive director at 1122 Broadway, New Orleans, La., 70118.

Robert F. Harrington
 Executive Director

Conclusion

We wish to express appreciation to those officers of the Conference United Methodist Women who are members of the Board and who have served so effectively as members of its Executive Committee. We further wish to congratulate United Methodist Women of Louisiana for overpaying their pledge to Missions during the fiscal year 1974.

Our sincere thanks to Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, who so efficiently handles the funds of this Board and promptly reports to us our financial status.

REPORTS OF HEALTH & WELFARE INSTITUTIONS

Glenwood Hospital

Glenwood Hospital of West Monroe is in its thirteenth year of operation. We have expanded from 100 beds to 175 beds and now have plans to expand the Hospital to over 200 beds.

This is a Methodist institution, and we should like for you to know what we are doing. We have recently put in modern x-ray equipment, including xeromammography and nuclear medicine. We rendered 49,055 days of patient care to our Area in the past year. We have 511 full- and part-time employees, with a payroll of approximately \$3,115,000 per year. We are putting into the economy of the West Monroe-Monroe Area in excess of \$6,000,000 a year.

Glenwood Hospital has always made its own way and it has never been necessary for us to ask the Conference for any type of financial help, and I am pleased to say today that we are not asking now for your financial help. We do ask for your continued goodwill and prayerful support of Glenwood Hospital.

Not only to we feel that we are meeting the health needs of our Community, we also help young people in helping to find the direction in which they would like to go. We have several people in our Area who worked as students and orderlies who are now practicing physicians. We have had many students who are now practicing Registered Nurses. We feel that this is also a very important aspect of a community hospital.

Ewell D. Singleton
Executive Director

Lafon Home

The Home is completing in late April, a renovation program designed to meet current Fire Marshal requirements. This has cost \$50,000.00. This work will satisfy the minimum standards of the Life Safety Code.

Currently the Home has met the required staffing pattern established by the State Department of Hospitals.

The Home has achieved affiliated status with the Certification Council of the Health and Welfare Ministries Division of the Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church. We are also members of LNHA, ANHA, and AAHA. All these agencies work for the best interest of aged persons and nursing homes.

Our current license is for 89 persons. The average age is 68.9 years. The major and most pressing obligation on the Home is to rebuild our facilities. Our present plant must be replaced because we can not continue to meet changing and rising standards set by Local and Federal governmental agencies.

The Home is grateful for the support given by the Annual Conference and trusts

with every sincerity that that support will increase in the current and following years.

Respectfully Submitted,
Alfred Pollar,
Administrator

The Methodist Children's Home

I. PRESENT SERVICES

Residential Group Care — the traditional method of care as provided on the campus of the Children's Home for a period from several months to several years.

Family Home Placement — the placing of children in a family unit away from the location of the agency.

Special Training — originally began with higher education but now has expanded to any type of special training other than regular public education.

Family Services — Service is rendered directly to the family in crisis or when confronted with overwhelming problems.

Post Placement Family Services — similar to family services, but follows the time when the child and family members have been separated.

Evaluation and Planning — most often carried out during the first few months of work with a family, but nevertheless, is a continuing process for as long as the Home is associated with a child and his family.

Referral Services — To maintain resource information listing possible services offered to children that the Home program, community and state might make available to persons in need. To make this information available to persons inquiring.

II. SERVICE STATISTICS

During 1974 the Home was consulted about the needs of 176 children. The Home provided physical and financial care to 105 children during the year. This is an increase of 11 children over 1973. During the year, 21 new residents were placed on campus, while 33 were released from the Home's care.

III. SUPPORT AND FINANCE

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home receives NO financial support from the government. Its chief source of income is the free will giving of the Methodist people. Some additional income is received from Social Security, the Veteran's Administration and family payment.

IV. REQUEST FOR CONFERENCE ACTION

The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home respectfully request affirmative action of the following items:

1. The offering days for the Home be designated as:
Harvest Day, October 19, 1975
Easter, April 18, 1976
2. The reappointment of Rev. Douglas T. Williams, Jr., as Chaplain.
3. The election of the following members for a three year term on the Board of Directors:
Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee
Mr. W. H. Brumfield
Mr. R. E. Holladay III

Mrs. G. E. Laskey
Mr. R. C. Croom

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. J. Lewis, President, Board of Directors
Terrel J. DeVille, Superintendent

The Methodist Home Hospital

The new ministry of the Methodist Home Hospital has proven to be a much needed and valuable ministry. Even though the ministry is designed to give emergency and temporary concerned care to abandoned, abused, neglected, and needy children, we feel that it will be of permanent value to the children served. It has also been very valuable to the Division of Foster Care Services because it gives time for in depth study of facilities for permanent placement of the children.

Because of the great need for this ministry the number that the Home has been licensed to care for has been increased from 50 to 60 children with the expectation of having between 45 and 55 children in the Home at all times. At present, March 30, 1975, there are 50 children in the Home. During the twenty months that the Home has received children, 421 have been placed in the Home of which number 181 have been black and 240 have been white. Of this number 99 were abandoned, 59 abused, 103 were neglected and 160 were needy.

To provide this ministry in 1974 cost \$276,000.00. The state purchases care for these children but it does not cover but approximately 60% of the total cost. For this reason it is obvious that if this ministry is to continue every United Methodist Church must accept an amount equal to 4% of the pastor's salary to support the Methodist Home Hospital. We sincerely appeal to ministers and laymen to urge their congregations to accept the asking for the Methodist Home Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard E. Walton, Superintendent

Methodist Hospital, New Orleans

We request the Annual Conference to approve the following:

1. The reappointment of Reverend John Koelemay as Chaplain and Director of Development.
2. The observance of May 16, 1976 as Methodist Hospital Sunday with special offering for the hospital's "Good Samaritan" Fund.
3. The election of the Board of Directors. (Persons to be named at a later date.)

Notice is hereby given that a copy of the 1974 Annual Report of Methodist Hospital will be in your packet at the Annual Conference. You are invited to read it carefully, noting the great progress that has been made by Methodist Hospital. The "Program of Progress" has been a great success. We are proud to serve Christ and the United Methodist Church.

In 1974 Methodist Hospital celebrated its sixth anniversary of patient care.

In this year the hospital emerged as the center of health care services in the New Orleans East community as well as continuing to serve increasing numbers of patients from southern Louisiana and the Gulf Coast. Throughout the year the hospital has continued to maintain, support and build on its initial contribution to

the community while holding consistent with its primary objective of providing the best in patient care as it matches the pace of medical and community advances.

The hospital remained a forerunner among area hospitals with the introduction of highly specialized diagnostic equipment including: Ultrasound and xeroradiography, the latest in x-ray equipment; a telemetry system in the coronary care unit which extends the patient's care as well as aiding in diagnosis; several types of equipment added in the lab provide faster and more accurate methods of diagnosing patient specimens; and the respiratory therapy department has also added analyzers to broaden its services.

Throughout the year the hospital's Inservice Education department maintained a full service of programs extending far beyond its orientation programs and training for nursing personnel. The department increased staff and expanded facilities to meet the growing demand of the hospital for training programs related to the employee's job as well as orientation of new employees. And as an educational service program for the community, the hospital offers a three week series of pre-natal classes every other month.

The hospital also continued to maintain its two year School of Radiologic Technology and to participate in a cooperative program with Delgado University, training four respiratory therapy students for six months.

The year saw an increasing number of patients at Methodist Hospital. The hospital functioned at full capacity throughout most of the year with elective patient admissions requiring four to six week waiting periods. Emergency treatments and outpatient visits reached a record high.

To assure the patient of the most comfortable stay possible, the hospital developed the position of patient representative to visit patients daily and to assist with any special problems.

At the end of the fiscal year a program entailing 130,000 square feet with provision for 155 additional beds and expansion of ancillary services awaited approval from state and local health planning agencies. Approval was received in November and a seven and a half million dollar construction contract was awarded with construction scheduled for completion in 24 months. Financing will be accomplished through private lenders.

As Methodist Hospital continues its rapid progress, the future of health care in New Orleans East and areas beyond is a promising future. Methodist Hospital associates are happy indeed for the opportunity to serve.

Shreveport Metropolitan Ministry

After lecturing to a group of women on poverty at the Riverside Church in New York City, a few years ago, Dr. George Webber overheard one lady tell another: "That man is enthusiastic but isn't he an awful liar." In a land of opportunity, every man can be a success, perhaps a few do fail, but that is clearly their fault. This statement is indicative of the beliefs of John and Mary Doe about poverty in America. Shreveport Metropolitan Ministry of the United Methodist Church is not a church sponsored poverty agency, but it is a ministry of the church which has set the following purposes as its guidelines for action:

- A) To promote a better understanding among all persons in the community — poor, rich, Black, White and Brown;
- B) To contribute to the raising of the cultural standards and living conditions of people-work to dispell myths in human relations and human conditions in order to better help persons to deal with their common human problems;

- C) To encourage individuals and local churches to engage in a special ministry — serve as a resource for the local church to utilize as it develops outreach mission projects — day care, neighborhood centers, workshops on Social Issues, etc.;
- D) To generally infuse moral and spiritual values into all of its activities — the mandate of reconciliation of Jesus Christ is the guiding light for the program.

The Council of Shreveport Metropolitan Ministry is composed of ministers and lay persons on the Shreveport District who are committed to working to fulfill the forestated guidelines for action. During the past conference year this program has served the Shreveport Community and the larger community in a variety of ways. Some of the more significant activities in the life of Metropolitan Ministry during the past year have been the following:

- A) This ministry has helped two United Methodist Day Care Centers to qualify for a federal food assistance program for children and also for a federal non-food assistance program for Day Care Children. Two other United Methodist Day Care Centers are expected to qualify for these programs by June of 1975;
- B) The Director of Shreveport Metropolitan Ministry has been appointed by the Mayor's of Shreveport and Bossier City to work on a Community Task Force to determine the need for a Youth Services Bureau in this area. If the need does exist the Task Force should design the most effective program to meet the area needs;
- C) Sponsored human relations workshops and cultural enrichment programs;
- D) The Metro-Ministry Information Service has been well received by churches and community organizations;
- E) Metro-Ministry has participated in an Urban Ministry survey in Shreveport, Baton Rouge, New Orleans, Houston, Dallas, and Fort Worth, Texas in order to determine how Urban Ministry can more effectively meet the present needs of local churches in Urban areas;
- F) Metro-Ministry has helped to organize a Jurisdictional-Information Contact network;
- G) Contributed to the raising of the cultural standards and living conditions of people through interacting with various church and community organizations around common issues — drugs, Police Community Relations, Public Education, Alcohol, Housing and Human Relations;
- H) Sponsored Inner City Sports Activities;
- I) Provided Counselling Service;
- J) Supported church and community neighborhood center programs

Shreveport Metro-Ministry has recently surveyed the particular mission program needs of local churches on the Shreveport District and have set in motion particular programs which are designed to meet their special needs. This ministry in Shreveport has operated on a very small budget but with the help of God and concerned Christians within the Louisiana Conference we will be able to better serve God in today's society.

James Graham
Coordinator

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.

The members of The Retired Ministers' Homes Board and the occupants of the homes express their thanks and appreciation to all pastors and laymen at the local church level, all pastors and laymen at the District and Conference, The Bishop

and his cabinet for using the promotional materials and observing Retired Ministers' Homes Month this past year. Because of your concern, homes are provided as follows:

ALEXANDRIA

Natchitoches
Pineville

Reverend & Mrs. Daniel R. Deen
Mrs. George Dameron

BATON ROUGE

Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge

Dr. & Mrs. Luman Douglas
Dr. & Mrs. Dana Dawson

LAFAYETTE

Lafayette
Franklin

Reverend & Mrs. Robert Bentley
Dr. & Mrs. Albert Hurley

MONROE

Rayville
Rayville
West Monroe

Mrs. Alton A. McKnight
(2nd home under construction)
Reverend & Mrs. Ira Love

NEW ORLEANS

Aurora

Mrs. Alvin Smith

RUSTON

Minden
Ruston
Duplex

Reverend & Mrs. B. Paul Durbin

Reverend & Mrs. Frank Lankford
Mrs. Annie Strozier
Mrs. John Gieck
Reverend & Mrs. Otis Spinks

Home
Home

Apartments

Apartment I
Apartment II
Apartment III
Apartment IV
Apartment V
Apartment VI

Reverend & Mrs. Alvin Mayo
Reverend & Mrs. Alvin Mayo
Reverend & Mrs. Jack Shaw
Reverend & Mrs. Jack Shaw
Reverend & Mrs. E. M. Dill
Mrs. Wilson Watson

SHREVEPORT

Shreveport
Shreveport
Shreveport

Reverend & Mrs. J. B. Grambling
Reverend & Mrs. Porter M. Caraway
Mrs. Virgie B. McKay

We have property in the Lake Charles District: Moss Bluff and Jennings (a small house is located in Jennings and is being rented). We are in need of property in the HAMMOND DISTRICT.

A second home is under construction in Rayville on a 50/50 basis with the Rayville Church. This church is doing a wonderful thing by paying one-half the cost of this home. We are deeply grateful to the fine people in Rayville, the pastor, Reverend J. Taylor Wall, and the District Superintendent, Reverend Clyde Frazier, for their support.

First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge has donated their former parsonage to the Retired Ministers' Homes Board to be occupied by Dr. & Mrs. Dana Dawson. We are very grateful for this generous action.

The Shreveport District is donating the home formerly occupied by Mrs. F. M. Freeman to The Retired Minister's Homes Board. This brings the total number of homes operated by this conference to 20 with a six unit apartment complex.

The response from the people of Louisiana this past year was as follows:

Alexandria District	\$ 1,337.05
Baton Rouge, District	1,528.26
Hammond District	767.53
Lafayette District	17,097.01
Lake Charles District	1,471.97
Monroe District	1,845.03
Natchitoches District	126.25
New Orleans District	1,399.40
Ruston District	1,802.32
Shreveport District	2,699.16
Conference at Large	185.00
	<u>\$30,258.98 *</u>

* Of this figure \$15,501.00 was from the Franklin Church — one half of the cost of the new home there. \$14,758.76 reflects the regular giving for the year.

The only means of support for this service in our conference is through donations. This can be done by small or large contributions: remembering this cause in your will; making gifts of property; or, paying one-half the cost and building a home in your town. The Board welcomes request from a minister, layman, church or district to pay one-half the cost and build a home. ALL MEMORIALS and HONORARIUMS are recorded in the BOOK OF MEMORIES located in the Ruston Apartment parlor. This book will be on display at the Annual Conference.

The Conference Council on Ministries accepted as one of its prime priorities, "Concern for Persons" with particular emphasis on the aging. The task for coming up with a workable plan for a Retirement Complex was turned over to The Health and Welfare Ministries Board and The Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. At the January meeting The Health and Welfare Ministries Board asked the Retired Ministers' Homes Board to assume this responsibility. We hope to have tentative proposals relative to building a retirement complex ready by the meeting of the Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Adams, Chairman

REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

This report is prepared in accordance with the requirement of the Book of Discipline for a report of the Conference Lay Leader. The report also constitutes the report of the work of the Conference Lay Leader in support of the general program of the United Methodist Church and the Annual Conference in cooperation with all Lay groups of the United Methodist Church as well as Lay individuals and the ministerial structure of the Church.

The Conference Lay Leader has a particular task of, "... responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the Laity and achieving the mission of the Church."

This Annual Conference year has been a year of evangelism in which the Annual Conference has been engaged in an evangelistic task to increase the knowledge on the part of Methodists of the mission of the United Methodist Church and to increase the membership of the United Methodist Church in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Conference Lay Leader and the Board of the Laity have been involved in this

effort through speaking engagements, correspondence, publications and a general promotion in education on the part of the Laity in the field of evangelism. In connection with this I have, in the course of the Conference year, visited every District in the Conference, spoken in every District in the Conference, spoken at twenty Laity Day Services and participated in other types of programs throughout the Conference. I have, as a result, been able to be at my own Church only eight times in the Conference year.

Various Districts have also been deeply involved in the same type of program. Each District promoted the Laity Day Program and nearly all Churches in the Conference observed in some fashion, either on the day chosen for that observation or on some subsequent Sunday. The Districts of the Conference have been deeply involved in other programs such as District Retreats, District Schools of Theology, and in particular District Schools of Lay Speaking. The latter has been promoted especially this year in that there is a great need in this Annual Conference for assistance of the Clergy in conducting services in the Churches of the Conference.

The Board of the Laity has also invited speakers to its own programs concerning evangelism and has assisted in the promotion of the work of those Boards and Agencies responsible for the promotion of evangelism. We have promoted the Ashram, the "Living in the Now Conference", and the various evangelistic programs being used throughout the Conference. Lay Witness Missions continue to be a vital and viable part of the promotion of evangelistic work of the Board of the Laity.

The work of the Board of the Laity is outlined specifically in paragraphs 1049 and 1052 of the Book of Discipline. In connection with that there are several specific areas in which the Board of the Laity has been working this year.

The One Thousand Club is a major project of the Board of the Laity. This year we are beginning our work in trying to get the program to grow in membership so that each of the three calls will be for \$20,000.00 instead of \$10,000.00. Most of the Districts have already accomplished the doubling of their quota and we believe that every District will be able to do so.

In addition, the Board of the Laity continues to sponsor the Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship Bond which was established as a scholarship program for young ladies seeking full time Christian service through Centenary College and Dillard University. Mr. John Jackson, the former District Lay Leader of the Natchitoches District has accepted the position of chairman of this committee.

Another major emphasis this year has been the reorganization of that portion of the work of the Board of the Laity known as United Methodist Men. This work is one that we have been deeply involved in for many, many years. However, a new emphasis has been placed on this work in the general church level and we are doing the same in Louisiana. Eloi Primeaux has been elected President of the United Methodist Men and is engaged in that project. This has already resulted in a growth in the number of United Methodist Men's Organizations and a marked increase in the understanding and value of this important work.

One of their projects this year is to sponsor the Laymen's Retreat which will be held in Pineville, Louisiana, this year on June 28th and 29th. The format for Retreat will be Evangelism.

In accordance with the directive of the Annual Conference in adopting the Structure Study Report, the Board of the Laity has adopted new by-laws which are attached hereto as a part of this report.

This Conference has made as one of its priorities "Concern for Ministers." We should not forget our concern for our Ministers. Keep in mind, at the Conference Board of the Laity, Wednesday morning a resolution was passed urging every Administrative Board and Pastor Parish Relations Committee to insure a minimal

cost of living increase for every minister, ample paid vacations, and funds for continued education.

Under the Discipline the Officers of the Conference Board of the Laity, except for the Conference Lay Leader, are elected by the Conference Board of the Laity. These are:

Vice Chairman - Allen Brown

Assistant Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work - Hubert Blanchard

Assistant Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance - Willie Joseph

Secretary-Treasurer - John Trotter

I am pleased to advise that Eloi Primeaux has been re-elected as President of the United Methodist Men.

Under the Discipline the District Lay Leaders are nominated by the Districts and elected by the Annual Conference. The Conference Lay Leader is nominated by the Conference Board of the Laity and is elected by the Conference.

These names are:

Conference Lay Leader - Tom H. Matheny

Alexandria District - Charles S. Goodgame

Baton Rouge District - O. W. Marrs

Hammond District - Nick Saladino

Lafayette District - Woodrow F. Atkinson

Lake Charles District - Ed B. Cloutman

Monroe District - Jack Dew

New Orleans District - Milton J. Cook

Ruston District - Ed H. Gulley

Shreveport District - C. E. Bloxom

The complete membership of the Conference Board of the Laity is attached to this report.

Mr. Chairman, I move the adoption of the report which carries with it the election of these officers.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom H. Matheny

1000 CLUB REPORT

The 1000 Club Appropriations Committee met at the Horseshoe Drive United Methodist Church in Alexandria, Louisiana on April 26, 1975, where seven applications for 1000 Club assistance were reviewed and voted on. The three calls for 1975-76 are as follows:

The first call will go to the Roanoke United Methodist Church of Roanoke, Louisiana in the Lake Charles District.

The second call will go to the Mandeville area for a new church in the Hammond District.

The third call will go to the Brownville United Methodist Church in the Monroe District.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Moffett, Chairman

BY-LAWS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

I. There shall be a Louisiana Annual Conference Board of the Laity, auxiliary to the general Board of Discipleship, organized in accordance with Article 1048 et seq. and 1054 et seq. of the Book of Discipline.

II. The objectives and scope of work of the Conference Board of the Laity shall be related to those set forth in the Division of Evangelism, Worship and Stewardship, and the Division of Lay Life and work of the general Board of Discipleship, together with such other responsibilities as assigned by the Annual Conference or projects designated by the Board of the Laity.

III. The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of the Laity, shall consist of the following:

A. The Conference Lay Leader

1. The Conference Lay Leader will be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Board of the Laity. The nomination shall be by written ballot. (1050)

2. The Conference Lay Leader is the designated leader for the conference laity, with responsibility for becoming increasingly aware of the work of the laity in achieving the mission of the church. The conference lay leader shall guide the deliberations of the Board of the Laity in developing long-range and annual objectives, and represent the Board of the Laity in other conference agencies as determined by the Discipline. The Lay Leader shall guide the work of the Board of the Laity so that it will be coordinated with the comprehensive program of the conference. The lay leader shall present a written report annually to the Board of the Laity and to the Annual Conference. The conference lay leader shall be seated in the Annual Conference as a voting member.

3. The Conference Lay Leader may appoint the Conference Board of Laity as the Conference Committee on Lay Life and Work, in so far as his work is concerned. (1051)

B. The Associate Conference Lay Leaders

1. There shall be an Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance, an Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work, a Secretary, a Treasurer and such other officers that the Board of the Laity may authorize to be elected annually by the Board of the Laity.

2. All former Conference Lay Leaders who reside within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference will be designated as Associate Conference Lay Leaders and as such will be members of the Conference Board of the Laity as long as they are willing to serve in order that their experience and valuable knowledge may be utilized.

3. Other associate Conference Lay Leaders may be elected by the Board on secret ballot at such time and in such number as deemed necessary by a two-third majority of the Board at one of its regular meetings.

C. The Conference Program Directors as follows:

1. Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance.
2. Conference Director of Lay Speaking.
3. Conference President of Methodist Men.
4. Conference Director of Promotion.
5. Conference Director of the 1000 Club.
6. Conference Director of the Centenary Scholarships

Conference Directors in the above named areas will be appointed annually by the Conference Lay Leader, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of the Laity.

The Conference Program Directors in other areas than those listed in C, 1-6, above may be appointed by the Conference Lay Leader from among the membership of the Board.

D. The District Superintendents.

E. The District Lay Leaders.

1. The District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the District Board of the Laity. The Associate District Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work, the Associate District Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance, the District Director of United Methodist Men, other Directors as authorized by the Conference Committee, the Recording Secretary, the Treasurer shall be elected annually by the District Committee. (1054-1065)

F. The Associate District Lay Leaders

1. Associate District Lay Leaders shall be elected annually by the District Board of the Laity.

2. Each District shall be entitled to one Associate District Lay Leader for every 5 churches in the District, except that no District shall be limited to fewer than 6 Associate District Lay Leaders, and except that no District shall have more than 16 Associate District Lay Leaders.

G. The District Program Directors in the following areas:

1. Stewardship and Finance.
2. Lay Speaking.
3. Methodist Men.
4. Promotion of Lay Leadership Development.
5. 1000 Club.
6. Centenary Scholarships.

District Program Directors shall be appointed annually by the respective District Lay Leaders, subject to the approval of the District Board. Additional District Program Directors may be appointed by the District Lay Leader to function in other areas, but they will not be members of the Conference Board of the Laity by virtue of appointment to such office. The District Boards of the Laity shall function in the same fashion as the District Committee of Lay Life and Work as designated in Paragraph 1054 et seq. of the Book of Discipline.

H. The Lay Associate Director of the Louisiana Council on Ministries.

1. The Lay Associate Director of the Council on Ministries shall serve as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of the Laity.

I. The Secretary-Treasurer

1. The Secretary-Treasurer shall be elected annually by secret ballot.

J. A Vice-Chairman shall be elected annually by secret ballot, from among the other members of the Board.,

1. In the event of the death or the prolonged incapacity of the Conference Lay Leader, the Vice-Chairman of the Board shall act as Chairman of the Board and as Conference Lay Leader until such time as the Conference Lay Leader is able to resume his duties, or until an election is held at Annual Conference.

K. The Conference President of United Methodist Women.

L. The immediate Past President of United Methodist Women.

M. The Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

N. The Lay Delegation of the Conference to General and Jurisdictional Conference shall serve as honorary members.

O. The Conference and District Directors of the United Methodist Men.

IV. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. The following will be designated as the Executive Committee of the Louisiana Conference Board of the Laity:

1. The Conference Lay Leader.
2. The Associate Conference Lay Leaders.
3. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Board.
4. The Conference Program Directors of the six areas named in Paragraph I.
5. The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board.
6. The District Lay Leaders.
7. Two District Superintendents upon appointment by the Bishop.
8. The President of the United Methodist Women.
9. The President of the United Methodist Youth.

V. FULL BOARD MEETING

A. The full membership of the Conference Board of the Laity will be called in session at times and places selected by the Conference Lay Leader.

VI. COMMISSION ON LAY LIFE AND WORK

There shall be an Annual Conference Commission on Lay Life and Work. Standing Committees of the Conference Board of the Laity will be in accordance with the list below. These committees shall meet at the call of the Conference Lay Leader or of the respective Conference Program Directors. Other committees shall be appointed by the Conference Lay Leader.

A. Stewardship and Finance.

1. Composed of the Conference Director who shall be chairman and the District Directors of Stewardship and Finance.
2. This committee shall be responsible for the program of Stewardship and a complete and adequate finance program in each local church.

B. Methodist Men.

1. Composed of the Conference Director who shall be Chairman, and the District Directors of Methodist Men.
2. This committee shall assist in the organization of Methodist Men groups, the training of Methodist Men officers, and the program of Methodist Men, etc.

C. Lay Speaking.

1. Composed of the Conference Director, who shall be Chairman, and the District Directors of Lay Speaking.
2. This committee shall assist in the selection, training, assignment of lay speakers throughout the Louisiana Conference.

D. Promotion.

1. Composed of the Conference Directors, who shall be chairman and the District Directors of Lay Leadership Development and Training.
2. This committee shall assist the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay

Leaders to recruit and train Conference and District leadership and shall also help in the training of local church leaders through workshops, retreats, etc.

E. Lay Retreat Committee

1. Composed of a Chairman who will be an Associate Conference Lay Leader or a District Lay Leader, one laymen from each District of the Louisiana Conference.

2. This committee will be responsible for planning the annual Layman's Retreat and for helping to plan and develop District, Sub-District and local Church Retreats.

F. Other Committees as Needed.

VII. REVISIONS

These By-Laws may be revised by 2/ 3 of the members present and voting at any full membership meeting of the Conference Board provided a copy of the proposed revision be mailed to the members of the Conference Board thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting.

**REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF THE MINISTRY**

**Report No. 1 of the Board of the Ministry
Committee on Conference Relations**

Question No. 18:

Inquiry has been made of the District Superintendents regarding the character of the Ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The report is that there are no charges against any of the Ministers of this Conference and they are blameless in their life and official administration.

**Report No. 2 of the Board of the Ministry
Committee on Conference Relations**

**Report No. 3 of the Board of the Ministry
Committee on Associate Members & Lay Pastors**

**Report No. 4 of the Board of the Ministry
Committee on Ministerial Training & Orders**

These reports are found in Section IV - 2 of the Journal, the Condensed Business of the Annual Conference.

**Report No. 5 of the Board of the Ministry
Pastoral Counseling & Referral Services**

INTRODUCTION:

The long talked of Counseling Service for ministers and their families in the Louisiana Conference is now making its beginning.

The 1972 Annual Conference adopted a report including this statement: "Believing that the need of ministers and their families for personal counseling is very real and rapidly increasing; we recommend that a long range goal be adopted to make such counseling service available to every member of the Louisiana Annual Conference and their families."

The 1974 Annual Conference adopted a report including this statement: "The need to have professional counseling help for any emotional, personality, marital and family, or professional problem is present. To meet this need the following plan is proposed: 'We recommend that a pastoral counseling service be made available . . . by taking these steps . . . to establish phone numbers at the residences, or offices, of designated counselors to be published in a generally distributed brochure. Counselors will be available, or information concerning their availability, at these numbers . . . to arrange to have the cost of this service provided . . . we recommend that the records of those who use this service and all counselor's records be absolutely closed to everyone. No information will be released to anyone except when requested in writing . . . by the person involved.' "

THE BEGINNINGS:

All of the above recommendations have now been met and we are ready to begin. It has been decided to start by assigning two ministers in each district to serve as contact persons. These contact ministers have, and will continue to receive special briefing and training on handling requests for counseling. They will be available personally for counseling and will also have information on professional psychiatric and psychological counselors who are available.

Ministers and members of their families may call on any one of these persons in, or outside, their own district and may give their names, or may remain anonymous in their requests for information on psychiatric and psychological counseling.

All contacts will be kept absolutely confidential.

FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS:

Counseling on the part of the designated contact minister will be on a volunteer basis at no cost to anyone.

Counseling by professional psychiatrists or licensed psychologists will be paid for by the Annual Conference Insurance program up to 50 sessions per year at \$20 per session.

OTHER MEMBERS:

Ministers who wish to receive information on counseling members of their own congregation, or recommendation to their members regarding professional psychiatric or psychological counseling may contact these same designated ministers in the Conference. The financial assistance mentioned above is available only to ministers and their families and not to laymen or other persons who are not members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and participating in the Conference Insurance Program.

CONTACT MINISTERS

Listed by Districts

Alexandria -

Roland K. Friedrich
206 Tanglewood Drive
Alexandria 71301
Office 318-443-7937
Home 318-445-2421

Nathaniel Perry
P.O. Box 1866
Alexandria 71301
Office 318-442-2979
Home 318-442-4434

Baton Rouge -

Robert C. Carter
5824 Linden
Baton Rouge 70805
Office 504-355-4852
Home 504-356-4459

Douglas McGuire
10230 Mollylea
Baton Rouge 70815
Office 504-921-7129
Home 504-924-6269

Hammond -

James P. Woodland
P.O. Box 1047
Slidell 70458

Angus Carruth
811 West 11th
Covington 70433
Office 504-892-3618
Home 504-892-4694

Lafayette -

Jerry Means
Box 2039
Lafayette 70501
Office 318-984-6645
Home 318-235-9793

C. Robert McCammon
922 Main
Franklin 70538
Office 318-828-3795
Home 381-828-5259

Lake Charles -

Harry A. Harrington
833 West Jefferson
Lake Charles 70601
Office 318-477-3472
Home 318-477-6854

Moses Jackson
1225 Lawrence
Lake Charles 70601
Office 318-439-5453
Home 318-439-8328

Monroe -

Don Wineinger
319 Circle Drive
West Monroe 71291
Office 318-381-0307
Home 318-235-9621

Lea Joyner
Box 1092
Monroe 71201
Office 318-322-7176
Home 318-322-4349

New Orleans -

Nathaniel Williams
219 South Miro
New Orleans 70119
Office 504-821-3152
Home 504-821-1292

Don Alverson
6645 Spanish Fort B1
New Orleans 70124
Office 504-282-6131
Home 504-282-4600

Ruston -

Merlin Merrill
Box 1383
Ruston 71270
Office 318-255-2741
Home 318-255-3646

Cleburne Quaid
Box 357
Homer 71040
Office 318-927-3379
Home 318-927-3369

Shreveport -

Jack Cooke
Box 5038
Shreveport 71105
Office 318-868-2148
Home 318-861-0586

James Poole
6312 Sandbeach Blvd.
Office 318-861-0603
Home 318-861-6387

YOUR SUGGESTIONS;

This is a new program in the Conference sponsored by the Board of Ministry and it is the earnest wish of the Board that it serve a useful purpose. It has been realized from the very beginning that these are very delicate matters and the plan must be worked out very carefully if it is to serve a useful purpose.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS**A. Annuity Rate and Conference Pension's Apportionments we recommend:**

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1976 be continued at 1% of the average Conference salary as indicated in the most recent JOURNAL, less the annual cost incurred by the Board of each annuitant's insurance premium, provided that the annuitant's payment not thereby be reduced below \$85 per service year. (Average Salary: \$9,622)

2. That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of \$550,000 (an increase of \$15,000) pro-rated according to the Conference decimal. (Note: the \$85 annuity rate has been in effect since January 1, 1975, at no increase in apportionment to the local church for 1975.)

B. Minister's Reserve Pension Fund [MRPF]

1. We recommend that each minister personally contribute the equivalent of 3% of the average Conference salary to this fund. We request the Annual Conference approval of the following resolution:

RESOLVED, that the General Board of Pensions be requested to adjust the present regulation to make the 3% personal contributions to the MRPF permissive rather than mandatory.

However, because of the highly desirable nature of such contributions, we strongly urge that the voluntary personal contributions be made with regularity.

2. If the minister desires to add to his personal account above the 3% indicated, he may do so: (a) by depositing annually the equivalent of 6% of the average Conference salary to his personal account; (b) by having his employer make direct deposits in a **tax-deferred annuity account**, in accordance with U.S. Federal Government regulations. Funds thus deposited in either account are currently drawing interest at 6.5%. (Further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained by writing Dr. Robert J. Yunker, GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201). Beginning in 1976, there will be a column on the pastor's Conference Report indicating deferred personal income payments to the MRPF.

3. Any minister who was delinquent in his Pension Assessments prior to the Conference entry in MRPF will be charged 5% simple interest on the unpaid balance which, with accrued interest, will be withheld from his annuity upon retirement or earlier decease. (This is a continuation of the policy in effect for previous year).

4. In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of its minister at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his annuity claim at the time of his retirement or prior decease.

5. There shall be apportioned to each agency or institution served by a minister under Special Appointment with annuity claim upon the Conference the sum equivalent to 12% of the average Conference salary; and said apportionment shall be paid to the Conference Treasurer no later than December 31.

C. Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund

Recognizing the need for an adequate program for Lay Employees of the local church and/ or church related agencies and institutions we urge all such employees to adopt the Lay Employees Reserve Pension Fund, a program of the General Board of Pensions for full-time Lay Employees. For further information, please contact the General Board of Pensions, as indicated above.

D. Hospitalization and Medical Expense [HMEP] and Death Benefit [DBP]

1. After a deductible of \$50 per year, per person covered, 80% of medical and physician's costs will be covered. The first \$500 cost of hospitalization (based upon semi-private room) will be paid in full. After that, 80% of hospitalization will be paid. (Necessary insurance forms may be secured from Travelers Insurance Company, 230 Loyola Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112).

2. Monthly premiums, beginning June 1, 1975, will be as follows:

Under Age 65

Minister Only	\$24.40
Spouse	53.84
Employee and Dependents	78.24
Widow	36.44
Child or Children	16.56
Widow - With Children	53.00

Over Age 65

Minister Only	9.20
Spouse	9.20
Employee and Dependents	18.40
Widow	9.20
Widow - With Children	25.76

3. All participants **OVER AGE 65** must enroll in Medicare and Medicare (where applicable) in order to obtain Conference HMEP benefits.

4. Death Benefit:

a. **Minister:** The coverage for the minister under the DBP amounts to 225% of the average Conference salary up to age 47. After age 47, the amount received at the minister's death decreases 7½% per year until age 68, or retirement. Thus, the DBP benefit will not decrease below 67½% until age 68. From age 68 to 72 the benefit becomes 60%. After retirement, it becomes 30% and remains thus.

b. **Spouse:** Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is the equivalent of 15% of the average Conference salary, except in the event of the death of a spouse of a retired minister the death benefit is the equivalent of 7½% of the average Conference salary.

c. **Other Dependents:** Information concerning DBP provisions for children (educational) and for adult children (disability) may be obtained from the Conference Board of Pensions Executive Secretary, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104.

5. Cancellation of insurance coverage:

When a member of the Plan becomes in arrears on premium payment, in excess of two months, his policy will be cancelled; and he may only be reinstated at the discretion of the Executive Committee, after paying his amount in arrears, plus one month's premium. He must also file a current medical report with his payment (A member should be aware that such a current report might deprive him of coverage for certain existing ailments).

6. Recommendations:

That the local church pay one-half and the minister pay one-half of the HMEP

and DBP premiums. These premiums are to be paid monthly or quarterly in advance.

That our Board of Pensions re-imburse (upon receipt of vouchers) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to the maximum amount of \$600, and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate, or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

That each district superintendent assume the responsibility of informing all new Conference appointees, in his district, relative the HMEP and DBP; further, that the district superintendents assist them in the completion of applications for the desired participation in the program; and that the Chairman of the Board of Pensions be responsible for reminding the district superintendents of their responsibility immediately subsequent to each session of the Annual Conference.

7. Annuitant's Housing Allowance, A Resolution:

WHEREAS, the rental value of a dwelling provided to a minister of the gospel is exempt from tax (IRS Code of 1954, Section 107, Reg. Paragraph 1.107-1,2) as a rental allowance to the extent that the allowance is used to rent or provide a home; and whereas a retired minister is provided a home, directly, or through the annuity provided the minister and/ or the spouse of a deceased retired minister in recognition of the minister's past services which were the duties of a minister of the gospel in his denomination,

BE IT RESOLVED, that a sum not exceeding \$3,600 of the minister's (and/ or spouse) pension and/ or other Conference designated provision for domicile is hereby declared by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as excluded, under the above-cited IRS code, from taxation to the extent that it is actually expended for rent, mortgage payments, interest, furnishings, utilities, tax, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and in any other manner as directly related to the provision of a residence for said person or persons).

E. Other Matters

1. Correction of Annuity Years:

H. P. Cansler is granted seven (7) years annuity credit for years served in the Louisiana Conference, 1962-69.

2. Annuity Credit is granted for Full-time Lay Pastors during the past year: George D. Anders, Troy Edward Boyd, Jr., James C. Miles, Marshall C. Paine (.75 year), R. Don Ross, Homer V. Bailes, Claude M. Crotwell, Clinton A. Jordan, Robert C. Eaker, Daniel M. Grove, Jr., H. Austin Smith, J. David Stone.

The following, upon a three-fourth (3/ 4) vote of the Conference, since their total salaries did not reach the minimum salary requirements, are granted annuity credit during the past year: Donald Barrie, J. Thomas Logan, Joe Brown, Louis Augustine, Jr.

3. Disability Leave benefits are continued for: John F. Kellogg, Fred A. Mead, Clyde T. Shaw, William B. Shaw, Lewis E. Milem, S. Alvin Mayo. Pending receipt of a certified medical statement, Disability benefits (annuity credit only) is continued for J. C. Wallace.

4. Disability Leave benefits are granted for new applicants: Lester N. Nance, Collins D. Pinkard, Thomas R. Wallace (pending medical report).

5. Pensions Benefits are granted the following adult dependents of surviving spouses: Robert Ezell (Mrs. Harry E. Ezell, mother) and Beulah Deen Irving (Mrs. William R. Irving, mother).

6. The Board of Pensions will be responsible for the meals at Annual Conference for ministers on Disability Leave and their spouses.

7. The Annual Conference, with the passage of this report, requests in the strongest possible terms that the General Board of Pensions and The Travelers

Insurance Company provide the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions a detailed report of our HMEP and DBP experience records annually at the beginning of each calendar year. The secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference is requested to convey this request to both the General Board and The Travelers.

F. Financial Reports

FINANCIAL REPORT OF LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS January 1, 1974 to December 31, 1974

RECEIPTS:

Balance in Bank as of January 1, 1974	\$ 45,256.63
Interest and Dividends	90,892.87
United Methodist Publishing House	5,474.81
Temporary General Aid	17,670.07
Collected on CLAIMS ON UNPAID OBLIGATIONS	1,311.44
Received from Louisiana Annual Conference	532,262.48
Institutional Payments on Twelve (12%) Percent	29,035.95
Woolworth Foundation	97,582.70
Distribution: General Board of Pensions	15,235.00
Savings Certificate - Cashed	200,000.00

TOTAL

\$1,034,721.95

DISBURSEMENTS:

Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund	\$ 510,000.00
General Expenses:	
Board Meetings, Moving Expenses for Retirees	2,982.39
Necessitous Allowance:	
Mrs. H. W. Ledbetter	600.00
One-Half (Joint) Office Expense:	
Treasurer - Salary	7,469.00
Treasurer - Housing Allowance-Utilities	1,500.00
Treasurer - Retirement Benefits	513.84
Treasurer - Travel	805.02
Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Insurance,	
Postage, Equipment Maintenance, etc.	7,261.53
Insurance Premiums - Retirees & Disability Leave	65,568.44
Savings Certificates	300,000.00
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1974	138,021.73

TOTAL

\$1,034,721.95

FINANCIAL REPORT LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS January 1, 1974 to December 31, 1974 HOSPITALIZATION & MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM AND DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAM

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 48,397.49
1974 Insurance Premiums	293,559.02

TOTAL

\$341,956.51

DISBURSEMENTS:**HMEP and DBP Premiums and Credits:**

a. Effective	\$220,943.16
b. Retired Ministers, Widows and Disability Leave	65,568.4
Bank Balance as of December 31, 1974	55,444.91

TOTAL **\$341,956.51**

G. Securities Held by General Board of Pensions as of January 1, 1975

American Telephone and Telegraph	Common	2184	\$106,743
Borden Company	Common	460	11,155
Norfolk and Western Railway	Common	100	6,485
United States Steel	Common	200	11,475
Borg Warner	Debentures	5 ¹ / ₂	50,000
Mass. Investment Trust Mutual Funds	Trust	8537	78,200
Putnam Duofund Mutual - Over Counter	Income	7100	99,400
Federal National Mortgage Bonds	Bonds	5.20	75,000
United States Life Mutual Funds	Balanced	2762	18,947
Texaco Debentures	Bonds	7 ³ / ₄	35,000
El Paso Electric Bonds	Bonds	7 ³ / ₄	12,000
American General Bond Fund	Bonds	576	13,320
Securities Held by General Board of Pensions as of January 1, 1975			98,947
TOTAL			\$616,672

Respectfully Submitted,
Roy E. Mouser/ James W. Wilson,
Co-Chairmen

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS**Pension Payments To Annuitants & Beneficiaries****Retired — Inside**

Akin, William Roy	\$1,050.00
Alford, Jason A.	\$975.00
Barham, Sr., Wm. Carl	\$2,860.68
Barze, Syprean	\$1,312.56
Beasley, James L.	\$2,300.40
Bell, Clark Warren	\$1,856.52
Bengtson, William H.	\$3,262.56
Bentley, Robert Mack	\$2,737.56
Bodie, L. A.	\$2,231.28
Bowdon Sr., Joseph H.	\$3,187.56
Branton, R. R.	\$2,587.56
Brown, Eugene	\$262.50
Brown, Richmond M.	\$3,393.84
Brown, Tillman A.	\$2,512.56
Buck, Ellsworth J.	\$825.00
Burlew, George J.	\$887.52
Calvin, Richard W.	\$2,985.84
Caraway, P. M.	\$1,912.56
Carithers, Kenneth K.	\$1,209.96
Carrington, Lovice A.	\$2,475.00

Charles, Henry B. F.	\$2,943.84
Collins, Frank Chas.	\$2,137.56
Corry, George H.	\$2,437.56
Cotten, C. J. T.	\$2,587.56
Davis, Ralph M.	\$1,125.00
Dawson Jr., Dana	\$951.52
Deen, Daniel Ray	\$1,170.33
Dill Sr., Ernest Marion	\$502.88
Douglas, Luman E.	\$2,854.56
Drake, Edward P.	\$1,987.56
Dufresne, Edgar C.	\$3,225.00
Durbin, B. Paul	\$2,456.28
Ezell, Harry E.	\$437.00
Facen, Sandy	\$825.00
Flowers, Ira W.	\$3,087.60
Gaines, Kelso	\$1,687.56
Garrett, J. T.	\$1,687.56
George, A. D.	\$1,771.91
Gibbs, Hubert A.	\$1,875.00
Gieck, John G.	\$500.00
Giles, Wm. H.	\$3,300.00
Grambling, James B.	\$2,812.56
Green, Charles H.	\$2,700.72
Hall, Blackmon L.	\$1,974.00
Handy Sr., W. Talbot	\$2,855.04
Harper, Jolly B.	\$1,965.11
Harris, James Thomas	\$3,384.84
Harrison, Chapman John	\$1,334.41
Haug, Edward R.	\$3,112.56
Hayes, Charles Henry	\$1,903.16
Haynes, Benjamin J.	\$1,312.50
Hearn, John Elton	\$2,962.56
Hearne, Falcon L.	\$2,362.56
Hearne, R. H.	\$1,687.56
Hines, Arthur L.	\$300.00
Holladay Jr., Samuel S.	\$3,037.56
Hollingsworth, John	\$1,665.16
Howell, William F.	\$703.14
Hurley, Albert S.	\$832.96
Jarrell, William James	\$2,006.28
Johns, Henry L.	\$2,493.84
Jones, James A.	\$2,737.56
Keasler, Edwin A.	\$1,806.84
Kellogg, John Franklin	\$2,854.56
King, Thomas Frederick	\$1,650.00
Knight, James A.	\$3,037.56
Lambert, J. N.	\$656.28
Lankford, Frank C.	\$1,275.00
Law, Ashley	\$2,325.00
Lawton, Alton Clinton	\$1,237.56
Lee, Oakley	\$2,076.84
Love, Ira A.	\$1,851.24
Lynch Sr., W. O.	\$3,262.56

Martin, William D.	\$207.82
Mayo, Seaman Alvin	\$1,665.16
McCrory, John David	\$796.89
McKisson, Theron	\$750.00
McKnight, Alton A.	\$3,199.68
Mead, Frederick A.	\$2,761.56
Melbert, N. H.	\$1,387.56
Milem Sr., Lewis E.	\$1,665.16
Milton, W. D.	\$2,737.56
Moore, C. L.	\$1,087.56
Morris, Virgil Dixon	\$3,262.56
Myers, Allen E.	\$450.00
Pearce, Myron Chester	\$181.08
Poledore, Joseph M.	\$1,500.00
Pomeroy, George Wm.	\$3,206.28
Poole, Daniel Wm.	\$3,490.92
Reid, Wm. Jackson	\$1,896.96
Rorie Jr., T. O.	\$600.00
Shaw, Clyde T.	\$2,854.56
Shaw, Lee G.	\$1,537.56
Shaw, William B.	\$2,727.00
Shearer, John B.	\$2,225.40
Sibley Sr., Pleasant W.	\$2,662.56
Slater, Ellis C.	\$2,346.06
Sloane, Bentley R.	\$2,662.56
Small, Ceasar D.	\$2,754.84
Smith, Alvin Percy	\$2,131.02
Smith, James A.	\$1,312.50
Spinks, Otis W.	\$2,737.56
Squyres, Rex	\$3,037.56
Stapleton, O. C.	\$300.00
Sylvest Sr., E. E.	\$1,537.56
Taylor, Byron C.	\$2,887.56
Taylor, Robert Spencer	\$3,112.56
Tisdale, W. O.	\$412.56
Tooke, Karl B.	\$2,137.56
Townsend Jr., Allen W.	\$1,903.16
Wendt, W. R.	\$2,118.84
Wesley, John L.	\$1,275.00
Westbrook, Van Leo	\$1,462.56
Wethers, Carl Theodore	\$3,037.56
White, C. B.	\$3,037.56
Williams, Lason A.	\$1,950.00
Willis, Willie Henry	\$1,427.28
Wilson, John F.	\$1,425.00
Yeager, Ira L.	\$2,662.56
Zerangue Sr., Jonnie C.	\$1,050.00
Retired — Inside Total	\$238,128.51

Retired — Elsewhere

Beadle, Marvin Wallace	\$525.00
Behrens, Ben	\$300.00
Brown, William E.	\$187.56
Clegg, Leland	\$450.00
Crandall Sr., Claude H.	\$300.00
Crowe, Charles M.	\$150.00
Culpepper, Virgil M.	\$675.00
Deschner, Phil	\$675.00
Douglas, Eliot M.	\$93.84
Douglas, James B.	\$75.00
Echols, Timothy B.	\$150.00
Faulk, Clayborne W.	\$300.00
Faulk, Roland William	\$600.00
Franklin, Wm. S.	\$150.00
Garlington, J. Ezell	\$87.50
Gaskins, S. P.	\$225.00
Gilmore, Arthur L.	\$225.00
Hammontree, Gerald D.	\$63.84
Hardy, C. Reginald	\$712.56
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	\$412.56
Hopkins, Henry M.	\$375.00
Love, Joe B.	\$450.00
Manning, Sidney J.	\$75.00
Marrs, Wilford Ray	\$750.00
Mays, Emmet A.	\$1,087.56
Mershon, Walter A.	\$75.00
Miner, G. B.	\$75.00
Nease Jr., Leander R.	\$1,500.00
Porter, Raybon W.	\$225.00
Robinson, Dan R.	\$300.00
Sanford, Glenn F.	\$37.56
Sanford, Hugh M.	\$150.00
Scott Sr., Julius S.	\$225.00
Selfridge, Philip R.	\$315.00
Shumaker, Leroy R.	\$300.00
Slack Sr., William B.	\$75.00
Spann, J. Richard	\$600.00
Spears, Augustus G.	\$975.00
Starkey Sr., Samuel J.	\$300.00
Stockwell, Spencer Lew	\$600.00
Stuckey, Lewis N.	\$487.56
Tarver, David F.	\$1,912.56
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	\$337.56
Waltman, B. W.	\$1,050.00
Warren, George W.	\$318.84
White, Reuben H.	\$431.28
Retired — Elsewhere Total	\$19,385.78
Retired — Total	\$257,514.29

Widow — Mrs. Paul E. Martin

Mrs. Paul E. Martin
 Preston Towers, No. 4072
 6211 W. Northwest Highway
 Dallas, Texas, 75225

Widows — Inside

Akin, Beulah	\$564.39
Aldridge, Evelyn G., 181 Terrace Street, Baton Rouge 70802	\$984.48
Alexander, Josephine, Rt. 1, Box 344, Jeanerette, La., 70544	\$787.56
Alford, Ava M., Rt. 1, Box 142A, Minden La., 71055	\$1,365.04
Andews, Josephine, Box 66, Gonzales, La., 70737	\$1,575.00
Barrett, Charlie L., 10523 Red Oaks Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70815	\$525.00
Bernard, Elnora F.	\$525.00
Bonnecarrere, Sadie M., 3513 Beechwood Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70805	\$1,233.84
Booth, Blanche C., Apt. 207, 7718 Willow Vine Ct. Dallas, Texas 75230	\$1,438.20
Boyd, Edna P., P.O. Box 305, Bogalusa, La. 70427	\$1,297.44
Bozeman, Maxie, % Dr. James Bozeman, 611 St. Landry St. Lafayette, La., 70501	\$905.64
Bridgette, Vivian E., 810 Canal Street, Houma, La., 70360	\$2,060.64
Brown, Ella V., 2042 Boykin Blvd., Shreveport, La., 71107	\$1,693.20
Brown, Marietta T., 409 S. La. Ave., Lake Charles, La., 70601	\$1,785.00
Brown, Neva Clarice, 356 Leo Ave., Shreveport, La., 71105	\$1,653.84
Brown, Louise, 113 E. Clinton, Lafayette, 70501 .....	.....
Butler, Victoria, 2808 Magnolia St., Apt. B, New Orleans, La., 70115 ..	\$840.00
Byoune, Elmena L., Box 317, Montgomery, La. 71454	\$813.84
Caldwell, Eliza E., Apt. 3, 801 Swan Ave., Baton Rouge, La., 70807 ..	\$1,430.64
Calvin, Teresa A. B., 502 Admiral Dr., Annapolis, Md., 21401	\$2,546.28
Carroll, Lois W., 3011 North 7th St., West Monroe, La., 71291	\$1,338.84
Carter, Fannie, % Charles Howard, 717 W. Orchard Ln. Greenwood, Ind., 46142	\$525.00
Carter, W. Ruth, 4703 Annette St., New Orleans, La., 70122	\$2,007.48
Castain, Mae Etta, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, La. 71301	\$1,791.84
Dameron, Estelle D., 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, La., 71360	\$1,548.84
Daniels, Susia J., 4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego Calif., 92113	\$1,284.60
Davidson, Mary Beatrice, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La., 70117 ..	\$1,693.20
Davis, Gladys C., % Virginia Hall Inc., 2715 Virginia Ave. Shreveport, La., 71108	\$1,443.84
Davis, Lillian B., Planters Tr. & Svngs., Bank of Opelousas Opelousas, La., 70570	\$2,428.20
Day, Bernice C., 1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70808	\$1,968.84
Doss, Lucille D., 1211 Southampton Dr., Alexandria, 71301	\$2,441.28
Dotson, Celeste	\$818.18
Drake, Cecelia, 512 N. Avenue A, Crowley, La., 70526	\$367.56
Edwards, Lillian, 900 Omega Street, Franklin, La., 70538	\$1,351.92

Ezell, Mary Ellen, 2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston, 71270	\$934.80
Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B., Holly Hill Nursng. H., Maplewood, La., 70663	\$1,837.56
Fields, Georgia A.	\$1,140.09
Franklin, Beulah, 914 Adams St., Monroe, 71201	
Franklin, Janie L., 9015 Milam St., Kenner, La., 70062	\$1,657.32
Freeman, Evelyn H., 1407 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge, La., 70802	\$1,404.48
Freeman, Josephine	\$1,553.20
Fulton, Ella W., Box 123, Clinton, La., 70722	\$525.00
George, Susan H., 2007 Adeline St., Hattiesburg, 39401	\$886.00
Gibbs, Katherine S., 1813 17th St., Lake Charles, La., 70601	\$1,653.84
Gieck, Eda Pearl, 1100 D, S. Farmerville St., Ruston, 71270	\$490.00
Giessen, Thelma, 204 Third St., Minden, La., 71055	\$931.92
Gilbert, Ollie Mae, 1316 Dabney Dr., Denham Springs, La., 70726	\$670.44
Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton St., W. Monroe, La., 71291	\$630.00
Greene, Victoria, Green Haven Farm, Route 1, Bunker Hill, W. Va., 25413	\$1,299.48
Gunn, Hilda M., Gloster, Miss., 39638	\$1,496.28
Hall, Frances S., 906 Front St., Bernie, Missouri, 63822	\$105.00
Hamner, Martha L., 3722 Youree Dr., Shreveport, La., 71105	\$525.00
Harrell, Hattie Belle	\$1,050.00
Harris, Carolyn H., Box 302, Clark College, Atlanta, Ga., 30314	\$1,284.60
Harrison, Anna J.	\$892.56
Hayward, Corine C., % Mrs. M. Bishop, 1828 Josephine St. Lake Charles, La., 70601	\$2,113.20
Hinds, Enola G., 501 Whitfield Dr., Natchitoches, 71457	\$525.00
Hine, Doris Fay, P.O. Box 712, Denham Springs, La., 70726	\$1,233.84
Hoffpauir, Eleanor L., Calle 63A, No. 10153, Maracaibo Venezuela, S.A.	\$1,273.20
Holliday, Laura B., Route 3, Ripley, Miss., 38663	\$13.20
Hollingsworth, Marjorie, P.O.Box 97, Greenwood, 71032	
Hollingsworth, Valeda, 1210 Rockledge, Garland, Texas, 75041	\$866.28
Horne, Mary H., Apt. 4130, 5876 Ouita Mae Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70812	\$577.56
Howell, Doris L., Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, Ms., 38661	\$656.28
Hurd, Esther B., 605 Lee Street, New Iberia, La., 70560	\$525.00
Irving, Virginia H., 1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815	\$1,417.56
Jackson, Cora G., % William Gordon, 2064 McAllister St. San Francisco, Ca., 94118	\$1,666.92
Jackson, Portia Nerissa, Box 224, Patterson, La., 70392	\$525.00
Johns, Stella B., Rt. 1, Box 260 H, Montross, Va., 22520	\$2,506.92
Johnson, Daisy Mae, Apt. 1111, 550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, La., 70802	\$1,196.04
Johnson, Elizabeth, 3859 Crosby, Shreveport, La., 71109	\$525.00
Johnston, Blanche D., 719 Camellia Ave., Baton Rouge, La., 70806	\$144.48
Jones, Maggie J., 1002 12th St. North, Birmingham, Ala., 35204	\$315.00
Kilpatrick, Sidney C., 368 Arthur St., Shreveport, La., 71105	\$1,666.92
King, Madice, 912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, Tenn., 37204	\$669.48
Knox, Tamar Ann, 1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge, La., 70802	\$1,663.20
Campbell, Ruth C., Box 385, Pollock, La., 71467	\$2,021.28
Landry, Lena, Box 22, Melville, La., 71353	\$525.00
Law, Mabel, 24915 Ada Mae Dr., San Antonio, Texas, 78228	\$472.56
Ledbetter, Kathryn M., 3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport, La., 71104	\$525.00

Lee, Orpha C., 529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches, La., 71457	\$774.48
Lester, Emma R., Box 386, Franklinton, La., 70438	\$1,247.04
Lipscomb, Minnie M., 5865 Clayton St., Baton Rouge, La., 70805	\$2,388.84
London, Susie Y., 2424 Peniston Ave., New Orleans, La., 70115	\$2,113.20
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S., Greenwood La., 71033	\$2,415.00
Mangum, Hattie L.	\$175.00
Martin, Eva W.	\$164.07
McCann, Priscilla J., 529 K Lakeview St., Pineville, La., 71360	\$1,288.68
McClung, Constance G., 2625 Huntington Pl., Shreveport, La., 71103	\$1,284.60
McCrory, Helen Tinsley, 1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge, La., 70802	\$1,673.55
McKay, Pearl B., 3726 Judson St., Shreveport, La., 71109	\$1,128.84
Mitchell, Almatine M., 1202 Fort St., Franklin, La., 70538	\$695.64
Moore, Lillie, P.O. Box 1067, Shreveport, La., 71163	\$763.44
Moreland, Bertha, 610 Tech Dr., Ruston, La., 71270	\$2,073.84
Morgan, Edith E.	\$1,220.64
Neill, Grace B., 817 Coyle St., Springhill, La., 71075	\$2,467.56
Norris, Adele T., 2111 First St., New Orleans, La., 70113	\$1,268.88
Norris, Margaret, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans, La., 70118	\$1,284.60
Obee, Lorraine, S.	\$374.07
Perry, Annie	\$164.07
Pfost, Lucy H., 4827 Bancroft Dr., New Orleans, 70112	\$1,233.84
Rasmussen, Elise L., 446 Linden St., Shreveport, La., 71104	\$1,640.64
Redmon, Laura, Rt. # 1, Box 292, Jeffersonville, Ky., 40337	\$945.00
Jones, Catherine G., 3084 S. Eugene St., Baton Rouge, La., 70008	\$603.84
Reed, Irene, 2307 Upperline St., New Orleans, La., 70115	\$2,047.56
Reeves, Fredna, P.O. Box 25, Hall Summit, La., 71034	\$420.00
Riley, Elizabeth G., 3740 Thomas St., Alexandria, La., 71301	\$1,284.60
Roberts, Rosalie E., % Mr. Forrest, RFD # 4, Carrollton, Mo., 64633	\$603.84
Robinson, Mary, 1861 Clanton, Shreveport, La., 71108	\$525.00
Sanford, Gertrude F., 1881 Abundance St., New Orleans, La., 70130	\$1,365.00
Sartor, Henrietta C., Bnk. Fin. # 01-365-703, P.O. Box 18617, Los Angeles, Ca., 90018	\$1,128.84
Sawyer, Anne B., 815 Tillman Drive, Minden, La. 71055	\$918.84
Seegers, Georgine F., Box 247, Columbia, La., 71418	\$2,073.84
Sensintaffar, Rosa G., 301 Second St., Jonesville, La., 71343	\$525.00
Serex, Emeline C., 412 W. 16th St., Bay Minette, Ala., 36507	\$525.00
Smart, Winnie H., 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, La., 71010	\$1,365.00
Smith, Edrith Claire, 2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans, La., 70114	\$497.31
Smith, Ella E.	\$525.00
Smith, Mattie G., 1303 Gibbs St., Mansfield La., 71052	\$1,981.92
Spinks, Mary Lowrey, 5280 Dixie Garden Drive, Shreveport, La., 71105	\$1,181.28
Staples, Myrtle T., 117 Doris St., New Iberia, La., 70560	\$1,863.84
Strozier, Annie, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La., 71270	\$1,916.28
Sudds, Bertha, 201 S. 23rd St., Monroe, La., 71201	\$1,890.00
Taylor, Gladys M., 1630 6th St., Alexandria, La., 71301	\$2,401.92
Thomas, Ethel L., 2224 Hopewell St., Shreveport, La., 71104	\$735.00
Thomas, Mary, P. O. Box 465, Jeanerette, La., 70544	\$1,079.40
Timmons, Rhoda L., P. O. Box 3163, New Orleans, La., 70017	\$874.32
Trice, Daisy, P. O. Box 268, Bude, Miss., 39630	\$533.76
Walker, Lucy D., 2706 Castiglione St., New Orleans, La., 70119	\$656.28
Walker, Marion D., 5524 Perrier Street, New Orleans, La., 70115	\$826.92

Walker, Sunny B., 815 Phlox, Metairie, La., 70001	\$812.40
Wallace, Evanga L., 4917 Willow St., New Orleans, La., 70115	\$1,995.00
Wardah, Alva F., 2414 Harris St., Alexandria, La., 71301	\$1,201.80
Watson, Gracie P., 1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston, La., 71270	\$1,448.76
White, Eleanor M., 2445 Washington St., Beaumont, Texas, 77705	\$188.14
White, Ethel C., Rt. 1, Box 4-A, Frierson, La., 71072	\$1,284.60
White, Willie Mae, 7711 Ballentine St., Shreveport, La., 71106	\$1,286.16
Wilkes, Annette, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, Texas, 75214	
Williams, Elenora, 979 Terrace St., Baton Rouge, La., 70802	\$1,903.20
Williams, Eva. J., 3801 Harrison, Monroe, La., 71201	\$936.24
Williams, Mable L., P. O. Box 178, Boyce, La., 71409	\$1,443.84
Williams, Mary,	\$393.75
Wilson, Mary, 521 W. 8th St., Sylacauga, Ala., 35150	\$525.00
Wingfield, Mary P., Box 516, Waldo, Arkansas, 71770	\$1,132.68
Young, Bertha E., % Mrs. Helen Moy, 17490 Goddard St., Detroit, Mich., 48212	\$1,351.92
Young, Ida Burrell, 1529 Garden St., Shreveport, La.,	\$525.00
Young, Rosalie	\$1,284.60
Zilton, Mary E., 3723 Minnesota Ave., Northeast Washington, D.C. 20019	\$1,351.92
Widows Inside — Total	\$169,375.63

Widows of Lay Pastors — Inside

Alexander, Josephine, Rt. 1, Box 344, Jeanerette, La., 70544	
Drake, Cecelia, 512 North Avenue A, Crowley, La., 70526	
Franklin, Janie L., 9015 Milan St., Kenner, La., 70062	
Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton, West Monroe, La., 71291	
Lockhart, Doshia, 514 Rodeo Drive, Denham Springs, La., 70726	
Riley, Elizabeth G., 3740 Thomas St., Alexandria, La., 71301	
Smith, Ella E., 2633 Harris St., Alexandria, La., 71301	
Sudds, Bertha, 201 S. 23rd St., Monroe, La., 71201	
Thomas, Ethel L., 2224 Hopewell, Shreveport, La., 71104	
White, Ethel C., Rt. 1, Box 4 A, Frierson, 71027	
Young, Ida Burrell, 1529 Garden St., Shreveport, La., 71101	
Young, Rosalie, 3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans, La., 70118	

Widows — Elsewhere

Beadle, Ruth M.	\$210.00
Brodhead, Rebecca	\$210.00
Brooks, Ethel	\$105.00
Brown, Cubah K.	\$420.00
Brown, Melissa C.	\$65.64
Childress, Bertha B.	\$682.56
Cowen, Effie M.	\$105.00
Crowe, Ruth C.	\$105.00
Dean, Dorothy J.	\$105.00
Dulany, La Vera J.	\$472.56
Hefley, Lucille	\$105.00
Herrick, Dorothy L.	\$157.56
Hill, Edith L.	\$249.48
Hook, Evelyn S.	\$54.70
Jamieson, Roberta	\$787.56

Johnson, Annie H.	\$105.00
Kaetzell, Grace F.	\$262.56
Kinchen, Bertha W.	\$210.00
Maggio, Irene G.	\$170.64
Matthews, Elsie I.	\$630.00
McPherson, Naomi L.	\$196.92
Methvin, Jewel G.	\$288.84
Middleton, Louise M.	\$105.00
Pallotta, Rose	\$240.65
Peters, Pearl R.	\$420.00
Polhamus, Mrs. W. R.	\$157.56
Royal, Bertha S.	\$840.00
Schuessler, Emily K.	\$630.00
Scott, Inez T.	\$787.56
Smith, Ursa L.	\$485.64
Starnes, Clara E.	\$118.20
Stodghill, Jewell T.	\$210.00
Swanson, Leila G.	\$315.00
Thompson, Laura J.	\$210.12
Trotter, Lena J.	\$157.56
Vanderpool, Evelyn	\$91.92
Vaughan, Hazel A.	\$931.92
Wallace, Gertrude E.	\$367.56
Warlick, Mattie L.	\$39.48
Widows — Elsewhere Total	\$11,912.19
Widows — Total	\$181,287.82

Children — Inside

Barabin, Judith B.	\$428.28
Barabin, Julian B.	\$428.28
Barabin, Juliet Charlsie	\$428.28
Barabin, Marcus B.	\$428.28
Boyd, George	\$428.22
Bridgette, Mary E.	\$735.96
Hattaway, Cynthia B.	\$285.48
Brown, Margaret Ellen	\$657.09
Calvin, Ann E.	\$856.44
Calvin, Lavenia M.	\$428.28
Calvin, Lenora A.	\$428.28
Duplantis, Jo Ann	\$281.28
Ezell, Robert Doyle	\$698.00
Giessen, Paul David	\$856.44
Greene, Warren	\$850.68
Harris, Albert S.	\$428.28
Harris, Valerie L.	\$856.44
Irving, Beulah	\$834.44
James, Suzanne Jones	\$215.64
Jones, Glendower	\$35.94
King, Claudette D.	\$428.28
King, Gwendolen L.	\$428.28
King, John Christopher	\$428.28
King, Madice E.	\$428.28
King, Marie C.	\$856.44

King, Reginald L.	\$428.28
Moore, Lydia Marie	\$856.44
Patterson, Katherine	\$285.48
Wingfield, Harold	\$856.44
Children — Inside Total	\$15,586.21
Children — Elsewhere	
Beadle, Sheri Ann	\$75.00
Serbian, Brenda V.	\$13.70
Children — Elsewhere Total	\$88.70
Children — Total	\$15,674.91
Conference — Total	\$454,477.02

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Trustees has implemented all actions of the Louisiana Annual Conference in regular session, May 28-30, 1974. These will be carried in Report No. 2 of this Board.

Our Board is greatly concerned that annually our Conference approves of the abandonment and sale of several pieces of church property and again appeals to the District Superintendents and the District Boards of Church Location and Buildings to exercise caution and hesitancy in disposing of valuable church properties in their respective districts, if it has any potential value for church use in the future.

The maintenance of the episcopal residence is now the responsibility of this Board and is under the supervision of our Episcopal Residence Committee. The chairman of this committee, Allen Brown, reports that the residence is in good condition and that the housing needs of our Bishop and his wife are adequately met by this Conference. The residence is now in its twelfth year and this Conference continues to receive from Bishop Crutchfield his housing allowance which more than covers the monthly payments on the residence. A detailed financial report and audit was filed with the Conference Council of Finance and Administration at the close of 1974.

The legacy of valuable commercial property in downtown Baton Rouge bequeathed to the "Retired Ministers Fund" of our Conference by Mrs. Nell Parker Stipe has been reported to the Conference on previous occasions. To this date the legacy has not been delivered, but it is anticipated that delivery to the Board of Trustees will be effected at an early date. The wording of the disposition contained in Mrs. Stipe's testament has caused some doubt as to her ultimate intention, and, as a result both the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., and the Conference Board of Pensions have claimed the legacy. Happily these two respected Boards have conferred several times and have met with the Board of Trustees and have informed us that they have reached an accord, and have asked this Board to make the following recommendation to the Conference:

Recommendation: That when the legacy is delivered and title vested in the Board of Trustees, that the Board of Trustees shall place title in the name of the Conference Board of Pensions, who shall assume full responsibility for its management and administration; when title to the property is reposed in the Conference Board of Pensions it shall forth pay to the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.,

the sum of fifty thousand and no/ 100 (\$50,000.00) dollars, and in consideration of such payment the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., shall renounce and disclaim all claims to the legacy, and accept such payment in full, compromise settlement of all claims it has or may hereafter possession to the said legacy or any part thereof. The funds so received by the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., shall be used in furtherance of its building programs.

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends the approval of the proposed settlement, and when the legacy is received, it be authorized and empowered to convey the immovable property comprising the same to the Board of Pensions and that the plan of settlement herein outlined be approved and ratified by this Annual Conference.

A financial statement of all funds received and disbursed by the Board of Trustees during the past administrative year is attached and made a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway, President
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 2

I. This report supplements Report No. 1 in order to report to the Conference, in detail, the actions of the Board of Trustees on certain specific matters which have been, heretofore, referred to the Board for necessary action, and contains our recommendations on certain other matters requiring Conference action:

1. ESTHERWOOD CHURCH — LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — As directed by the 1973 Annual Conference, the Estherwood Church property was sold for \$3,500.00 and this amount transferred to the Lafayette District Board of Missions.
2. BETHEL CHURCH — RUSTON DISTRICT — As directed by the 1974 Annual Conference, the Bethel Church property was conveyed without monetary consideration to the Hurricane Cemetary Association.
3. SHILOH CHURCH — MONROE DISTRICT — As directed by the 1974 Annual Conference, the Shiloh Church property was sold for \$100.00 and this amount transferred to the Grayson United Methodist Church.
4. THE INN, INC. — We are pleased to report that after all indebtedness on The Inn, Inc., was paid off, the remaining \$36,408.58 was sent to the Conference Treasurer and credited to the account of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, with the proviso that in so far as practicable this money be used in support of those specials, causes, and concerns of the United Methodist Women of the Conference.

II. With the consent of the Bishop, the approval of the District Superintendents, and the concurrence of the District Boards of Church Location and Building, we recommend the abandonment of the following churches and church property:

1. Bonne Idee, of the Mer Rouge Charge, Monroe District.
2. Methodist Protestant Church property, near Pollock, Grant Parish. (Alexandria District)

3. Mount Zion Church, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
4. Alden Bridge Circuit property, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Respectfully submitted,
 Benedict A. Galloway, President
 W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 3
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

May 30, 1974.....May 28, 1975
 Balance brought forward, May 30, 1974.....\$37,884.52

RECEIPTS:

9/ 12/ 1974 Estherwood Church Property..... \$3,500.00
 9/ 18/ 1974 Mineral lease, DeSoto Parish.....\$ 24.37

DISBURSEMENTS:

6/ 17/ 1974 Chk. # 561:A. Leonard Cooke,
 Conference Treasurer,
 Proceeds, sale of The Inn,
 Inc.....\$ 36,408.58
 9/ 11/ 1974 Chk. # 562: Lafayette District
 Board of Missions, Proceeds,
 Estherwood Church.....\$ 3,500.00

BALANCE ON HAND.....\$ 1,500.31

CERTIFIED CORRECT
 May 28, 1975

W. D. Cotton
 Secretary-Treasurer

RESOLUTION No. 1, Board of Trustees

WHEREAS, the Bonne Idee Church of the Mer Rouge Charge, Monroe District, located in Morehouse Parish, Louisiana, has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of its' former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with Par. 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Bonne Idee Church of the Mer Rouge Charge, Monroe District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its' President and its' Secretary, or either of them be, and they are hereby authorized to sell or dispose of any property, movable or immovable, in which title is reposed in the Bonne Idee Church, for such price or upon such considerations as the said Board, in its' discretion, may deem meet and proper, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that if any funds are so realized from the sale of said property, after deducting any expenses incidental thereto, the same shall be transferred to the Mer Rouge United Methodist Church of Morehouse Parish, Louisiana.

RESOLUTION No. 2, Board of Trustees

WHEREAS, the Mount Zion United Methodist Church, formerly the Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, South, located in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of its former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

WHEREAS, the presiding bishop, a majority of the district superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Shreveport District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendations of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with Paragraph 1550 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Mount Zion United Methodist Church, Caddo Parish, Shreveport District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be and they are, hereby authorized to donate and convey without monetary consideration, to the Shreveport District Board of Trustees of the United Methodist Church two acres of land east of and adjoining the Greenwood-Mooringsport Road, and that they are further authorized to donate and convey to the Mount Zion Cemetery Association of Longwood the remainder of the five acre tract as per Assessor's County Plat 1419, tract 4, situated in Caddo Parish, more particularly described as:

"A certain tract of land beginning at a point 726 feet east of the southwest corner of the northwest quarter of Section 35, Township 19 North, Range 16 West, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, thence run north 264 feet, thence east 825 feet, thence south 264 feet, thence west 825 feet to the point of beginning, containing five acres more or less, as per Assessor's County Plat 1419, tract 4, being the same property described in the Act of Donation by Richard T. Noel unto the Trustees of Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, South, dated December 9, 1858, and recorded December 17, 1858, in Conveyance Book "A," at page 68, in the public records of Caddo Parish, Louisiana."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the conveyance to the Mount Zion Cemetery Association shall be without monetary consideration but, as a part of the consideration for such deed, the Mount Zion Cemetery Association shall bind and obligate itself to perpetually maintain and care for the cemetery located within the bounds of the property herein described.

RESOLUTION No. 3, Board of Trustees

WHEREAS, by an act of donation from John W. White to Methodist-Protestant Church recorded in Book M page 10 of the conveyance records of Grant Parish, Louisiana, and by an act of donation executed by Columbus Elkins to Methodist Church, recorded in Book M page 11 of the conveyance records of Grant Parish, Louisiana, the two separate parcels of land were given to the Methodist Church for

the purposes of erecting a church building and cemetery, which said property, is situated about two miles from the present Liberty Chapel Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, the property has never been used for church or cemetery purposes, and it should now be formally abandoned, and

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Alexandria District, having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with Paragraph 1441 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the proposed church and cemetery on the two parcels of land situated in Grant Parish and described herein below be declared abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be, and they are hereby authorized to sell the property originally belonging to the Methodist Protestant Church, now succeeded to the United Methodist Church, situated in Grant Parish, Louisiana more particularly described as:

"Commencing at the southeast corner of Section 18, Township 8 North, Range 2 West, Louisiana Meridian, Grant Parish, Louisiana, and run north along the east line of Section 18 a distance of 68 chains and 39 links; thence run west parallel to the north line of Section 18 a distance of 36 chains 84 links to iron post, THE POINT OF BEGINNING PROPER: thence continue west parallel to said north boundary line approximately 420 feet to iron post; thence run north parallel to east boundary line of said Section 18 a distance of 210 feet to iron post; thence run east parallel to north boundary line of said Section 18 a distance of 420 feet to iron post; thence run south parallel to east boundary said Section 18 a distance of 210 feet to the point of beginning, containing two (2) acres, more or less, one acre being situated in Northeast Quarter of Northwest Quarter and one acre situated in Northwest Quarter of Northeast Quarter of Section 18, Township 8 North, Range 2 West, Grant Parish, Louisiana,"

for such price and upon such terms as the said Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the net funds received from the sale of the property be divided equally between the Liberty Chapel United Methodist Church, and the Pollock United Methodist Church of the Alexandria District.

RESOLUTION No. 4, Board of Trustees

WHEREBY, by Act of Donation dated October 1, 1912, William Pike Hall conveyed to the "Methodist Episcopal Church" of the Alden Bridge Circuit (Shreveport District), a certain lot or parcel of ground more particularly described as:

"Beginning on the West bank of Red Bayou where the South line of Section 29, Township 22, Range 14 crosses Red Bayou and run thence West with said line 275 feet to a stake; thence North 145 feet to a stake; thence East parallel with the said section line to the bank of Red Bayou; thence down said Red Bayou to the place of beginning, containing about four-fifths of an acre in said Section 29, in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and,"

WHEREAS, the property has never been used for church or cemetery purposes and it should be formally abandoned, and,

WHEREAS, the said deed contains a reversionary clause that in case the property should cease to be used for church property, it should revert to William Pike Hall, his heirs or assigns, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents of this Conference and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Shreveport District having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, pursuant to the provisions of Par. 1441 of the Book of the Discipline, that the proposed church and cemetery on the property described above not having been used for church purposes for many years, is now declared abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees, acting through its President and Secretary or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to convey, without warranty, the above described property to William Pike Hall or his heirs or assigns, without consideration, except those made in compliance with the obligation of the church to re-convey the property for non-user and by virtue of the reversionary clause contained in the said deed.

C. REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Paragraph 1274, 1972 **Discipline of the United Methodist Church** states:

1. Definition. — Archives, as distinguished from libraries, house not primarily books, but documentary materials such as records, minutes, journals, diaries, reports, pamphlets, letters, papers, manuscripts, maps, photographs, audio-visuals, recordings, and any other items, regardless of physical form or characteristic, which pertain to the current activities and the history of the United Methodist Church.

To comply with requirements of paragraph 1277 of the 1972 **Discipline of the United Methodist Church** this Archival Policy is submitted to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

ARCHIVAL POLICY

1. The Commission on Archives and History of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall be the official custodian of the archives of the Conference which shall be located at and administered by the Centenary College Library and the Dillard University Library.

2. Archivists shall be appointed by the Commission in consultation with the head librarians of the depositories.

3. The Annual Conference and each of its Boards, Commissions, Committees, Agencies, and the like shall make sure that its activities are adequately recorded. These records should document the policies, programs, and actions of each organizational unit through initiating, planning, adoption, and the implementation phases.

4. Each Board, Commission, Committee, Agency, and the like shall designate a person or persons to act as liaison with the Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History.

5. Each records liaison officer, in conjunction with the Chairperson of the

Commission on Archives and History, shall develop a schedule for the transfer or disposal of inactive records of each organization.

6. Where records contain information of a confidential nature, restrictions may be placed on their use at the time they are deposited with the Commission.

7. All materials in the Archives, subject to restrictions which may have been placed upon them, shall be available for research use in accord with the rules of the archival depository.

8. No records shall be taken from the place of deposit except by written consent of the board or agency which originated the records.

9. Ministers and lay-persons possessing personal or official papers, books or other materials of value for church history are encouraged to deposit or bequeath such materials to the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

10. In connection with the program for maintaining a depository for and the servicing of inactive records of the Conference, as outlined above, the Commission on Archives and History will provide for the fumigation and restoration of records, the arrangement of records in archival containers according to provenance, the creating of finding aids, and the conducting of record inventories of the conference boards and agencies and local church levels.

11. The conference has available a machine for microfilming legal size and smaller materials. For protection of conference records the Commission proposes to microfilm its most important documents, minimizing storage and lessening damage from handling original documents. This machine may also be used to microfilm local church materials, the original of which the local church wishes to retain, thus centralizing all Conference records.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Chairman
W. Spiller Milton, Secretary

BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION - PRE-CONFERENCE REPORT 1975

A summary of the action of the Bicentennial Commission of our Louisiana Annual Conference — a commission authorized by the Council of Bishops, the General Board of Discipleship, and the National Council of Churches. This is a summary of the work of the commission at its initial session.

The commission recommends the following for the year 1976:

1. That Bicentennial Night at Annual Conference be established as Wednesday, June 2, 1976, with an appropriate celebration and commitment service prepared on that night.

2. Bicentennial Sunday for Louisiana Methodism will be on Aldersgate Day, Sunday, May 23, 1976, in which a suggested worship service for usage in all congregations will be provided by the Conference Commission on Worship.

3. The Bicentennial Lectures are to be held in Rayne Memorial Church as the Jones-Cadwallader Lectures April 4, 5, 6, 1976, with Bishop Finis Crutchfield the lecturer.

4. Each congregation is asked to determine and write its history, filing the same with the Conference Commission on Archives and History prior to the session of Annual Conference in May, 1976. (About a third of our congregations have already done this.)

5. Bicentennial medallions for Louisiana Methodism are to be given to contributors to the establishment of the Foundation for the Annual Conference during the year 1976.

There were many other actions by the commission, but these do not require Annual Conference action.

Dr. G. Leon Netterville
Co-Chairman, Bicentennial Commission

Mrs. Jimmie P. Owen, Sr.
Secretary

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

We, your Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation (herein-after referred to as the Commission) express our appreciation for your continued support of the Equitable Salary and Sustentations Funds. These funds have rendered invaluable service to both pastors and charges.

The effective function of our Commission has been made possible by the cooperation and assistance of the Cabinet and the prompt manner in which the men involved have supplied necessary information. This we greatly appreciate and we also sincerely commend the efficient manner in which our Conference Treasurer, Dr. Leonard Cooke, has managed the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, we herein present two sections of our report, namely: I. Equitable Salary Fund, and II. The Sustentation Fund. The third section of our report will be presented at the session of Annual Conference.

I. THE EQUITABLE SALARY FUND

According to paragraph 924 of the 1968 Discipline the Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. The equitable salary fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the earned salary of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes. In accordance with provisions of the 1968 Discipline, paragraph 924, we, your Commission make the following recommendations which include several changes from the equitable salaries schedule and policies of last conference year. These changes come as recommendations made to the Commission from a special study committee. This committee did considerable research and spent considerable time at arriving at these recommendations which the Commission adopted and are presenting for the approval of the conference.

A. The basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1973-74 be as follows:

- | | |
|--|------------|
| 1. Student pastor without dependents | \$3,800.00 |
| 2. Married student pastor | 4,800.00 |
| 3. Full-time pastor without dependents | 5,100.00 |
| 4. Married full-time pastor | 5,900.00 |
| 5. Part-time Lay pastor | 4,800.00 |

a. The total support from the charge plus income from any outside employment must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a part-time Lay pastor.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 6. Retired minister serving a charge | 4,400.00 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

a. The total support from the charge plus pension and/ or social security and

other income must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a retired minister serving a charge.

7. Additional grants not to exceed \$1,600.00 will be approved based on \$400.00 per additional church and/ or \$400.00 per dependent child.

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing equitable salary grants, the total earned income plus any mission support of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Equitable Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become a refundable obligation of the minister to the Equitable Salary Fund.

D. The amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 30% of a minister's salary, automobile expense, utility expense allowance by the charge. Additional grants specified in A-7 may be made in addition to the 30% limitation.

E. The pastors of charges paying less than \$2,400.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Equitable Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission

F. That each church or charge receiving equitable salary support is expected to have an Every Member Canvass and strive to increase the pastor's support by 5%.

G. In order for a church or charge to be eligible for equitable salary support, the church or charge must pay the ministerial items (Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund, Pension Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund) in the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance and also each church or charge receiving minimum salary support is expected to strive to pay the apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

H. At the earliest opportunity after the adjournment of Conference, each District Superintendent shall furnish the secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in his district receiving less than \$7,500.00.

I. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Don Risinger, before payments may be authorized.

J. That out of the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation pay one half of the minister's responsibility for the minister's premium to Conference Insurance for all full-time pastors or student pastors receiving less than \$2,800.00 total income.

II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in Paragraph 926 of the 1968 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline, we, your Commission make the following recommendations:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1973-74, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.

2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the

Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need. That this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:

- a. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency be \$1,000.00.
- b. The amount for a continuing emergency be determined by the Executive Committee of the Commission.
3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.
4. That the Commission consider cases for emergency only upon written request including an explanation of need by a District Superintendent, physician's verification of need based on illness and the recommendation of the Cabinet.

The Commission on Equitable Salary recommends that the Sustentation Fund be put under the direction and authority of the Bishop and Cabinet. We also recommend the changing of the name of the fund from Sustentation Fund to Minister's Emergency Aid Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward O. Pickens, Chairman
Don Risinger, Secretary

COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Campus Ministry

The Commission on Higher Education, formed during the restructuring of the Annual Conference, has as one of its major tasks to provide Campus Ministry for the universities and colleges of Louisiana. The Commission gives oversight, leadership and makes possible campus ministry on some 20 campuses throughout the state. This is done with a staff of 10 full-time ministers and 6 part-time, with Boards of Directors involving from 10 to 40 people in each situation. The Commission assists these men and Boards in many ways, including:

1. Help with securing financing
2. Developing a reporting system
3. General promotion
4. A channel for keeping in touch with the general church.

Each campus ministry unit is a unique operation. There is as much diversity from campus to campus as there is from local church to local church. The nature and emphasis of each school is different; therefore, the emphasis of campus ministry is different. On a commuter campus, the emphasis is placed on administrative and faculty personnel; on the campus where the Greek emphasis is great, a strong community spirit is felt. Some campuses are strong in the area of worship, others in theological study, some in counselling, and others see service as their mainstay. We could go on and on as we look around our state and discover what is happening.

In the midst of all this diversity, we can find the real strength and unity of campus ministry. All the various ministers minister where the need is. Campus ministry has offered, over this past year, the reconciling good news of the Gospel to literally thousands of college students, faculty, administration and other university personnel. The ability to adapt from year to year and from day to day is the unique ability of campus ministry in Louisiana. This is possible only through the trust and acceptance made evident through the fine support the Conference and Districts have offered. Campus Ministry is reaching into the heart of society and helping the message of the Kingdom to be heard and felt throughout the State.

William H. Patrick
Chairman

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA**President's Pre-Conference Report to the Church 1975**

Centenary College is celebrating her 150th anniversary during 1975. It has been a year marked by achievement and solid progress for the College.

We began this academic year with our first net increase in student enrollment in several years — a 10% increase. This was one encouraging sign, among many, that we have turned the corner and can face our future with greater confidence.

Another major item this year was the creation of our first long-range plan, reflecting the new, comprehensive, planning system established last year. With the full cooperation of trustees, faculty, and students, we have designed a challenging, realistic plan that will be updated every year.

This has been a significant year in terms of greater financial support. The Annual Conference generously responded to the new Centenary College Fund by contributing \$150,000 toward our operating budget. This represents an historic milestone of Conference support for Centenary, and the College is deeply appreciative. There have been several sizable gifts to our endowment fund this year, the largest of which was a magnificent \$400,000 grant for an academic chair by The Brown Foundation of Houston, Texas. We hope to announce several others like this during the year as we launch our Fund For Independence, seeking to raise \$20,000,000 of additional endowment (permanent resources) for Centenary College.

Finally, our new program in church careers has been very successful. This year has been our "shakedown cruise" and our evaluations will greatly strengthen the quality and depth of this promising program. It has created a positive response from all over the nation. We encourage Methodist congregations and individuals to "go the second mile" in their giving and support the Centenary School of Church Careers. We will be happy to discuss this matter with you at any time. The donors will gain the satisfaction of supporting one of the most exciting new ventures in Methodist higher education.

John H. Allen
President

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Louisiana Conference Commission on Religion and Race was led in a workshop on November 9, 1974, by Miss Dalila Kruger, Associate Executive Secretary of The General Commission on Religion and Race. This proved both profitable and informative to those present.

Concerns registered were:

1. How can we build bridges between people of God across denominational lines
2. The responsibilities and functioning of Conference and District Commissions on Religion and Race
3. Evaluate progress since 'merger'
4. How can we make 'merger' a reality on all levels

As an outgrowth of the full discussion of the four points above, four areas of focus are suggested:

1. A series of workshops on District and local levels to provide education, dialogue, etc.

2. Work toward a more "Inclusive Ministry" by being aware and very sensitive to human relations in all aspects

3. Organize inter-racial youth teams on the local level

4. Provide a more meaningful report at Annual Conference.

At the Convocation of Boards and Agencies (Jan. 18-19, 1975) priority was given to:

1. A retreat for all members of The Conference Commission on Religion and Race including the District Chairpersons also . . . emphasis Evangelism.

2. Workshops on District level when requested

3. Promotion of scholarships for Ethnic as proposed by the South Central Jurisdiction Task Force on Ethnic Minorities. (Letters of request should be sent to Dr. S. Duane Bruce)

4. Effectively promote Human Relations Day . . . What it is — What it is not.

5. Evaluate program proposals requesting funding from the General Commission on Religion and Race.

Again this year The South Central Jurisdiction Commission on Religion and Race will conduct a workshop at Mt. Sequoyah on July 22-24, 1975. Two representatives from our Conference Commission can attend.

An "Inclusive Church" requires the best effort of each of us and all of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery

D. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

We express our deep appreciation to all who helped to make this fifth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference a significant and meaningful event. Centenary College has provided for our convenience through the use of dormitories, the Gold Dome and other needed facilities. President John H. Allen, Reverend Grayson Watson, Dr. B. C. Taylor and others of the Centenary staff and college community have been most cordial in providing for our physical comfort. Further gratitude goes to Shreveport's First United Methodist Church, Dr. D. L. Dykes and his staff, for hosting several of our assemblages.

Our appreciation goes also to Reverend Ray Branton and the Council on Ministries personnel for compiling the reports, coordinating the preparations for the Conference sessions and Dr. Carl Lueg, Chairman of Conference Arrangements, led in arranging the many details of our meeting. Mrs. G. M. Anderson and Mrs. Terri Finklea did an excellent job in caring for communications. We appreciated the presence of several staff persons and representatives from our General Boards and Agencies, among whom were two of our own people of Louisiana - John Herford and Don Contrill. Thanks to our D.S. for their work in planning and implementation of our program. The news media for their coverage.

All delegates, lay and clerical, and the many observers added to the spirit of this session. The delegates showed keen insight into all the deliberations of the Conference. Their patience during the necessary time lag, caused by the balloting for General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates was appreciated and of course a word of thanks to all the tellers and ushers who worked so diligently and effectively.

Since Centenary College is celebrating its 150th Anniversary, it was fitting that Centenary should have a significant place in this particular Conference. In addition to hosting the Conference, we shared in a meaningful celebration of Cen-

tenary's 150 years, the awarding of a Doctor of Laws Degree to Dr. Oral Roberts, the report of the outstanding first year, progress and future of the Centenary School of Church Careers, the announcement of the T. L. James Chair in the Department of Religion, the outstanding work in the celebration done by the Drama Department, the Music Department and the Centenary Choir.

The presence of Mrs. Crutchfield and the wives of the cabinet members gave a touch of grace to our gathering. Mrs. Oral Roberts, Richard and Patti Roberts were welcome visitors to the Conference, as were Mrs. Prince Taylor and Mrs. Irving Smith.

Through the years, our seminaries have served us well in equipping the clergy for service to the church. Representatives from these schools gave informative statements about their work and they were well received. We are deeply indebted to our theological schools.

All who shared from their life experiences in worship are to be commended. Reverend O. W. Christopher, Bishop Prince A. Taylor and Dr. Irving Lee Smith inspired us with their timely messages. The sunrise devotional services led by the Board of Laity added freshness to each day, as did all who led the daily Services of Prayer.

Special thanks is also extended to those who provided for our music. Dr. Will Andress, Dr. William Teague, Elaine Davidson, the Centenary Choir, the Shreveport First Church Choir, the Lake Charles First Church Wesleyan Bell Choir made significant musical contributions to the session.

We are grateful to Reverend Ray Branton and his assistants who are responsible for recording the minutes of the Conference and the publication of the Journal. Other highlights of the Conference were the ordination service, the Consecration of Lay Workers, the testimonies of the retiring ministers and the new probationers, the report of Dr. Purnell Bailey and our chaplains, Dr. Clyde Clarke's State of Affairs address from the cabinet, the look at the history and distinguished heritage of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the election of delegates, and the unique United Methodist warm fellowship of ministers and laypersons.

Our thanks also go to the women from Shreveport's Broadmoor Church and St. Stephen's Church who helped with the registration of delegates.

The Parsonette's luncheon was creatively hosted by the Lafayette District Parsonettes with Dr. B. Joseph Martin delivering a fine address and the Shreveport District Parsonettes gave a delightful reception for Mrs. Crutchfield.

We are indebted to all of our boards and agencies for their diligent work throughout the year and their informative manner of reporting to the Conference.

A very special note of appreciation goes to Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, who presided over the session with warmth and masterful competence. His alertness, openness, dedication, hard work and genuine Christian Spirit have given inspiration to the Conference. We express special appreciation to our Bishop for closing our Conference with Holy Communion.

Jack Cooke, Chairman
James Moore, Secretary
Mrs. G. M. Anderson
Albert M. Moody
Vanessa Medlock
DeWitt Ginn

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The Committee on the Lay Worker recommends that lay persons now pursuing or planning to pursue a full-time or term career in the United Methodist Church, contact the chairman of the Committee.

Consecration as a Lay Worker is now possible for persons certified in these offices: Director of Christian Education, Associate in Christian Education, Director of Music, Associate in Music, Director of Evangelism, Associate in Evangelism, Church Business Administrator, Associate Church Business Administrator, Church and Community Worker, Home Missionary, World Missionary, Health and Welfare Worker.

The Committee on the Lay Worker, having examined and verified the qualifications of Ms. Rita Ellison Crowell and Ms. Jo Ann Garma, recommends that they be consecrated Lay Workers by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,
Webb Pomeroy
Chairman

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

In March of 1974 the Louisiana Methodist took on a new format as well as wider coverage of national and international religious news. It was, for the first time in fourteen years, edited in the Louisiana Conference by conference personnel. The publisher was changed to the United Methodist Reporter, a Dallas based operation which prints news for 24 conferences throughout the United States. The first issues were compiled in the Area Council office. This three month summary gives background information for the Louisiana Methodist report, 1974-75.

The office of the newly-created Area Provost assumed responsibility for the conference paper in June of 1974. The first issue edited from the New Orleans office was on June 28. As Area Provost the Reverend Ralph Cain was in charge of the publications. He secured the services of Mrs. Thelma Brett to assist in this capacity, a position for which she is well qualified having had editorial experience in other conferences. She has, since Reverend Cain's death of April 28, 1975, continued editing the paper. All correspondence relative to the Louisiana Methodist should be sent to the Area Provost office.

Because of the rising cost of labor and materials it was decided at the November 4, 1974 meeting of the Commission on the Louisiana Methodist to increase the price of individual subscriptions from \$2.50 to \$3.00 and "every-family plan" subscriptions from \$2.00 to \$2.50. It was also decided that a second page of news would be added periodically as finances permit. At the present time an extra page is included about once a quarter. However, with increased subscriptions more coverage will be made available.

A campaign, conducted from the office of the Area Provost on January 19 to February 14, 1975, culminated in 8,500 paid subscriptions. There are six churches in the Conference which use the UMR facilities to print their local church editions. Also, 425 complimentary subscriptions are sent to retired ministers, widows of retired ministers, seminary students and newspaper editors within the state. Altogether, the Louisiana Methodist newspaper has a circulation of 12,822.

Financial records show deposits of \$29,866.00 for the period from January 1 to April 30, 1975. Of this amount, \$25,726.00 was received from the 8,500 paid subscriptions and \$4,140.00 as conference subsidy. This comprises the operational budget for the 1975 fiscal year. The cost of publishing, which runs a little more than \$2,000.00 a month, is covered by subscription money. Expenses involved in editing, circulation and other related activities are paid from the subsidy.

The Commission on the Louisiana Methodist recommends that each church include the subscription cost of the paper in its budget for all its resident families. At no time in the history of publications within this Conference have we had

available the broad spectrum of religious news that we may now receive. It is our privilege and duty, as United Methodist, to be informed and, in turn, to share with others in the pluralism of Christianity at work in the world today.

No report on the *Louisiana Methodist* for this conference year would be complete without recognition of the contributions of the late Reverend Ralph Cain. It was under his editorship that the paper smoothly spanned the transitional adjustments of reorganization. It is notable that Reverend Cain pioneered in the area of publications for the Conference. In 1949, the first official Methodist newspaper was printed in Pineville, Louisiana, at the authorization of Bishop Paul E. Martin, with Reverend Cain as one of three organizers. The Reverend Cain will long be remembered for his leadership in many areas of church involvement - not the least of which will be the establishment of a Methodist newspaper for the state and, in the 1974-75 conference year, the editing of the *United Methodist Reporter's* edition of the *Louisiana Methodist*.

Respectfully submitted,
Odell Simmons, Chairman
Commission on the Louisiana Methodist

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The District Superintendents shall provide instruction at the preconference training sessions in the proper procedure for presenting resolutions to the committee.

Resolution I Resolution Requesting Declaratory Decision From the Judicial Council

WHEREAS, the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church charges the Annual Conference Board of the Ministry with certain responsibilities concerning the various classifications of ministers, and

WHEREAS, the Book of Discipline states that the Annual Conference shall take such appropriate action as it votes "upon recommendation of the Board of the Ministry", and,

WHEREAS, it is possible that the Annual Conference may have presented to it various questions and motions on classification which have not been cleared through the Board of the Ministry, and thus do not meet the requirement for "recommendation of the Board of the Ministry,"

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction request a Declaratory decision from the Judicial Council on the question: "Does the Annual Conference have a right to make a decision relative to ministerial classifications if there has been no recommendation from the Board of the Ministry for such classifications?"

Resolution II

We, the undersigned members of the Administrative Board of the Mangum Memorial United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, petition the General Conference of the United Methodist Church to refrain from doing any thing that would grant to homosexuals ordination into the ministry of The United Methodist Church. And, more specifically, we petition the Conference to leave unchanged Part E of Number 3 of Paragraph 326, page 151 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1972*, which reads: "What is your understanding of the

Christian life as set forth in Paragraphs 69-77? For the sake of the mission of Jesus Christ in the world and the most effective witness to the Christian gospel and in consideration of your influence as a minister, are you willing to make a complete dedication of yourself to the highest ideals of the Christian life as set forth in Paragraphs 69-77; and to this end will you agree to exercise responsible self-control by personal habits conducive to bodily health, mental and emotional maturity, social responsibility, and growth in grace and the knowledge and love of God?"

Resolution III

We, the undersigned members of the Administrative Board of the Mangum Memorial United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, petition the General Conference of The United Methodist Church to do nothing to weaken the position of The United Methodist Church on the matter of homosexuality as stated in Paragraph 72, Section C, page 86 of **The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1972**. The stance we do not want weakened is put well in the last sentence of the afore mentioned Section C and reads: "... we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching."

Resolution IV

A Statement of Christian Concern

United Methodist Christians in Louisiana recognize the problems of resettlement faced by thousands of Vietnamese people now in the United States. The Board of Global Ministries of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church calls upon United Methodist individuals, groups, and entire local churches to remember the words of Jesus, "I was hungry, and you gave me food; I was sick, and you visited me; I was a stranger, and you took me in." We encourage United Methodist individuals, groups, and entire local churches to implement these words of our Lord through concrete expressions of concern, compassion, and openness toward our Vietnamese brothers and sisters during their time of uncertainty and need.

We specifically encourage United Methodist individuals, groups, and entire local churches to cooperate with efforts of the United Methodist Committee of Relief in their attempt to secure sponsors for Vietnamese children, youth, adults, and entire families throughout the nation. Sponsorship is a formal procedure requiring certification of assistance and application by individuals or groups to the United States Immigration Service. Sponsors assist Vietnamese persons with housing, employment, health, educational, and nutritional needs during resettlement.

Resolution V

A Petition To The General Conference Of The United Methodist Church From The

Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction Of The United Methodist Church

We hereby petition the General Conference of The United Methodist Church to amend Paragraph 803 of The Book of the Discipline so as to be in conformity with the Constitution of the church, particularly Paragraphs 36, 39 and 40 (Articles I, IV and V of Section VII of the Constitution), as follows:

Amend Paragraph 803 of The Discipline by changing the period to a comma after the word "episcopal" in the second line of said paragraph and add the words - "provided such members shall have been members of The United Methodist Church for at least four years preceding their election," so that the entire sentence would then read:

"The voting membership of the program boards shall be composed of three categories: basic, at-large, and episcopal, provided that such members shall have been members of The United Methodist Church for at least four years preceding their election."

Resolution VI

"We realize that we have many school teachers who through their teaching make a tremendous witness for Christ and the life to which he has called his followers. We wish to commend these teachers and give them our full support as they seek to give themselves for the betterment of the young people whose lives they touch."

Resolution VII

WHEREAS, preliminary investigation by a group of concerned members of the United Methodist Church, chaired by Mrs. Hugh Ward, has revealed the need for a multi-purpose facility for the elderly:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference sanction the preparation, with proper consultation, a feasibility study which would demonstrate the need for an additional facility for the elderly with the following qualities:

- 1) Multi-level of caring ranging from apartments for the elderly through skilled care nursing
- 2) Be incorporated as a non-profit institution of the Louisiana Conference
- 3) Be dedicated toward quality care and rehabilitation.

George W. Ross
Chairman

E. OTHER REPORTS

REPORT OF THE AREA PROVOST

The Annual Conference of 1974 established a new job within the Louisiana Annual Conference and called it the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop. Since that action, a new designation of the term has been made and it is now called the Area Provost of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana. On page 80 of the 1974 Journal under Article 5, Administrative Assistant, there are six paragraphs dealing with the over-all responsibilities and duties of the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop. A more detailed job description than is included here was furnished the Provost by the Structure Study Committee. During the first months in this position the Provost was guided not only by the job description but by the Bishop in the performance of his position. Included, among other things, were numerous preaching engagements and participation in ministers' "We Care" missions. Visits were made to the following seminaries: Perkins, Candler, Gammon, St. Paul, Iliff, Asbury and the New Orleans Baptist Seminary, plus numerous meetings with the Perkins intern program per-

sonnel. As Conference Publicity Chairman, the Provost served as editor of the Conference pages of the LOUISIANA METHODIST, and with the help of the Board of Commissioners of the LOUISIANA METHODIST, carried on a campaign for circulation for 1975. In connection with this public relations work, numerous appearances were made at meetings of the TM/ UM REPORTER group in Dallas.

A very large part of the time has been spent keeping in touch with the seminary students and relating their well-being to the Conference. The Provost would like very much for people in the Conference to keep in touch with the seminary students by letters, visits, bulletins and telephone calls. There is no sickness like homesickness. Students a thousand miles away from home respond with much warmth, enthusiasm and appreciation to any contacts from home, friends and churches.

I have related this office many times to various important program activities of the Louisiana Annual Conference, particularly the Louisiana Inter-Church Conference, and have met with the boards of several of the Conference institutions. As liaison to the laity of the Conference, the Provost has worked closely with the Board of the Laity and the UMW District and Conference organizations. The Provost has participated in 27 different churches, preaching sermons, administering communion, attending funerals, and participating in the dedication of churches and furnishings of churches. The Provost has interviewed many prospects for membership in the La. Annual Conference.

This has been a year in which my confidence in the co-operative spirit of the Church has been strengthened over and over. The UMC is a busy Church, and the Louisiana Conference is a busy Conference, but the business is about the right things. As we move into a new year let us move with a spirit of love and hope that our part of Christ's great Kingdom shall shine as it has never shone before - and serve as it has never served before.

The Provost office is served well by two faithful Methodist women - Mrs. Thelma Brett, who is in charge of composition of the Conference pages of the LOUISIANA METHODIST, whose membership is at First Methodist in Slidell, and by Mrs. Shirley Jakway, office secretary, whose membership is at St. Luke's in New Orleans.

W. Ralph Cain

REPORT OF LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION, INC. MARK A. LOWER, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

This has been a good year for the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. In fact 1974 was the best year in our history. Financially, our total income was \$133,121.00 — more than double the income of 1970.

Since 1951, this Foundation has played a vital role in more than one hundred fifty local option elections, eighty-five per cent of these have been won by the dry forces. More than at any other time churches, communities, schools — yes, and city and town councils and police juries have come to depend on LMCF for counsel and guidance in matters of moral and civic nature.

In April 1974, the Louisiana State Supreme Court handed down its decision in the Victoria Sissons case in Winn Parish which virtually made eleven parishes and many municipalities wide open for the sale of beer, wines and hard liquor. Since that time, all or parts of the eleven parishes have been involved in local option elections. Lincoln Parish held the first referendum and every Ward voted dry but one. Much credit must be given to Dr. Merlin Merrill and Mr. Jimmy Love for their superb leadership in their parish. On March 15, West Carroll Parish voted overwhelmingly

dry with a better than four to one majority. Beauregard Parish likewise voted better than three to one in opposition to the sale of alcoholic beverages. Many other wards and municipalities will have been held by the time this report is presented to Annual Conference.

Our Education Division, under the direction of Mr. Mark Tullos, continues to thrill us by their most effective work among youth. During the current school year LMCF Youth Teams will have appeared in more than three hundred schools in Louisiana, plus many church Conferences and Conventions as well as Educational Conventions and T.V. appearances.

The Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation has begun video taping a television special featuring the Foundation Youth Team. Taping started in Lake Charles in March and will move to five other sites in the state. Airing is scheduled for the Fall.

LMCF is also working in several areas of the state on the matter of pornography and obscenity as they relate to peep shows, magazines, X rated movies and highly questionable TV programs, this latter is a matter of growing concern to many. The Foundation will be in the forefront of a new action to involve Congress and the Federal Communications Commission and to initiate whatever steps are necessary to insure only programs suitable for total family viewing are permitted in the media, which enters nearly every home in this Nation.

It goes without saying that none of LMCF's program would be possible without the unflinching financial and prayer support of God's People and His Churches. The Foundation is dependent solely upon these sources for its income. Like everyone else, inflation is playing havoc with our budget and we are doing all in our power to maintain and hopefully increase our work throughout the State. We must follow the admonition of Isaiah:

"Enlarge the place of thy tent . . . lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes."

UNITED METHODIST MEN

United Methodist Men as a Conference organization is one year old. It was on March 30, 1974 that the first Louisiana Conference president of United Methodist Men was elected by the District Directors of Methodist Men.

During this year the major efforts of the Conference President and District Directors, working through the Conference Board of Laity, was directed toward accomplishing three (3) objectives: First, to find out, if possible, the status of United Methodist Men's Fellowship in the Louisiana Conference particularly as to number of organized groups, their activities and number of churches desiring a Fellowship be organized. Second, to obtain a dedicated and capable Methodist man to serve as District Director of United Methodist Men in each of the nine districts; and to compile an accurate list of all UMM Fellowship's Presidents in each district. Third, to plan and arrange for a conference MEN'S RETREAT, under the auspices of the Conference Board of Laity.

We are proud to report that about 90% of our objective has been met.

Objective One was accomplished by sending out a questionnaire on United Methodist Men's Fellowships to all pastors in the Louisiana Conference. From those responses and other sources we obtained the following:

District	Number organized Fellowship	Number desiring Fellowship
Alexandria	17	10
Baton Rouge	18	no reply
Hammond	16	no reply

Lafayette	10	12
Lake Charles	11	6
Monroe	12	4
New Orleans	22	no reply
Ruston	11	2
Shreveport	17	8
	134	42

Objective Two was accomplished as evident by the following:

District Directors of Methodist Men—La. Annual Conference 1975

Alexandria—Kermit C. Cummings, 517 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville, LA 71360, 318—640-0312

Baton Rouge—Ofney K. Ellis, 4910 Wilmot St., Baton Rouge, LA 70805, 504—355-1005

Hammond—S. Newman Fitzmorris, P. O. Box 27, Ponchatoula, LA 70454 -

Lafayette—Charles W. Mathews, 207 Foreman Dr., Lafayette, LA 70501

Lake Charles—Donnis E. Hines, Rt. 1, Box 194-A, DeQuincy, LA 70633, 318—786-7890

Monroe—John C. Kenton, Rt. 3, Box 125, Rayville, LA 71269, 318—248-3610

New Orleans—Samual G. Populas, Sr., 7917 Nevada, Metairie, LA 70003, 504—737-1318

Ruston—Joe W. Spencer, 901 N. Acres Lanes, Springhill, LA 71075, 318—539-3549

Shreveport—R. C. Mosely, 106 N. Posey St., Vivian LA 71082, 318—375-3127

Objective Three will be completed on June 28-29, 1975. The Program for this MEN'S RETREAT is included in the Conference Packet. Promotion for good attendance is progressing well.

In the Louisiana Conference, as in the general church, a new interest in Methodist Men's Fellowship and what it can mean to the church is evident. It is our purpose to encourage this interest and help develop Methodist Men as a creative, supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually, to seek daily His will, and whose primary purpose is to bring Jesus Christ into the lives of men.

Submitted by,

Eloi Primeaux, President

Conference United Methodist Men

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT — MAY 27-30, 1975**

Bishop Crutchfield, Members and Guests of the Louisiana Conference:

Again, it is my happy privilege of reporting the achievements and plans of United Methodist Women to our Annual Conference.

During this past year, the planning, searching, praying, learning and study has been directed toward developing interests and enthusiasm in our conference organization.

The Annual Meeting of United Methodist Women was held September 20-21, 1974, in First United Methodist Church, Natchitoches, with 500 in attendance. The theme "Challenge of Missions" was emphasized by the Reverend Randolph Nugent, Jr., associate general secretary, National Division of the Board of Global Ministries, as

he stressed the needs and opportunities and our response to these challenges. A special program "Mission Possible" was presented by persons who had attended one of the five mission projects aided by the National Division. Other parts of the program informed the members of the work in the mission areas.

An Experience-Enrichment Workshop was held November 8-10, 1974, for the Conference Executive Committees Members. During this meeting goals were set for the Committee on Program to suggest implementation later during the year.

A Mid-Year Executive Committee Meeting held February 28-March 1, 1975, was useful to evaluate our program, offer suggestions and take care of the necessary business items. During this meeting the Committees on Finance and Program, and the Task Force, Annual Meeting Program, met and made plans with all members of the Executive Committee as participants. Informative reports were given by the Conference Elected Leaders and the District Presidents.

West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission, June 16-20, 1975, will be at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, with all Conference Elected Leaders planning to attend. There is to be a special emphasis study on United Methodist Women which will be most helpful.

The Conference School of Christian Mission, July 16-20, 1975, Centenary College, with Mrs. F. E. Kennon serving as Dean. The School will have two identical sessions. "The Louisiana United Methodist" paper issue of May 16th provided good coverage about the School. An interesting roster of leaders and studies make up the program for both Schools. Studies are: "The Prophets", "A Nation Under God" and "Southeast Asia: Christian Presence".

We are looking forward to the Annual Meeting to be in Trinity, Ruston United Methodist Church, September 12-13, 1975. Mrs. Warren Blakeman, chairperson, and the Annual Meeting Program Task Force are making plans for the program to strengthen the relationship of the local, district and conference units with the theme "I Am Chosen . . . My Response is . . .". Mrs. Lowell Sohl, a member of the Women's Division is scheduled to be our speaker.

Special emphasis on a 5% increase in financial giving was stressed for 1974. Our conference mission giving to the Women's Division totaled \$167,648.08. A special Finance Workshop is planned for December 5-7, 1975, to assist the Conference Executive Committee in promoting and understanding the finances in the mission work.

The membership figures reflect an increase in membership in some of the 373 local units with a total of 14,135 members. We are attempting to have a more accurate record with some district workshops planned for the near future.

All members of the Conference Executive Committee have given leadership in the local, district and conference units to build a supportive community and to implement the goals in our organization. Four of the Conference Elected Leaders attended special training in Cincinnati in March. I am grateful for the opportunity of serving on a special Task Force Meeting of the Women's Division regarding the Evaluation of the Essay and Statistical Reports at "475 Riverside Drive", New York recently. It is rewarding to learn that the report was accepted by the Women's Division at their meeting a few weeks ago. Three delegates have been chosen from our conference to attend the National Seminar in Norman, Oklahoma, August 16-23, 1975.

I want to share with you some other accomplishments of individuals within our conference. In some recent issues of the *response*, which is a national publication of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, a member-at-large of the South Central Jurisdiction Core Planning Group, had a very interesting article. New Orleans District President, Mrs. Truman Ward and two other District Elected Leaders have an article about their work. Ms. Sandra Lovett from Baton Rouge,

wrote an article. It is great to have such talented United Methodist Women who share their talents with others. And one such member is Mrs. C. B. McGowan, a member of the Women's Division and UMCOR. We are grateful to her for her leadership.

Bishop Crutchfield, I must call attention that the United Nations General Assembly has designated 1975 as "International Women's Year." I read an article in the Press recently concerning the achievements of this observance and I know that it will be of interest to learn that Australia has decided to use men's names as well as women's names in the naming of tropical storms. We, as United Methodist Women are giving special emphasis on women in rural development. This would be a good time to recognize outstanding women in your church and community; those who are finding courage to try new ideas and interests; women who are working to build — "a community of women whose Purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the Church."

I have only mentioned just a few of the many activities that are being done in the local, district and conference units. Members of United Methodist Women are participating in the contemporary missionary outreach of our Church; just as our pledge to missions supports mission efforts throughout the United States and abroad, the purpose of United Methodist Women also compels involvement in mission locally.

Bishop Crutchfield, Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women are grateful to you and Mrs. Crutchfield for your interest, support and promotion that both of you have given our organization to make it the success that it is in our conference. We love you and are grateful to you for your dedicated leadership.

Mrs. Robert Compton, President

VI. APPOINTMENT LIST

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

May 30, 1975

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Clyde S. Clark	6
Alexandria, First	Harvey G. Williamson	3
First, Associate	Thomas B. Peyton, III	5
Horseshoe Drive	Jack S. Winegeart	3
MacArthur Drive	Roland K. Friedrich	4
Newman-St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	7
Trinity-Pleasant Grove	Robert R. Miller	1
Wilton-Wesley	Kenneth M. Fisher	3
Bentley	John F. Kellogg R	7
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	(George Horn SP*)	2
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(J. David Strozier)	3
Union-Macedonia	C. H. Green R	4
Bunkie, David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel ...	Clyde W. Averett	1
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson	Robert S. Taylor R	2
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Samuel Percy Emanuel	3
Glennora, First-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	James W. Putnam	3
St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul	(Paul Davis SP*)	1
Jena-Belah	G. Eldred Blakely	4
Jonesville	Robert M. Ford	1
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	Theodore J. Smith	3
Marksville-Oakgrove-Simmesport	Brady B. Forman	3
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	(Floyd McCarty SP*)	1
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	M. C. Cady	2
Mt. Zion-Emanuel-Corinth-St. Paul	(Alex Johnson LP)	1
Natchitoches, Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Mark's	Alonzo Campbell	1
College Avenue	James Jones	2
First	Kenneth G. Rorie	1
Oak Grove-Campti	(T. Edward Boyd, Jr. LP)	3
Olla-Tullos	Joe A. Hoover	2
Palestine-Bethel	C. Richard Hoffpauir	14
Pineville, First	Stone W. Caraway	3
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	(Fred W. Campbell)	3
Provencal-Weaver	James Ryan Horton, Jr.	2
Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel	(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. LP)	2
Trout-Eden-Urania	James W. Matthews, Jr.	4
Winnfield-Couley	Eskel L. Tatum	1
*Supply Pastor		

District Council on Ministries

Chairman	Rev. Clyde S. Clark
Vice Chairman	Rev. Harvey G. Williamson
Coordinator of Children Ministries	Mrs. Eleanor Caraway
Coordinator of Youth Ministries and Camping Director	Rev. Stone Caraway
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Rev. Richard Hoffpauir
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Rev. J. W. Matthews
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Mrs. Mae Etta Castian
Chairperson of Education	Rev. Brady B. Forman

Chairperson of Evangelism	Rev. Jimmie D. Pyles
Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Mrs. George Dameron
Chairperson of Missions	Rev. Donald J. Hall
Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Rev. Nathaniel P. Perry
Chairperson of Social Concerns	Rev. Jack S. Winegeart
Chairperson of Stewardship	Rev. Harvey G. Williamson
Chairperson of Worship	Rev. Thomas B. Peyton III
Chairperson of Religion and Race	Rev. Kenneth Fisher
Chairperson of Publications	Rev. Henry C. Blount, Jr.
Lay Leader	Mr. Charles Goodgame
President, United Methodist Women	Mrs. L. R. Rone
President, United Methodist Men	Mr. Kermit Cummings
President, United Methodist Youth Team	Mr. Kenneth Haas
Director, 1000 Club	Mr. E. J. Vallery
Manager, Camp Brewer	Rev. David Strozier
Assistant Manager, Camp Brewer	Rev. James Putnam
Chaplain, Charity Hospital	Rev. Richard Hoffpauir
Chaplain, L.S.U.A.	Rev. Ted. J. Smith

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Robert B. Crichlow	3
Baker	Mickey D. Stringfield	4
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor	Douglas L. McGuire	3
Broadmoor, Associate	John N. Williams	1
Broadmoor, Associate	Marie P. Williams	1
Camphor	G. W. C. Calvin	6
First	J. Woodrow Hearn	2
First, Associate	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	4
First, Associate	J. Pennington Morgan	2
Francis Asbury-Corbin	Larry Maddin	2
Hughes Memorial	(William J. Miller)	6
Ingleside	Fred S. Flurry	2
Ingleside, Associate	Michael McLaurin	1
Istrouma	Paul C. Carroll	2
Jefferson	Sale T. Lilly	5
Jordon Chapel-LeJeune	Major M. Goldman	1
Neely	Donald B. Avery	4
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	7
St. John's	William D. Peeples	5
St. Luke's	(Frank C. Blackburn LP)	2
St. Mark	Robert Williams	4
St. Paul's	William M. McCutcheon	5
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	16
William B. Reily Memorial University	Lamar E. Smith	4
William B. Reily Memorial University, Associate	Charles B. Simmons	1
Winbourne	Brady Williams	1
Belle Rose, St. James	(L.A. Williams RS)	7
Bethel-Magnolia	James H. Humphreys	2
Blackwater	William C. Blakely	6

Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(Ameal D. Ennis)	4
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Adam Franklin)	6
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	John H. Casey	1
Concord-New Hope	(Jesse L. Means, Jr. LP)	4
Deerford	(James Monroe Wilkes LP)	11
Denham Springs, First	Carey A. Martin	4
Roberts Chapel-St. Luke	(Clarence L. Hillard)	4
Donaldsonville, First	(E. Eugene Kimble LP)	4
St. Peter	(Edward Lewis Berry)	6
Grand River	(John R. Oldham LP)	10
Hartzell-Shiloh	(Charles Wilson LP)	2
Jackson-Ethel	Albert A. Collins	2
Live Oak	(W. Ed Parks)	2
Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads	Frank M. Stage	3
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	Sidney Irving	2
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel Wesley	(James A. Smith R)	17
Plaquemine, First	J. C. Skinner (interim)	1
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke-St. Paul, New Roads	(Wilbur G. Davis, Sr. LP)	4
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold Babin LP)	2
St. Peter-Green-Wiley	(Obie Southall LP)	7
Scott Chapel	W. C. August	2
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Marshall C. Paine LP)	5
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children	Gwen Cook
Coordinator of Youth	John Oldham
Coordinator of Young Adults	Penn Morgan
Coordinator of Adults	William McCutcheon
Coordinator of Family Life	James Humphreys
Chairperson of Education	William Peeples
Chairperson of Evangelism	Sale T. Lilly
Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Mrs. Carlyle Chapman
Chairperson of Missions	Marcus Burks
Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Ned Stout
Chairperson of Stewardship	Harley Corie
Chairperson of Worship	Robert Carter
Chairperson of Religion and Race	Robert Williams
Chairperson of Publications	M. E. Taylor
Chairperson of Social Concerns	Ardessie Prophet
Chairperson of Camping	Mickey Stringfield
Chairperson of Town and Country	W. C. August
District Lay Leader	O. W. Marrs
District UMW President	Mrs. Chris Hall
District United Methodist Men	Ofney Ellis
District Youth President	Stefanie Smith
District 1000 Club Chairman	Wesley Chambers
Annual Conference Council on Ministries	
Staff Person	Mrs. Inez Chrisentery

HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William P. Fraser	4
Amite-Independence	John M. Lee	3

Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews	(Donald Barrie LP)	4
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	Joe W. McClain	3
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Associate	James R. McLelland	3
Thirkiel-Harrys Chapel	George W. Harper	2
Carpenter's Chapel	(Boyd Hood SP*)	1
Covington	Angus L. Carruth	5
Days-Center-Darlington	(A. Bray Sibley LP)	3
Faithful	D. Dale Lyons	2
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	James T. Harris R (interim)	
Franklinton, Centenary-Fisher	Beverly E. Bond	4
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Louis L. Streams, Jr.	2
Friendship-Mangum	Sherman L. Beird	1
Gonzales	Joe C. Rice	2
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	John E. Scarf	1
Hammond-Tickfaw	Jerry A. Means	2
Kentwood-Mt. Herman	R. Larry Stafford	1
LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher	James L. Adams	4
Ninde Chapel-St. James	(Dan Washington LP)	6
Livingston-James Chapel	(Charles E. Scott SP*)	1
Loranger-Coopers Chapel	(Paul L. Wesley LP)	2
Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall (St. James)	Carl T. Wethers R	4
Meadows Chapel-New River	(J. Thomas Logan LP)	2
Pearl River-Lacombe-St. Tammany	John Henry Giles, Jr.	1
Pine Grove-Montpelier	James E. Constable	2
Ponchatoula, First-Lees Landing	J. David Corley	2
Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacocks	2
St. Timothy on the North Shore	Donald K. McDowell	1
Slidell, First	James P. Woodland	5
First, Associate	Willis W. Dear	3
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	O. W. Christopher	5
Springfield, First-Huffs Chapel-Maurepas	Claude Edward Henkel	1
St. James-St. Landry	(James C. Miles LP)	12
Sun-Bush-Talisheek	(Ester L. Hammond LP)	3
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	(Eddie Morgan SP*)	1
Varnado-Angie	(Karl D. Wood LP)	5
Walker	M. L. Davis R	7
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Marys Chapel	(Isaiah L. McCoy)	5
*Supply Pastor		

District Council on Ministries

Chairman	William P. Fraser
Secretary	James Adams
President of UMW	Mrs. Mary Margaret Burris
District Lay Leader	Nick Saladino
Director of Lay Witness	R. T. Vessier
Treasurer	Sam Clay
Chairperson of District Trustees	W. H. Brumfield, Sr.
Chairperson of Board of Missions	Thomas H. Matheny
Chairperson of Board of Wesley Foundation	Landon Greaves
Thousand Club Director	John T. Watkins
Director of Methodist Men	S. N. Fitzmorris
Director of Lay Speaking	S. N. Fitzmorris
Chairperson of Evangelism	Joe W. McClain
Chairperson of Education	B. E. Bond

Coordinator of Children's Ministries	Mrs. Mable Watson
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Joe Rice
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Mrs. R. W. Johnson
Coordinator of Family Ministries	Mrs. Louis Streams
Chairperson of Publications	Larry Stafford
Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Dr. Collins Lipscomb
Chairperson of Worship	O. W. Christopher
Chairperson of Religion and Race	Mrs. Mary P. Avery
District Missionary Secretary	J. P. Woodland
Chairperson of Social Concerns	Dr. George Hess
Director of Educational Leadership Training	Mrs. Mable Watson
Director of Disaster Relief	J. T. Butler
Coordinator of Camping	John Lee

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kenneth G. McDowell	5
Abbeville-Pecan Island	Terry C. Willis	1
Baldwin, Trinity-Walmsley	Roger Dale Lathan	2
Berwick	(Robert Horne LP)	1
Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union	(Willie B. Sweat LP)	4
Crowley, First	James E. Christie	1
Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley	Lewis Ovenshire	1
Franklin, Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald	(George M. Alfred)	7
First	C. Robert McCammon	10
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	J. Vernon Fairley	4
Houma, First	A. Jerome Cain	10
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	Wm. Spiller Milton	1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(Gerald Carter SP*)	1
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	(H. C. Howell)	2
Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia-St. Martinville	(Lionel Marcel)	1
St. Paul-Briggs	(Bob Norwood LP)	1
St. Peter-Mt. Zion	(Walter Barabin)	7
Lafayette, Asbury	James J. Caraway	4
Asbury, Associate	Robert M. Bentley R	8
Davidson Memorial	Gary L. Van Horn	3
First	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	2
Ivanhoe	W. Dwight Ramsey	2
Mallalieu-St. James	Edgar D. Smith	3
Mathews-LaGrange	B. Joseph Martin	11
Melville-Palmetto	(Kenneth Chapman OD†)	3
Morgan City	DeWitt M. Ginn	1
New Iberia	Roy E. Mouser	2
Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial	Thomas M. Lancaster	2
St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	7
Patterson-Bayou Vista	George H. Sherman, Jr.	4
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia	(John W. Guyre LP)	2
Rayne-Branch	(George A. McVay)	4
Scott Chapel-St. James-St. Joseph-Union	(Oneal Hardy LP)	2
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	(Marshall Wesley)	7

Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson	Larry D. Robertson	3
Calvary-Magnolia	(W. Taft Bowie)	12
Washington, St. Marks-St. Paul	(Booker T. Branch)	2

*Supply Pastor

† Member of another denomination

District Council on Ministries

District Lay Leader	W. F. Atkinson	
District Laity Vice-Chairperson	Jack Paris	
District President, United Methodist Women	Mrs. W. F. Atkinson	
District Vice-Chairman, Board of Missions	M. S. White	
Coordinator of Children's Ministries	Mrs. James Premeaux	
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Rev. Larry D. Robertson	
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Rev. Dwight W. Ramsey	
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Rev. Roy Mouser	
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Rev. Walter Barabin	
District Chairperson of Education	Rev. Roger Lathan	
District Chairperson of Evangelism	Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr.	
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Mrs. Eugene Darnall	
District Chairperson of Missions	Rev. J. Vernon Fairley	
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Rev. A. Jerome Cain	
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Rev. George M. Alfred	
District Chairperson of Stewardship	N. M. Aldridge	
District Chairperson of Worship	Rev. T. E. McElroy	
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	Rev. Edgar Smith	
District Chairperson of Publications	Rev. Gary Van Horn	
District President of United Methodist Youth Team	Warren Bares	
District Director of Camping	Rev. George McVay	
Coordinator of Disaster and Relief	Rev. George Sherman, Jr.	
Director of United Methodist Men	Charles Matthews	
District Director of Lay Speaking	Al Nichols	
District Director of Lay Speaking	Richard Brown	
Chairperson of District Board of Trustees	J. Y. Foreman	
District Treasurer	Bill Scott	
District Director, 1000 Club	Wayne Gilmore	
District Director, H. Daughenbaugh Scholarships	Rodney Young	

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Byrl J. Moreland	2
Cameron — Grand Chenier	Minns S. Robertson	4
Church Point — Maxie	(Etienne Brouillette LPR)	2
DeQuincy	Byrd Lee Terry	5
DeRidder, First	W. Odell Simmons	4
Wesley-Merryville	Burton F. Blair	2
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Cecil C. Mims)	3
Elton-Basile	Richard E. Walton	1
Eunice-Ville Platte	William I. Eubanks	4
Fairview-Sweetlake	I. Elmer Malone	3
Gueydan	William M. Finnin, Sr.	3
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	(John Sayes)	4

Jennings, First	Jimmie D. Pyles	1
Trinity	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	3
Kinder-Oberlin	Lynn W. Merrill	1
Lake Arthur	Raymond M. Crofoot	4
Lake Charles, First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	1
First, Associate	Theo Standley	1
Oak Park	L. Deen Thompson	5
St. Luke's	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	4
Simpson	Glendon R. Messer	1
University	Kenneth R. Reed	4
University, Associate	John C. Holbert	2
Warren	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	7
Leesville, First-Holly Grove	Robert L. Potter	1
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	Henry Gage	1
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	5
Moss Bluff-Broadlands	Robert G. Rowland	2
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly	5
Prospect-Hornbeck	Joe H. Robinson R	1
Raymond-Iota	Heaton B. Crammer	3
Roanoke	(Homer V. Bailes LP)	5
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	H. Warren Blakeman	3
Wesley-Hackberry	Charles B. Humphreys	2
Vinton	(Joseph L. Rountree)	1
Welsh, First	Ira M. Robinson	4
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(Robert M. Harris)	5
Westlake	Edwin H. House, Jr.	2

District Council On Ministries

Coordinator of Children Ministries	Mrs. Heaton B. Crammer
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Burton F. Blair
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Ira M. Robinson
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.
District Chairperson of Education	Dr. John Holbert
District Chairperson of Evangelism	W. Odell Simmons
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Ben Mount
District Missionary Secretary	Deen Thompson
District Chairperson of Health & Welfare	Moses Jackson
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Mrs. George Chastain
District Chairperson of Stewardship	W. A. Ford
District Chairperson of Worship	Warren Blakeman
District Chairperson of Religion & Race	I. K. Abraham
District Chairperson of Publication	Byrd Lee Terry
District Director of Camping	William I. Eubanks
District Lay Leader	Edward B. Cloutman
District President United Methodist Women	Mrs. Warren Blakeman
District President United Methodist Men	Donnis Hines
District President United Methodist Youth Team	Bill Monk
District Director of 1000 Club	Claudius Mayo
District Camp Trustees Chairperson	Eloi Primeaux
District Chairperson of Missions	Mrs. Howard Carter

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	4
Bastrop, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	4
Memorial-Beekman	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel	(Robert S. Murray)	6
Columbia-Hebert	(Claude M. Crotwell)	2
Crew Lake	(Perry Kent SP*)	1
Delhi	E. J. Martin	1
Epps-Floyd	Dorothy Mae McGowen	1
Ferriday	B. J. Champion	1
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	Bonnie Ruth Holley	6
Grayson-Kelly	(Richard Poss)	2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Joe D. Solomon LP)	2
Lake Providence	Wallace P. Blackwood	2
Mangham-Crowville	W. W. Beville	4
Mer Rouge-Collinston	Arby W. Coody	4
Monroe, First	W. D. Boddie	4
First, Associate	Thomas A. Dunbar	2
Memorial	John M. Winn, Jr.	1
Reveille-Little Creek	Ray R. Spiller	4
Faith Temple	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	2
St. Mark's-Oak Ridge	L. Gray Wilson	2
St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	4
Southside	Lea Joyner	24
Southside, Associate	(William G. Davis, Sr. LP)	1
Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel	(Robert J. Addison LP)	5
Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	(Joe Brown LP)	7
Newellton	Robert Lee Burgess	2
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	7
Pioneer-Forest	(Steve Bearden SP*)	1
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Donald J. Hall	1
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	4
St. Joseph-Wesley	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	3
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	James E. Hodges	7
Tallulah	Ned L. Stout	1
Vidalia	Robert W. Bengtson	6
Waterproof-Clayton	Claude E. Barron	1
West Monroe, Brownville	Carole Cotton Winn	1
Woodlawn	(Pete J. Medak LP)	1
Claiborne-Wilhite	S. Burl Dampier	2
First	Robert L. Peyton	7
McGuire	John H. Sewell	6
Walnut Grove	T.B.S.	
Winnboro-Union	A. G. Taylor	1
Wisner-Baskin	Oakley E. Edwards	2
*Supply Pastor		

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children's Ministries	Rita Crowell
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Thomas A. Dunbar
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	James E. Wilson

Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Rosco Jones
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries	Donald J. Hall
District Chairperson, Education	Audrey Boggs
District Chairperson, Evangelism	Isaac Patton
District Chairperson, Ecumenical Affairs	John Winn, Jr.
District Chairperson, Missions	Milton Johnson
District Chairperson, Health and Welfare	Conrad Edwards
District Chairperson, Social Concerns	Leon McIntosh
District Chairperson, Stewardship	John W. Clark, Jr.
District Chairperson, Worship	Wallace P. Blackwood
District Chairperson, Religion and Race	W. D. Boddie
District Chairperson, Publications	Robert L. Peyton
District Lay Leader	
District President — United Methodist Women	Gloria Bennett
District President — United Methodist Men	
District President — United Methodist Youth Team	
District Director, 1000 Club	Douglas Lawton
District Director, Camping	Robert L. Burgess
District Director, Public Relations	Tom Brackett
Member at Large	James L. Stovall
Member at Large	Robert S. Murray
Member at Large	Roy Post
Member at Large	Lake C. Oxford
Member at Large	Nathan Daniels, Jr.
Member at Large	Laverne Semmes
Member at Large	Gene Waalk
Conference COM Staff Member	L. Ray Branton
District Missionary Secretary	Edwin J. Barksdale
District Superintendent	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Alfred L. Norris	2
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Louis F. Roos	2
St. Matthew	Russell L. Jones	1
Asbury	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	1
Aurora	Kirby A. Vining	1
Belle Chasse-Hope Chapel	Arthur M. Baker	4
Bethany	William L. Jones	4
Boynton	(Bernard R. Smith)	10
Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	8
Carrollton	J. Pierce McKeithen	5
Elysian Fields — John Wesley	Tommy R. Bergeron	4
First	George W. Ross	3
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	2
Gentilly	William Haskell	1
Grace	Jeffery C. Bibbons	5
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	5
Spanish-American Ministry		
Felicity	Lawson G. Lee	1
Hartzell	James W. Wilson	3

Haven	Leslie P. Norris	8
Jefferson	Douglas L. Davis	3
Kenner, First	George A. Duerson	7
Ross-Thomas	(Henry J. Rhyan)	4
LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	8
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	4
Metairie — St. Mark's	Richard C. Hebert	3
Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	7
Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	5
Napoleon Avenue	Calvin O. Lapuyade	3
Parker Memorial	(Jerry Johnston LP)	2
Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	3
Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	4
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	5
Ray Avenue	Richard W. Calvin R	1
Rayne Memorial	John A. Bayliss	4
Rayne Memorial, Associate	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	2
St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	8
St. Bernard — Arabi	James O. Evans	8
St. James	Jack David Arnold	2
St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	4
St. Matthew's	Bob L. Lawton	1
St. Matthew's, Associate	Steven W. Caraway	2
St. Paul	Richard R. Meek	2
St. Philip	(Burnell Bell LP)	4
Second	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	7
Shaw Temple	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. LP)	7
Thompson	(Louis Augustine, Jr. LP)	2
Trinity	(James S. Davidson)	5
Wesley	(Eddie Carter)	2
Williams	Roger J. Transpers	6
Buras, Trinity	Raymond DeLaughter	1
Luling — St. John	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	3

District Council On Ministries

Coordinator of Children Ministries	James O. Evans
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.
Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries	Jerry Fuller
Coordinator of Adult Ministries	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.
Coordinator of Family Ministries	Fred O. Shirley
District Chairperson of Education	Miss J. Vernita Booker
District Chairperson of Evangelism	George W. Ross
District Chairperson on Ecumenical Affairs	Robert F. Harrington
District Chairperson of Missions	Mrs. Amy Ward
District Chairperson of Health & Welfare	Alfred Pollar
District Director of Disaster Relief	Calvin O. Lapuyade
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	Mrs. Azalea M. Stevenson
District Chairperson of Stewardship	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.
District Chairperson of Worship	Mrs. Thelma F. Taylor
District Chairperson of Religion & Race	Abraham E. Davis
District Chairperson of Publications	Max R. Butler

District Chairperson of Enlistment

for Church Occupations	Tommy R. Bergeron
District Lay Leader	Milton Cook
District President United Methodist Women	Mrs. Amy Ward
District Director of Camping	Mrs. Mariann Burns
District Director of 1000 Club	Walter P. Harris, Sr.
District Director of Audio Visuals	Louis Smith

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edward R. Thomas	4
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	16
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	2
Athens-Cross Roads	(Leland Patterson Culligan LP)	2
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	J. Roddy Taylor	3
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	(George D. Anders LP)	1
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	Alton M. Brown	2
Chatham-Zoar-Clay	William B. Shaw	2
	(Dennis Hammond SP*)	1
Choudrant-Douglas	Otis W. Spinks R	7
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	(Finas P. Corie)	2
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	James W. Ailor	1
Doyline-Sibley	(Austin Smith LP)	1
Dubach-Hilly	Harvey B. Delery	1
Eros	James E. Wilson	5
Farmerville-Bird's Chapel	Terral T. Lowe	2
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	(Steven M. Spurlock St. LP)	3
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	Terry C. Lowe	2
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Lael S. Jones	3
Heflin-Brushwood	(W. Paul Cassels)	10
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Christopher Andrews	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	4
Jonesboro	Daniel W. Tohline	5
Marion-Huttig	(Clinton A. Jordan LP)	1
Minden, First	Tracy R. Arnold	1
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	6
Lakeview-McIntyre	Leland D. Wade	3
Pilgrim's Rest	(W. C. Moore LP)	3
Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen	(Robert F. Honaker St. LP)	1
Quitman-Faith	William A. Rowell, Jr.	3
Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou	M. Ray Holt	1
Ruston, Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	5
Grace-Wesley Chapel	Leon C. Scott	2
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	Alvin Swindell Hodges, Jr.	2
Springhill-Sarepta	George W. Harkins	4
Ruston Greater Circuit, Antioch	J. E. Hearn R	8
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown R	5
Concord	T.B.S.	
Frantom Chapel	James T. Garrett R	1
Sanders Chapel	T.B.S.	
Whitehall-Colquitt	(Stephen P. Carter SP*)	1

*Supply Pastor

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children's Work	Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Mrs. Pat Staggs
Coordinator of Youth Work	Rev. William Rowell
Coordinator of Young Adult Work	Mrs. James F. Latham, Jr.
Coordinator of Adult Work	Mrs. F. C. Haley
Coordinator of Family Life	Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Humble
District Chairperson of Christian Social Concerns	Rev. Chris Andrews
District Chairperson of Education	Rev. Dan Tohline
District Chairperson of Evangelism	Rev. George Harkins
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Rev. Douglas Williams, Sr.
District Chairperson of Missions	Dr. and Mrs. Charles Payne
District Chairperson of Health and Welfare	Dr. Robert Kemmerly
District Chairperson of Worship	Mrs. George Ford
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	James Ailor
Director of 1000 Club	Mr. Jimmie Love
Director of Publications	Rev. Lael Jones
Director of Camping Program	Rev. Leland Wade
Director of Town and Country Work	Rev. J. Roddy Taylor
District Lay Leader	Mr. Ed Gulley
District Chairperson UMW	Mrs. R. J. McGehee
District Chairperson UMM	Mr. Joe Spencer
President and Vice President	
District Youth Team	Mr. Charles Smith and Miss Susan Stephenson
Chairman, District Trustees	Mr. Hale Shadow
Chairman, District Bd. Missions	Mr. Henry Galloway
Secretary, District Stewards	Mr. Don Wallace

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Carl F. Lueg	4
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	6
Blanchard-Belcher	L. W. Taylor	4
Bossier City, Barksdale	John R. Johns	4
First	George F. Pearce, Jr.	1
Hall Summit	Malcolm E. Finnell	1
St. Stephen's	George D. York	1
Bradford	(W. C. Moore LP)	3
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	Reuel H. Allen	2
Cross Roads-Holly Springs	(Thomas H. Rowe LP)	7
Fairview-McDonald	(Oscar E. Player LP)	3
Greenwood-Bethany	Lillard R. Beville	2
Haughton	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	3
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida	Paul W. Carter	2
James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley	(Allen Edgar Myers LP R)	5
Keatchie-Shiloh	(Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. LP)	8
Logansport-Bethel	George B. Cunningham	1
Longstreet	Robert E. Taylor	3
Love Chapel	Henry A. Rickey R	1
Mansfield-Grand Cane	Edward O. Pickens	4
Many-Bayou Scie	William V. Sirman	4

Morringsport-Oil City	(Daniel M. Grove, Jr. LP)	2
Mt. Zion-Bonchest	(William Tate SP*)	5
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	(Leo L. Beck)	3
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	John Ed Dilworth	2
Vivian-Rodessa	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	3
Shreveport, Broadmoor	Jack Cooke	4
Broadmoor, Associate	Louis G. Blankenbaker	2
Broadmoor, Associate	James E. Fookes	2
Caddo Heights-Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	5
Cedar Grove-Wesley	M. David Felder	1
Christ	Hugh L. Baker	6
Fairfield-Jewella	Howard L. Milo	2
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	22
First, Associate	James W. Moore	4
First, Associate	Kent Alan Kilbourne	2
Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light	(Lee C. Jennings)	8
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	9
Mangum	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2
Morningside-Stonewall	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	5
Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	4
Noel, Associate	J. Albert Trickett	8
Noel, Associate	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	3
North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	5
Round Grove	James A. Graham	1
Providence	(James Jackman SP*)	1
St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	4
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	8
St. Paul	Richard H. Harry	2
Summer Grove	Robert E. Carter	2
Trinity-Ellerbe Road	(Thomas A. Wilson)	7
Wynn	(Harold W. Longfellow)	5
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	5
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	T.B.S.	

District Council on Ministries

Coordinator of Children's Ministries	Mrs. L. Ray Branton
Coordinator of Youth Ministries	Lorris M. Wimberly
Coordinator of Adult and Young Adult Ministries	John R. Johns
Coordinator of Family Life Ministries and Education	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.
District Chairperson of Evangelism	Lillard R. Bevell
District Chairperson of Stewardship	C. Burton Weekley
District Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs	Edward O. Pickens
District Chairperson of Missions	Garland C. Dean, Jr.
District Chairperson of Health & Welfare	James A. Graham
District Chairperson of Social Concerns	W. C. Patterson
District Chairperson of Religion and Race	A. M. Moody
District Chairperson of Enlistment for Church Occupations	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.
District Lay Leader	Ed Bloxom
District President UMW	Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner
District Director of 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan

District Director of Church and

Community Ministry	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.
District Chairperson of Publications	Hugh L. Baker
District Director of Camping	Lorris M. Wimberly

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(District Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; H-Hammond; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles; M-Monroe; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport)

Area Provost	(To be announced later)	
Annual Conference Council Director S	*L. Ray Branton	3
Youth Coordinator, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tennessee S	† Donald Charles Cottrill	2
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital NO	*William F. Mayo	1
Superintendent, People's Community Center and Director of New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries NO	*William R. London, Jr.	4
Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home NO	† Alfred Pollar	7
Program Director, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans NO ..	*John B. Koelemay	12
Vice-President, Personnel and Public Relations, The Methodist Publishing House NO	† W. T. Handy, Jr.	8
Conference Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions S	*R. Leonard Cooke	8
Director, Hughes Memorial Center, Baton Rouge BR	*(William J. Miller)	6
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport S	*James A. Graham	6
T. L. James Professor of Religion, and Chairman of Department of Religion, Centenary College S	† Webb D. Pomeroy	23
Associate Professor of Religion and Chaplain, Centenary College S	† Robert E. Taylor	15
Vice-President, Centenary College S	† Grayson B. Watson	2
Associate Professor of Philosophy, Southern Methodist University NO	† Benjamin A. Petty	23
Associate Professor and Assistant Vice-President, Rehabilitation and Student Affairs, Delgado College NO	† Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	3
Chaplain, Morehouse College, Atlanta NO	† Widdie Clifton Gordon	3
Associate Professor of Teaching Ministries, Iliff School of Theology NO	† Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	12
Professor of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology NO	† Theodore R. Weber	18
Professor of Art, Georgia State College NO	† James A. McLean	10
Associate Professor of Sociology, William Carey College BR	† T. Wayne Perrott	10
Chaplain, South Carolina Dept. of Youth Services L	† Howard D. Ellzey	3
Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston R ..	† Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	2
Assistant Professor of Sociology, Southeastern Louisiana University H	† George M. Hess	6
Assistant Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Curry College, Milton, Mass. NO	† W. Russell Pregeant	4
Approved Evangelist NO	† Lloyd A. Foreman	3

Chaplain, Church Coordinator and Executive, Great Western Council, Boy Scouts of America, Van Nuys, California M	† Maurice D. Fulkerson	2
Assistant Chaplain, Centenary College S	† Malcolm E. Finnell	1
Coordinator, Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services of Dallas County MH-MR Center NO	† Joe E. Fogle	2
Director of Housing and Services, Volunteers of America, Fort Worth, Texas L	† Robert A. Shirley	6
Evaluator-Teacher, Comal Independent School District, New Braunfels, Texas A	† Robert L. Tatum	2
Pastor, American Church, Brussels, Belgium NO	† Darrell Eugene Mount	3
Chairman, Music Dept., Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn. A	† Franklin P. Poole	4
Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel Public Schools, Tucson, Arizona LC	† Charles E. Fike	4
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. NO	† John F. Baringer	10
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. M	† George R. Holcombe	10
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. LC	† Joseph R. Thomas	8
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill. BR	† Walter L. Baker	7
Executive Director, Louisiana Interchurch Conference NO	† Robert F. Harrington	2
Associate Director, Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation LC	† J. C. Skinner	1
Director, Centenary College School of Church Careers S	† David R. Dykes	1
Public Relations Director, Centenary College School of Church Careers S	† (J. David Stone LP)	1
Director, Camp Istrouma BR	(J. Monroe Wilkes LP)	11

DISABILITY LEAVE

Dana Dawson, Jr. — BR	1
John F. Kellogg — A	8
W. R. Lafayette — BR	1
S. Alvin Mayo — R	1
Frederick Anthony Mead — R	3
Lewis E. Milem — A	2
Lester N. Nance — BR	1
Collins D. Pinkard — A	1
Clyde T. Shaw — A	8
William B. Shaw — R	7
J. C. Wallace — BR	2
(Thomas R. Wallace, Jr.) — LC	1

VOLUNTARY LOCATION

(William L. Proctor)

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS WITHOUT PREJUDICE

Alton O. Hancock
Warren L. Levingston

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana Tech University, Ruston	William M. Stokes, Jr.	19
The Uniting Campus Ministry at		
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	William M. Finnin, Jr.	5
McNeese State University, Lake Charles	Robert E. Townsend	5
Northeast Louisiana State University, Monroe	James E. Wilson	7
Northwestern Louisiana University, Natchitoches	James W. Jones	6
Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond	William M. Jacocks	2
Southern University, Baton Rouge	Freddie R. Henderson	5
United Methodist Ministries in Higher Education:		
Tulane-Newcomb and Medical Ministry	Roy B. Nash	7
University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette	W. Dwight Ramsey	2
Wesley Campus Ministry:		
University of New Orleans, Southern University, New Orleans, and Delgado College	Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	4

PART-TIME WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana State University-Alexandria	Theodore J. Smith
Louisiana State University-Eunice	William I. Eubanks
Louisiana State University-Shreveport	James M. Poole
Southern University-Shreveport	James A. Graham
Nichols State University-Thibodaux	Larry D. Robertson
(All Wesley Foundation Directors with Annuity.)	

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U.S. Air Force — L	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	20
U.S. Army — M	Forest N. Blount	14
U.S. Army — R	Paul G. Durbin	14
U.S. Navy — L	William G. Willson	18
Veterans Administration — BR	Thomas M. Babington, III	9
Veterans Administration — S	Floyd M. Durham	5
U.S. Army — H	Willie Lee Henry	2
(All Military Chaplains without Annuity.)		

HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville — A	† Roland K. Friedrich	12
Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe — M	*Donald E. Wineinger	13
Protestant Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson — BR	‡ Walter C. Worthy	5

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Protestant Chaplain, Louisiana State Penitentiary, Angola — BR	‡ Bertrand Griffin	5
---	--------------------	---

MISSIONARIES

Korea — H	James W. Spitzkeit
India — H	Dr. & Mrs. James E. McClendon
Libera — L	Doretha Brown Cooper

DEACONNESSES

Librarian, Sager-Brown School — L	Doris L. Armes
Guidance Counselor, Pitkin, La. — LC	Norma Garlington
Clinical Social Worker, Belle Chasse State School — NO	Evelyn Murphree

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — None

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Gammon Theological Seminary	Terrence August
Southern Methodist University, Graduate School	C. Randal James
Perkins School of Theology	Timothy Edward Lawson
Louisiana State University	G. Larry Maxwell
Louisiana State University	Ronald G. Ramke

HAMMOND DISTRICT

Boston University School of Theology	S. Michael Calmes
Perkins School of Theology	Kenneth M. Carroll

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Asbury Theological Seminary	Louie P. Chrisman
Howard University School of Religion	Robert Anderson Walmsley

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Perkins School of Theology	James A. Richardson, Jr.
----------------------------------	--------------------------

MONROE DISTRICT

Asbury Theological Seminary	Ronald Lee Ball
Asbury Theological Seminary	John Howard Sewell

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Candler School of Theology	Emile Ennis
Duke Divinity School	Wayne Evans

RUSTON DISTRICT

Perkins School of Theology	James D. Hengstenberg
Perkins School of Theology	Larry O'Dell
Candler School of Theology	Hulen Warren
Perkins School of Theology	Fred Wideman
Asbury Theological Seminary	Douglas Foreman

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

St. Paul School of Theology	Dan Ray Allen
Perkins School of Theology	Douglas Cain
North Texas State College	Joseph F. Carlisle
St. Paul School of Theology	Nancy J. Gammill
St. Paul School of Theology	Randall Lee Gammill
Candler School of Theology	Randall Keith Nichols
Candler School of Theology	Larry D. Norman
Perkins School of Theology	David B. Peabody
Candler School of Theology	John Richard Scott-Welch
Candler School of Theology	Paul Legrone Stephens
Perkins School of Theology	David George Trickett

*With Annuity

† With Annuity on Institution

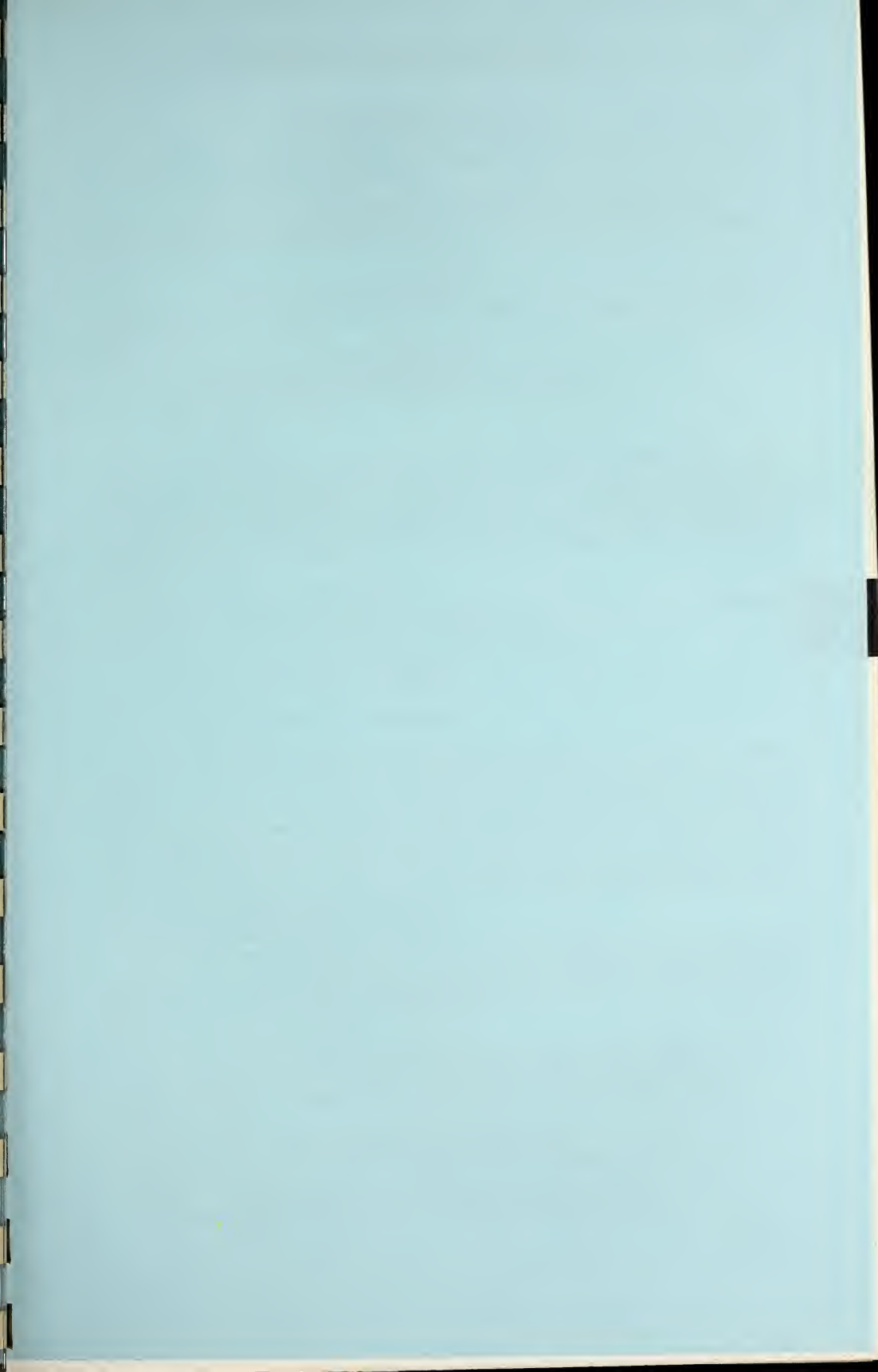
‡ Without Annuity

TRANSFERRED IN

John Charles Holbert, deacon on probation, from North Texas Conference.
Burton Franklin Blair, elder in full connection, from Mississippi Conference.
Nancy J. Gammill, deacon on probation, from Kansas East Conference.
Joe Albert Hoover, deacon on probation, from Florida Conference.
Sherman L. Beird, elder in full connection, from Detroit Conference.
Robert M. Ford, elder in full connection, from East Ohio Conference.
Buddy Joe Champion, deacon on probation, from North Carolina Conference.
Claude E. Barron, elder in full connection, from South Carolina Conference.
John Henry Giles, Jr., elder in full connection, from Florida Conference.
E. J. Martin, deacon on probation, from Texas Conference.
Raymond DeLaughter, elder in full connection, from Southwest Texas Conference.
Brady W. Williams, elder in full connection, from Texas Conference.
Theo Strong Standley, elder in full connection, from North Mississippi Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

W. Spencer Wren, elder in full connection, to Rocky Mountain Conference.
Larry Dean Hardison, deacon on probation, to Oklahoma Conference.
Ivan O. Donaldson, elder, retired, to Missouri East Conference.



VII. MISCELLANEOUS

A. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND RULES

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. Boards

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the Discipline, Par. 970-973, for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

2. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
5. A cabinet liaison.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the Discipline of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

3. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Missionary Secretary.
2. Five members at large, including one young adult lay person (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.

6. The conference missionary secretary.
7. Conference lay leader.
8. Conference secretary of evangelism.
9. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
10. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries:

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of Laity. On the general church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. District Lay Leaders
2. Associate District Lay Leaders.
3. District Superintendents.
4. Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries.
5. Conference Director, United Methodist Men.
6. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
7. Immediate Past President, United Methodist Women.
8. District Presidents, United Methodist Women.
9. Conference Board of the Laity Program Directors.
10. Lay Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries.
11. Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

The functions shall parallel those of the Division of Lay Life and Work found in Paragraph 1024-1027 and 1048-1056 of the Discipline and among the functions of the Board of Laity shall be stewardship and the 1000 Club. The Board of Laity shall adopt its own By-Laws to achieve these functions.

5. Conference Board of the Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by Paragraph 665 of the Discipline. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

6. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and

contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; ministers in the effective relation and lay persons in equal number, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the Discipline. Paragraphs 1259-1260.

7. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in Paragraphs 1410-1412 of the Discipline.

The Board shall organize a Committee on Episcopal Residence according to Paragraph 1411 of the Discipline

B. Commissions

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in Paragraph 1277 of the Discipline.

2. Conference Commission on Higher Education

There shall be a Conference Commission on Higher Education elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one member from each district and one person from the United Methodist Student Movement in Louisiana. Members who are employed in programs connected with the Commission shall not vote on financial decisions.

The functions of the Commission shall be the program of campus ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference's institutions of higher education.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in Paragraph 1280 of the Discipline.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in paragraph 892 of the Discipline pertaining to equitable salaries and paragraph 894 pertaining to the sustentation fund.

C. Committees

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of five elders and reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in Paragraph 1540 of the Discipline

3. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Journal elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

4. Conference Committee on the Lay Worker

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Lay Worker elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six members, nominated by the bishop of whom two thirds shall be laity and one shall be a representative from the Board of the Ministry.

The functions of the Committee shall be those specified in Paragraph 667 of the Discipline.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

6. Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The Committee shall have the function assigned to it by Conference Rule Ten.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in Paragraph 866-886 of the Discipline

B. The Conference Treasurer shall provide staff time for the development of a Conference program of wills and legacies and the creation of a Conference Foundation to help establish long range funding for Conference institutions and programs. The treasurer's work in this area shall be in close cooperation with the bishop's administrative assistant.

C. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference Treasurer. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

D. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.

2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.

3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in **proportion** to the funds available. i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by Paragraph 831.1 and the functions, Paragraph 831.10 of the Discipline.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of the Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Commission on Higher Education
14. The Conference Secretary
15. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization

17. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
18. The Conference Lay Leader
19. One (1) lay person from each district to be elected by the district council on ministries
20. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Treasurer, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
22. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries.
23. Conference President of United Methodist Men.

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the Council on Ministries following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Director of the Council on Ministries shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.
2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
 1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the Discipline.
 3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
 4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
 5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so

that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.

6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the Discipline, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the Discipline. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Lay persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Delegates to Annual Conference, voting by Districts, shall elect members of the District Council at the Annual Conference session.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference

Journal. The Annual Conference may ask the District Conferences to elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be the chairperson, who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by paragraphs 835.1 and 835.5 of the **Discipline**.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards.

ARTICLE V: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

There shall be an administrative assistant for the bishop, whose title shall be that of Area Provost.

The administrative assistant shall be appointed by the bishop and shall serve under his direction.

The office of the administrative assistant shall be in New Orleans.

The functions to be performed by the administrative assistant, in addition to detailed administrative tasks connected with the bishop's office, shall be in these areas: (1) To act as public relations director for the Conference including responsibility for the Conference pages of the **Louisiana Methodist**; (2) To maintain, on behalf of the bishop and cabinet, contact with all the seminary students from the Conference; (3) To be a liaison person to all Conference institutions and help to interpret all institutions to the Conference; (4) To represent the bishop's office at meetings upon request of the bishop; (5) To work with the Conference treasurer in the development and promotion of a program of wills and legacies and the creation of a Louisiana United Methodist Foundation; and (6) other such duties as may be assigned by the Bishop.

ARTICLE VI: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conferences fulfilling its purpose as specified in Paragraph 145 of the **Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VII: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived

from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:

Paid other current expenses, etc.

Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.

Pastor's salary paid

Associate's salary paid

Travel allowance total paid

Utilities paid

2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See ¶ 884 of the Discipline.

3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than January 8th; and the pastor's reports No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. **FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER:** Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it.

5. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in proportion to the funds available. i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. **DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The total salary and expenses of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be equal to the average salary, travel allowance, and utilities paid currently to the twenty highest paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference.

8. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a two-thirds (2/ 3) vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ministry.

9. **COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS:** Any resolutions, proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for study and its recommendations and shall be presented to the Annual Conference by the Committee on Review and Resolutions. Such resolutions must be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions at least 24 hours before consideration, and may be referred by the Committee to a Conference agency.

10. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife, or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. **WIDOWS:** A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the **Journal**.

12. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in the Book of Discipline, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. **THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference.

14. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight (8) years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980, except as provided otherwise by the **Book of Discipline**. No person shall serve on more than one Conference Program Board or Commission except as provided by the **Book of Discipline**. These rules do not apply to Trustees.

15. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

18. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates.

19. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference on nomination of the District Board of Laity. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning - Opening Prayer or Devotional Service

Conference Business with a mid-morning recess

Afternoon - Conference Business

Evening - Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Reports of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIRMAN: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by him shall be the chairman of the Annual Conference. He shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as he deems necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairman and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order

he shall cite, by number, the rule he adjudges to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his discretion and to reconvene at such time as he shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairman stands in his place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairman stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairman.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he shall arise at his designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr. Chairman," and after recognition, proceed to a speaker's platform and announce the Church or Charge which he represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure or until the chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or an "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but

if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/ 3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. **Discipline** (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairman and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject of amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.

9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)

10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he shall indicate to what he intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/ 3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/ 3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/ 3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/ 3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion it is proposed to reconsider is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar; and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/ 3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he proposes to speak; and he shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairman or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman or/ and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairman and/ or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the Discipline.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/ 3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. AMENDING RULES: These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds (2/ 3) vote of the Conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Committee on the Rules, or has been presented to the Conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

RULE 33. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IX: INVESTMENT FUNDS OF BOARD OF PENSIONS

Permanent investments of the Conference Board of Pensions, such as stocks, bonds, and mutual funds shall be transferred to the General Board of Pensions for review and investment at a time to be determined by the Conference Board of Pensions. Temporary investments out of current income shall be left to the management of the Conference Board of Pensions and the Executive Secretary.

ARTICLE X: ENABLING ACTS

To implement the provisions of the conference structure, the following enabling acts are adopted:

A. The new boards, commissions and committees established by the Structure Study Committee report shall be elected by the regular 1974 session of the Annual Conference, and they shall serve until the regular Conference session of 1976. Nominations for these elections shall be made to the Conference by the Conference Committee on Nominations, unless another method of nomination is provided by the Discipline or the Conference rules.

The Conference Board of Laity, the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women, and the Conference Youth Team shall name their representatives to the Committee on Nominations by April 1, 1974.

B. The Conference CFA shall make provision for the New Structure as required. The total amount for Conference Administrative costs to be apportioned to the local churches, shall not be increased for 1974 and 1975, if at all possible.

C. When new district boundaries are established, properties, both movables and immovables, of the respective districts and district agencies shall become the property of the respective districts and district agencies of the district in which they are located geographically. If, however, the Annual Conference has provided funds to purchase a district parsonage which is no longer needed, that amount shall be returned to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration should that parsonage be sold.

B. LAY MEMBERS OF THE 1975 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Homer Abel, Billie Jean Alfred, Ethel Allen, Ethel Alston, E. E. Armstrong, Don L. Aswell, Millard W. Atkins, Mrs. M. W. Atkins, Woody F. Atkinson, Mrs. W. F. Atkinson, Helen J. Augustine.

Henry D. Bahnsen, Larry Wayne Balthazar, Freddie L. Banks, Helen N. Barabin, Ruth Barden, Willard Barham, Dorothy B. Barker, Chris T. Barnette, Kenneth R. Barrett, Addie B. Bass, Debra C. Bearden, Gloria T. Bennett, A. C. Berry, Yvonna Carol Barry, Jack Biard, Cleland Moore Biggs, Mary Lou Blakeman, Hubert Monroe Blanchard, Henry B. Bliss, Charles E. Bloxom, J. Vernita Booker, Erelene L. Bradford, J. Lynn Bradley, Ruth Virginia Bragg, Earl Breedlove, Robert E. L. Breedlove, Mary B. Bristo, Earnest

W. Brooks, Leon E. Brooks, Eugene Broussard, Marjorie P. Broussard, Allen L. Brown, Dollie C. Brown, Eugene A. Brown, Leona M. Brown, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Don L. Bryan, Lewis Bryant, Sam R. Burch, Mrs. Manuella M. Burke, Mrs. Marcus L. Burks, Peggy C. Burgess, Jay M. Burns, Mariann Rose Burns, Ellen Douglas Burr, Doris Dewar Bush, Mrs. Althea Butler, Clyde B. Butler, T. J. Butler.

Clarence J. Callais, Mrs. Ruth Clark Campbell, Sandra Kay Caraway, Flora M. Cardwell, Betty Carlin, Mrs. Jack E. Carlisle, Mrs. Edward T. Carruth, W. Ruth Carter, Jewell F. Carver, Earl Ellis Casey, Pauline Cassel, Mae Etta Castain, B. W. Causey, Eula Causey, William R. Chadick, Carlyle H. Chapman, W. A. Cheshire, Jr., Gretchen Lewis Claiborne, Ralph H. Clark, Owen P. Clawson, Edward B. Cloutman, Maryann C. Coco, Susie Cole, Mrs. Mary Adele Compton, Clyde A. Connaughton, Annora M. Conner, M. H. Consolver, Warren L. Constant, Columbus Cook, Milton J. Cook, William L. Cook, Coy Cooper, Harold E. Corley, R. M. Cotton, W. Davis Cotton, Allen L. Cox, Robert C. Croom, Rita Ellison Crowell, Jerald W. Cureton.

Seymour Dalsheimer, Mary Dampier, Alfred O'Neal Davis, Jones S. Davis, Mrs. M. L. Davis, Penny H. Davis, Wadsworth A. Davis, Willie L. DeLee, Carver Deloach, Mrs. Howard G. Denison, Robert M. Denton, Terrel J. Deville, Jack Dew, F. E. Doughty, Mrs. Garnet Downey, Richard P. Durham, Naomi G. Duvernay, Missy L. Dwight.

Clarence C. Edwards, Helen Evans, Mildred A. Evans, Charles Sinclair Eyer. Mary Facen, Mary Elizabeth Fairley, Mary H. Faulkner, Dallas Fiandt, Ola B. Fisher, Audra M. Fletcher, Ellen H. Foster, Lillian C. Franklin, Mervin Jerome Franklin, Marty Lyn Fulmor, Grace D. Futrell.

Belle Gaar, Roy Edward Gaines, Henry Y. Galloway, Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, James C. Gardner, John S. Garrett, Antonia P. George, Mrs. James E. Glancey, Gloria Glass, Robert E. Goff, Mary Mason Gordon, Ferdinand Grayson, Frank Green, John T. Green, Ed H. Gulley, Ruth A. Gulley.

A. T. Hair, Warren D. Haggert, Mrs. Chris H. Hall, Oscar Hall, Wayne E. Hall, Billy J. Hampton, Norman Hardy, Haynes L. Harkey, Jr., Otis N. Harper, Evelyn Florey Harris, Walter P. Harris, Sr., William Harris, G. Leon Harrison, Gloria Dean Harrison, Leo M. Hataway, Beryl Hearne, Norma E. Hebert, John L. Hereford, Winfred Hicks, C. B. Hill, George W. Hill, Florence Hines, DeEtte Hodges, Julius Louis Horton, Mrs. Albertha Houston, Harry S. Hover, Sr., Joseph W. Howes, Glenda R. Humphreys.

Malinda Irving.

Betty B. Jackson, Fred W. Jackson, Gertrude Elliott Jackson, Irma Green Jackson, Malinda Jackson, Wm. Pearce Jamieson, Dr. S. Ray Jenkins, Esther B. Johnson, Lauretta Casey Johnson, Mary Elaine Johnson, Robert W. Johnson, Rose Johnson, Samuel D. Johnson, William F. Johnson, Guy H. Johnston, Blanche Jones, Edward Roy Jones, Mick Jones, Maude S. Joseph, Michael L. Joseph.

Theodore Kauss, George W. Keith, Jr., Alvance Kelly, Joe T. Kelly, William Gradey Kelly, J. Robert Kemmerly, Robert G. Kemper (Mrs.), Mrs. L. E. Kneipp, Donna F. Knotts, John Floyd Knott, Elmo S. Koschel, Martha Kuebler.

Wynona F. Lafferty, Josie Bain Lamkin, Daisy Mae Larry, Mary Anne Lawler, Earline Lee, Lily Mae Lee, Van E. Leigh, Thomas W. Leonard, Celina N. Lewis, Julia Lewis, Doris Grace Lockwood, Daphne G. Long, Mrs. Bruce M. Lovelace.

James O. McCrery, Laura Mae McCullin, Mildred M. McEacharn, Joseph Russell McElveen, David Wayne McGehee, Lucius D. McGehee, Charles B. McGowan (Mrs.), Georgia P. McIntosh, Ray E. McIntosh, Ernest R. McNeil, Orval Carl McMillan, John B. McRae, Laura Faye Mack, Jack L. Macy, Paul

Mahaffey, Elnor C. Malloy, Buford E. Mangum, J. W. Marrs, Mabel McDaniel Martin, Keith L. Mason, M.D., Tom H. Matheny, Gerald K. Miller, Herbert C. Moffett, James F. Monroe, Sally Douglass Montgomery, Martha Lee Moore, Agee Morgan, Betty Jo Morgan, F. L. Murphree.

William E. Nalley, Elmer C. Neely, Edgar Waller Nelson, Howard P. Nelson, Josephine Lusk Nelson, Vivian W. Nelson, G. Leon Netterville.

Alton W. Obee, Mrs. Clem D. Oglesby, Walter Oubrey.

Lottie S. Palazzo, George W. Parker, Jack L. Paris, William H. Patrick, Hershel V. Patten, W. C. Patterson, W. H. Patterson, Louise Perritt, Willon Sanders Perryman, Joyce Lucinda Petterway, Charles E. Pickett, Gary Edwin Pine, Samuel G. Poplus, John Thomas Porter, Mrs. Eloi Primeaux, Eloi Primeaux, Mrs. Maben Pulley, Jewell P. Putnam.

Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., T. L. Rawll, Bobby R. Rawls, Irene Olivia Reed, June Carol Register, H. Eustis Reily, Callie Facen Richardson, R. W. Richardson, F. Harold Riggs, Christy Ellis Roberts, Mildred Robertson, Willie R. Robertson, Alvon Robinson, Ernest Voldia Robinson, Ocile Goslin Robinson, Hilda G. Rosett, Jesse Franklin Rosett, Ann W. Ross, Charles W. Ross.

Frances J. Saint, Ammie Olivia Sanders, William D. Sanders, Larry A. Sarver, Walter J. Savage, Doris F. Schmit, Jacie Lee Scott, Richard M. See, Mrs. Richard M. See, Theresa V. Seneca, Donald M. Serex, Hale R. Shadow, J. Sharp, Ollie V. Shelbey, Dennis Shell, Lottie S. Shumaker, Mrs. Lonnie Sibley, Earline M. Simms, William M. Sirmon, Florence Elizebeth Sistruck, LeGrand W. Sloane, Alice Sloane, Edith H. Smith, Eugene W. Smith, H. H. Smith, Irene Smith, Louis David Smith, Dudley V. Snow, M. D. Socolofsky, Clarence E. Spangly, Joe W. Spencer, Charles W. Spivey, Rita C. Stafford, Harry T. Statham, Susan Marnee Stephenson, Leroy A. Stevenson, Richard G. Stewart, Sr., James H. Stone, Emily Stothart, Omer Byford Strong, Ivy B. Strozier, Evelyn B. Swihart.

Owinda Warren Taplette, Frances S. Taylor, Mae Jones Taylor, Paul R. Taylor, Robert S. Taylor, Lee C. Terry, Henry Milford Thiel, Dick Thomae, Miss Adele Lee Thomas, Spencer George Todd, John B. Tubb, Lillian Elizabeth Turner, Charles E. Turrentine, Harry Belle Turrentine.

Davelyn L. Vignaud, Horace C. Vincent, Jr.

Doris H. Walker, Mary Stella Ward, Truman Lee Ward, Joys R. Waters, Wideman Watson, Sie Weatherspoon, Dwayne Doreen Webster, C. Burton Weekley, Charles S. Weems, Bergljob B. Welch, Maxine W. Wells, Velma Ruth Wesley, Mary Lou West, M. S. White, Hermace Wilder (Mrs.), Alvin Williams, Sr., Mable Lee Williams, Odin L. Williams, Sherton Morgan Williams, Thomas McKee Williams, Clovis Willis, Amos Woodard, Lawrence D. Woodworth, Ernest Woolfolk.

Mrs. T. C. Young, Yvonne Amelia Young.

RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

Mrs. William Allemond, Edmund Lawrence Andrews

F. Alton Babb, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, W. L. Baten, Jr., M. Darlene Baxter, Mrs. W. A. Beacom, John Carroll Buck, Marcus L. Burks.

Mrs. B. W. Causey, Will H. Chastain, Mrs. Etoyle Conly, Wesley R. Cyprian.

Doris S. Daniel, Harmon Terrel Davis, Gladys D. Douglas, Alvin Bruce Faulk, Dorothy Fortuna.

Hazel S. Golson, Lena Bellaire Grant.

Robert E. Haley.

J. Richard Jones.

Naomi Lucile Kellogg.
W. Harvey Laing, Wilma Lann, Sydney Loughman.
P. B. Mangum, Mrs. W. F. Manning, Jr., Evelyn Martin, Tammy C. Milton,
Alice H. Mochm, Marguerite Mouton.
Gussie T. Partons, Mrs. W. S. Patterson. |
J. Dudley Roberts.
Ronald D. Sarver, Ardelia Scott, Hildred M. Shelton, Harry S. Smith.
Kent Thompson.
Virginia E. Walker, Nat Whittington, (Mrs.) Joyce M. Wilkes.

YOUTH LAY MEMBERS

Charley Albert Cheney, Kathy Allene Clark
Donna Hendryx
Vanessa Medlock
Patricia Marian Smith
Mark Olin Winn

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Charles O. Bakstrom, Jr.
Mrs. Adeloide G. Lohike
Margaret Esther Norris

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

Ministers

John E. Allen
Richmond M. Brown
W. Ralph Cain
Albert E. Franklin
Noel Gaines, Jr.
Albert D. George
John G. Gieck
Walter L. Gilbert
Johnny Hollingsworth
William F. Howell
Alton A. McKnight
Thomas O. Rorie, Jr.
Alvin P. Smith
J. Taylor Wall

Wives and Widows

Mrs. Elnora F. Bernard
Mrs. Celeste Dotson
Mrs. LeRoy (Georgia) Fields
Mrs. F. M. (Josie) Freeman
Mrs. J. B. (Ethel) Grambling
Mrs. R. F. (Hattie Belle) Harrell
Mrs. William H. (Anna J.) Harrison
Mrs. F. L. (Selma) Hearne
Mrs. J. A. (Lou Anna) Jones
Mrs. E. A. (Olivia Grace) Mays
Mrs. G. A. (Edith) Morgan
Mrs. L. G. (Iva) Shaw
Mrs. J. R. (Carolyn Jane) Taylor
Mrs. Albert (Mary) Williams

VIII. Memoirs

JOHN E. ALLEN

John Ernest Allen, son of the late Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Allen of Lecompte, husband of Mrs. Beatrice Quinney Allen, and father of two sons, John Jr., and Arthur Allen, died Sunday, September 29, at 5:05 p.m.

Rev. Allen was educated at Grambling College, Gammon Theological Seminary and Southern Methodist University. He served as pastor of numerous churches until his retirement, when he began to attend the Wilton United Methodist Church in Alexandria. He served as teacher of the Bible Class until illness prevented continuation. His death was an irreparable loss to the church.

He is survived by his wife; his two sons; one sister, Mrs. Ruby Jones of Houston, Texas; an aunt, Mrs. Cassie Payne of Lake Charles; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Maggie Lean and Joanne Allen; six grandchildren, a host of nieces and nephews, other relatives and friends.

Raised in the parsonage, called early into the ministry, John Allen rendered faithful service throughout his life. Surely these words of our Lord were also intended for him: "Come ye blessed of my father and inherit the world."

—Kenneth M. Fisher

RICHMOND M. BROWN

Richmond M. Brown was born November 30, 1891, in Glencoe, La., to the late Abraham and Caroline Brown, the first of fourteen children. He received his early education at Porter School in Franklin, La., and later attended Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

While a young man he was converted and baptized at Asbury Church, Franklin, a congregation he was to serve as pastor two years prior to his retirement. In early life he was united in marriage to Miss Louise Tachwood. One son was born to the marriage. Later, both wife and son preceded him in death.

Upon completion of his theological training, Rev. Brown returned to the Louisiana Conference where he served with distinction for 45 years, prior to his retirement in 1964. Ordained by Bishop R. E. Jones, he served under the administration of five Bishops, the last of whom was Bishop Noah W. Moore. In 45 years of pastoral ministry, Rev. Brown received 16 appointments, including three as District Superintendent.

Richmond M. Brown received his eternal reward on January 5, 1975, and is survived by his wife of 38 years, Mrs. Louise Hyde Brown, and three sisters, Mrs. Catherine Bob, Mrs. Alma Williams, Miss Callie Brown. Funeral services were conducted at Mallalieu United Methodist Church, Lafayette, La. and burial at Jennings, La.

Richmond Brown loved the Lord and His Church. Although he retired from the active ministry in 1964, he continued to proclaim the gospel of his Saviour until his death, at age 84.

—Ken McDowell

WESLEY RALPH CAIN

*"To serve the present age, my calling to fulfill;
O may it all my powers engage to do my Master's will."*

The ministry and life of Rev. Wesley Ralph Cain was interrupted by his untimely death on April 28, 1975. Rev. Cain was serving as the Area Provost of the Louisiana

Annual Conference. A life of service was the daily goal of this servant of God.

Ralph Cain was a native of Minter City, Mississippi. He lived all his life in a Methodist parsonage. His father, Rev. L. W. Cain, served the church for more than fifty years. In 1945 Ralph married Adona Pfost, the daughter of the late Rev. Howard and Mrs. Pfost. This parsonage family was blessed with four sons: Noel Cain of Houston, Texas; Bruce Cain of Ft. Hood, Texas; Richard Cain of Houston, Texas; and Paul Cain of Ruston. Knowing the importance of the home in God's plan for this life, Ralph spent time with his family. He loved Adona and together they supported their sons in all the activities of church, school, sports and life. Ralph enjoyed and treasured his family life.

His seminary work was interrupted at Perkins School of Theology when he felt the call to serve as chaplain in the Army during World War II. Ralph was stationed in Norwich, England during the war. After serving his country he completed his seminary work at Boston School of Theology. Rev. Cain completed 19 years in the Army reserves.

Rev. Cain served the following appointments: the Gonzales work, Denham Springs, Winbourne Ave. in Baton Rouge, associate Alexandria First Church, Memorial Church in Monroe, Springhill and Mangum Memorial in Shreveport. He was a faithful and beloved pastor.

He served the Louisiana Conference for five years as conference secretary until he was appointed District Superintendent of the Ruston District. He was chosen by his peers as a reserve delegate to the 1970 Jurisdictional Conference. Ralph accepted the challenge to serve as the first Area Provost of the Louisiana Conference.

Ralph Cain loved people of all ages and this love was returned by all who knew him. Christian adjectives were used to describe him in life as well as in death.

A Memorial Service was held at the Trinity Church in Ruston. Bishop Finis Crutchfield, Dr. Merlin Merrill, Dr. John Bayliss, Rev. William Shaw and Dr. Marshall Bretz officiated. Members of the Cabinet of the Louisiana Conference served as honorary pallbearers. Bishop Aubrey Walton, fellow ministers and laity joined the family in giving thanks to God for the life and love of Ralph Cain.

Included among the survivors are 3 daughters-in-law, 1 granddaughter, 5 sisters and a brother, Rev. Jerome Cain.

Wesley Ralph Cain was a child of God who matured through love and service to become a man of God in every sense of the word.

—Deen Thompson

ALBERT E. FRANKLIN

Albert Eugene Franklin was born August 7, 1907, to the late Seamon and Dessie Lewis Franklin in Lettsworth, Louisiana. He died Sunday, December 15, 1974, at West Monroe, Louisiana, at the age of 67.

He joined the church at an early age and served in full connection with the Methodist Church 30½ years. At the time of his death he was serving the St. James - St. Paul United Methodist Churches, having served St. James for ten years and St. Paul five years. Other charges were St. Peter Ct., Macedonia-St. Paul; Torres-Catchelor; Rosedale-Shiloh; Lettsworth Ct.; Maringouin-New Roads; Angie Ct., Bogalusa; Peoples, N.O.; and Angie Ct.

Reverend Franklin is survived by: his wife, Beulah Wright Franklin; two daughters, Joyce A., Varnado, Louisiana; and Margaret O., New Orleans, Louisiana; three sons, Albert P., Walter E. and Wilbert C. of New Orleans, Louisiana; one son-in-law; two daughters-in-law; eleven grandchildren; three great grandchildren; two brothers-in-law; one sister-in-law; one nephew; five nieces; two aunts; two uncles; and a host of relatives and friends.

Revered Franklin lived a faithful, full and fruitful life. He was instrumental in leading many persons to Christ, whom he loved and served well.

Whenever and wherever you met him, he had a joyful story to tell that would brighten the day. He will be long remembered -- as a servant, as a friend, as a brother to all mankind.

The great servant of Christ John Wesley went to Heaven March 2, 1791, in the eight-eighth year of his life, after preaching the Gospel for sixty-five years. Shortly before his death, Mr. Wesley said, "I will get up." While they arranged his clothes, he broke out singing in a manner which astonished all about him:

"I'll praise my Maker while I've breath, and when my voice is lost in death, praise shall employ my nobler powers. My days of praise shall ne'er be past, while life, and thought, and being last, Or immortality endures. Happy the man whose hopes rely on Israel's God: He made the sky, and earth and seas with all their train . . . His truth forever stands secure, He saves the oppressed, He feeds the poor and none shall find His promise vain."

—R. S. Murray

NOEL GAINES, JR.

Noel Gaines, Jr., was born December 21, 1922, in Crown Point, Louisiana. After attending Delgado Junior College and Southern University, he completed his Pastoral Course of Study at Perkins School of Theology in 1973.

He joined the Methodist Church in 1967. His first pastoral charge, in 1968, was St. James Methodist Church, Hahnville, and Ninde Chapel at LaPlace, Louisiana. He was sent to St. Phillip Methodist Church, New Orleans, in 1969, and in 1972 was assigned to Asbury United Methodist Church, where he remained until his death, January 12, 1975.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Polly Johnson Gaines, his children, Noel Gaines III, Los Angeles, California, Calvin, Terry, Florence and JoAnn Gaines, New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the son of the late Noel Gaines, Sr., and Mrs. Rachel Jackson Gaines; step-father of Sidney Wyche III and Mrs. Beltine Tucker; grandfather of Carol Wyche; brother of Bernell Proctor, Los Angeles, California, and Mrs. Dorothy Crenshaw, Sterling.

Rev. Gaines was very active with the Boy Scouts and other youth groups on the Westside. Funeral services were conducted by Dr. Alfred L. Norris, Sr., District Superintendent of the New Orleans District, from the Asbury United Methodist Church with burial in West Lawn Cemetery, Gretna, Louisiana.

*"God call our loved ones
But we lose not wholly --
What he hath given;
They live on Earth, in thought and deed
As truly as in His Heaven."*

—Whittier

—Jeffery C. Bibbons

ALBERT D. GEORGE

Albert Dean George was born September 20, 1887, at Montpelier, La. He died on July 12, 1974, in Hattiesburg, Miss., at the age of 87. His life was a full life of unselfish service rendered over a long period of time. Faith was always real to him.

As one described Abraham; he was willing to say good by to many things but he never said 'goodbye to God.'

Brother George was licensed to preach in 1908. He attended Centenary College from 1909 to 1912. He was admitted to the Louisiana Conference in 1913 and into full connection in 1916. In 1912 Brother George was married to Susan Ruth Hoffpauir. This was a great new beginning for both of them. You cannot think of one of them without thinking of the other, for they made a wonderful team. This is the way the churches thought of them. She gave her talents along with his gifts to the kingdom. Brother George is survived by: Mrs. George; Dr. Donald George, a son; one daughter, Mrs. C. R. Blair; one foster daughter, Mrs. Ray Young. He was buried at Killian Chapel Cemetery, near Montpelier, La.

It was my privilege to serve as Brother and Mrs. George's District Superintendent in Baton Rouge. It was always a pleasure to be in their home or to go to their church to worship. The people loved them and never wanted to give them up. One can understand their feelings for when you visited with them there was always a bit of healing and helping that came over your life. Brother George was pastor of my parents, a brother, sister and their families when he served in Franklinton, La., and they, too, held him and Mrs. George in highest esteem.

In reading an article in the Christian Century reviewing a book "On Death and Dying" by Kubler-Ross they quoted her as saying: "Watching a peaceful death of a human being reminds us of a falling star; one of the million lights in a vast sky that flares up for a brief moment only to disappear into the endless night forever." The only change I would make would be the last phrase "only a brief moment only to disappear into the endless light forever."

Brother George was a good man, and his life was full of good works. He blesses us still.

—D. W. Poole

JOHN GEORGE GIECK

(Following is the Obituary for Rev. John G. Gieck. It was written in his own words and left with his pastor prior to his death May 23, 1974:)

Johnny George Gieck, son of Jacob Karl (changed to Charles after WWI) and Ketrona (changed to Katherine after WWI) Lehnhoff born December 18, 1897 near Woolam, Missouri Post Office and General Store, now RFD, Bland, Missouri.

When 9 months old he weighed 2 pounds less than at birth, due to scarlet fever, and other infant diseases, and the family, Dr. Maize and his mother almost despaired his life. Later, his mother confessed that she placed his frail body on the bed and knelt beside the bed and dedicated her frail son to God's ministry.

When plowing corn with a walking cultivator when he was 9 years old as a barefoot boy, he was overwhelmed with the call to preach the gospel; stopped his mules, knelt in the fresh soil and dedicated his life to the ministry.

When he was in Henderson-Brown Academy he heard the then Missionary from India present the needs of the missionary field in such a persuasive way, concluding with "who will volunteer to go?", he was the first to do so. He then wrote his mother about this experience and also his experience in the fields earlier.

In February, 1922, with W. R. Richardson as pastor, and Dr. R. W. McKay as Presiding Elder, Johnny was granted his license to preach the gospel, was appointed as pastor to the Buckner Circuit during his senior year at college, and was appointed for the second year; and after arranging for a substitute, entered Yale Divinity School, graduating in 1929, with honors.

His betrothed, Eda Pearl Cade, completed her five years as Educational missionary. They were united in marriage on July 17, 1929, and began their ministry together.

WALTER L. GILBERT

Rev. Walter Gilbert was born in Vivian, La., September 21, 1918; he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Marcus Gilbert. He attended school in Vivian, La., and graduated from the Lighthouse Christian College at Rockford, Illinois; he also attended the Perkins School of Theology at Dallas, Texas. Rev. Gilbert left the Southern Baptist Convention to enter the Louisiana Conference in September 1966. He served as pastor of churches at Fisher, Mt. Hermon, Bethel, Shongaloo, and was serving the Chatham-Clay-Zoar charge in the Ruston District at the time of his death on June 22, 1974. He was survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters.

Rev. Gilbert was a man who put God first in every aspect of his life, and never compromised his convictions. He believed the Word of God to be infallible, and he preached his sermons by divine inspiration; he did not use notes.

Rev. Gilbert left a priceless legacy to his family and friends by inculcating within them a love for the scriptures, a desire for greater spiritual understanding and an abiding faith in the goodness of God.

WILLIAM F. HOWELL

The spirit of William Frank Howell passed from this earthly scene on August 29, 1974, for his heavenly home. He was born July 29, 1906 and lived sixty-eight years and one month.

At the age of fifteen (15) William joined the Methodist Church at Cleveland, Mississippi where he was licensed to preach in September 1927, at the age of twenty-one. He graduated from Delta State Teacher's College and went to Emory University where he received his B.D. degree. William Frank Howell was received into the North Mississippi Conference in 1931, ordained Deacon in 1933 and ordained Elder in 1935. He transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1938. In 1945 William returned to the Louisiana Conference where he served Trout, Montgomery, Iowa, Vinton, Fairview-Sweetlake, Lake Arthur, Oakdale and Lake Providence Charges. His ministry was characterized by two outstanding features. He took difficult appointments as the official assignment and he served each one for a long time by the Conference standard.

William Frank Howell and Doris Loftin were married May 16, 1939. Doris has always been a worthy helpmate, a good mother and minister's wife. Their marriage was blessed with three wonderful daughters: Miss Martha Howell, Mrs. (Mary Anne) Richard Lee, and Mrs. (Sara Lee) Greg LieVan.

During the last years of his ministry William had to carefully control all his activities because of a serious heart condition. He retired at the Conference session in 1974. In his short retirement he spent his time and energy planning for the future and his faith grew stronger each day.

Those of us who were privileged to work with him were always impressed by his strength, his faith and his ability to do his best work while carrying heavy responsibilities. He could see beyond the problems of the day and was always looking toward the better tomorrows.

William Frank Howell gave all he had to give, and that was enough, for God blessed him and his work in every charge he served.

—Karl B. Tooke

JOHNNY HOLLINGSWORTH

"Last of all, as to one untimely born, he appeared also to me."

I Corinthians 15:8

Unlike the Apostle Paul, Johnny Hollingsworth was born into a parsonage family and grew up as a Christian. Like the great missionary, he responded to God's call

to special ministerial responsibility late in life. It was to be a ministry of quality rather than quantity, for death came after only six years in the pastoral ministry.

Brother Hollingsworth served for twenty years in the United States Air Force, and it was during the latter years of his military service that he felt called to the ministry. He was a member of the Barksdale United Methodist Church where he taught a Sunday School class for several years and held almost every important administrative office at one time or another. This increasing involvement led to a growing awareness of his call, so it was understandable that his retirement from military service was followed almost immediately by the beginning of his ministry. He served two appointments, the Wesley-Keithville Charge and Greenwood-Bethany Charge. Meanwhile he continued to work on his formal education and was near graduation from Centenary College when illness intervened.

Johnny Hollingsworth had a knack for working with people, and this ability was at the heart of his ministry. He knew how to give comfort and support to those in need, and he was able to lead persons of differing viewpoints to work together harmoniously. An intense desire to help people was the driving force of his life. To this ministry he added a testimony of faith in his last months through the calm assurance with which he greeted death.

He is survived by his father and one brother, by his wife, the former Marjorie Wakeling of Ipswich, England, a daughter, Mrs. James Edwards, two sons, Robert and John, and four grandchildren. He was born February 10, 1919. He died January 5, 1975.

*"For all the saints who from their labors rest,
Who Thee, by faith, before the world confessed,
Thy name, O Jesus be forever blessed. Alleluia."*

—L. Ray Branton

ALTON A. McKNIGHT

Alton A. McKnight was the son of Adolphus Able McKnight and Clara Edna Brown. He was born in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, and lived his entire life in that state. As a boy he attended the Oak Grove High School but never finished High School until years later when he was pastor of the Pine Grove Charge. For his education, he attended Emory Junior College and Asbury College plus some mighty hard study all of his ministerial life.

On April 23, 1929, he was married to Mary Daniels and to that union were born Shirley Jean and Alton, Jr. He is survived by his wife, one daughter, one son and four fine grandchildren. Funeral services in the Rayville United Methodist Church were conducted by J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., and William Haskell. During his forty two and one-half years in the ministry he served churches in Angie, Pine Grove, Springfield, Denham Springs, Amite, Leesville, New Orleans, Cedar Grove and Rayville. For several years he served as the Superintendent of the Masonic Home for Children in Alexandria. He retired from the Rayville Church which showed their love and devotion to him by helping to erect a Retired Minister's Home in Rayville which he and Mary occupied until his death.

Alton had many qualities that made him a very effective minister. He was great in his humility. It was in deep humility that he surrendered his life to God more than a half century ago. From that day until his death he never forgot that he was God's man. The Church, the Masonic Order and the Community conferred upon him many honors, yet amid it all he never thought of himself more highly than he ought to have thought. With all his humility he dared to do what he thought was

right. No one ever wondered what side of any question he stood on for he was positive about his convictions.

He was great in his sincerity. I have followed his course in the ministry since the day we began more than fifty years ago and I know it was his utter sincerity that enabled him to do some of the things which he did. His sincerity was the kind that generated confidence, trust and enthusiasm in the people he served. He brought out of every congregation he served the best that was in it.

He was great in his service. No man ever worked harder at his job than did Alton McKnight. He was not content to be the pastor of the Church he served, but he was active in every worthwhile cause in his community. He served upon many important Committees and Commissions of the church and always with distinction. He never offered his Master second rate services, he always gave his best.

He was great in his friendships. He made friends easily because he showed himself friendly. He cared about people. All over the state of Louisiana there are countless people who were glad to call him their friend. It was a joy for me to be numbered among his friends.

Alton McKnight was great in his faith and strong in his beliefs. He made no attempt to force his opinions upon others, but he was fully persuaded that God was able to keep that which he had committed unto him against that day. His faith vitalized the Gospel which he preached. His faith gave him victory in life and triumph in death. It can truly be said of Alton McKnight what Lincoln said of himself, "Die when I may, I want it said of me by those who knew me best that I always plucked a thistle and planted a flower wherever a flower will grow."

—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

THOMAS O. RORIE, JR.

Thomas Oliver Rorie, Jr., was born to the ministry in a parsonage in Homer, Georgia, May 15, 1890, and passed away March 16, 1975, at home in Virginia Beach, Virginia. He and Mrs. Rorie, the former Amy Lorraine Galloway of Cabot, Arkansas, had recently moved there to be near their daughter, Mrs. H. C. Brown. He is also survived by a son, Kenneth G. Rorie, minister in the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

At an early age his parents moved to Arkansas to serve Methodist appointments. Out of that pioneer parsonage came several children, among them being Paul Quain Rorie and Thomas Oliver Rorie, Jr., each to enter the ministry in Arkansas.

Thomas O. Rorie, Jr., was admitted on trial in the Little Rock Conference in 1914 and ordained Elder in 1916. He had been educated in the public schools of Arkansas, at Henderson-Brown and Hendrix Colleges and at Vanderbilt University. At a later date he was able to both serve a church in Texas and attend Austin Seminary, from which he received the Bachelor of Divinity degree. Transferring to the West Texas Conference, he served in Midland, Laredo and Victoria, then transferred to Missouri in 1936. In 1949 he transferred to the Louisiana Conference, from which he retired in 1957 after 41 years of service in the Methodist ministry.

God called on a Sunday morning. He and his wife were together at home, as was their wish. She was by his side, lovingly meeting his needs, when he went to sleep for the last time. They had been married sixty years, side by side from beginning to end.

Brother Rorie was a gifted orator. As with everyone, there were human frailties of personality and habit, but he took great pride in his pulpit preparation and delivery. While in Vanderbilt University he won the Young Medal for Oratory, an award of that era for Seminarians of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was an avid reader and lover of poetry, and his sermons reflected a poetic and

biblical quality, vividly illustrated and presented in the oratorical fashion of his generation.

Not often does a minister conduct a memorial service for his father, but it was my privilege, as well as a privilege to write his memoir. He helped me into this glorious ministry, and I hope I have helped him on into an even greater world that God has prepared for those who love and serve Him with gladness.

May he rest in peace, and our memories abide.

—Kenneth G. Rorie

ALVIN P. SMITH

When a minister of God serves the church for 42 years, what legacy should he be most noted for? The ability to orate? The ability to build great edifices to the Master? The ability to recruit membership? There is a very positive place in today's ministry for all of these things, but if we reach down to the very basic fundamental of our religious beliefs, it must be . . . "to love". Alvin Percy Smith gloriously joined the Heavenly Father September 19, 1974, and if any individual ever represented love, he did. There is no question that he achieved certain levels of success in the oratory, and building and recruiting aspects of the church . . . but there is none he would treasure more than to be known as God's Ambassador of Love. And that he was.

I was having a discussion with a group of ministers recently and the discussion was centered around the fact that mass media (radio, television, and newspaper) have become such a large part of delivering God's message in today's church. How sad, we concluded, that Alvin Smith didn't have all these great vehicles to spread His love. How sad for the world. How many didn't live a better life because Alvin Smith never told them about it. How many bore enormous problems because Alvin Smith was not there to counsel. How many wore frowns on their faces because Alvin Smith wasn't there to make them smile. No doubt, the world has been cheated because more were not exposed to Alvin Smith's example of life and his ministry.

It took some time for Alvin P. Smith to decide that the ministry of God should be his way of life. An orphan, with an eighth grade education, it wasn't till his mid-twenties that God reached down and called him.

By the time most have become experienced and established in the conference, (1932) at the age of 31 Alvin was getting his first appointment. Eight years later, he finally got his B.A. degree from Centenary College. Three years later (1943), he felt the call to serve his country and went into the Chaplaincy of the U. S. Army. Upon completion of the war, Alvin Smith's concern for Social Work led him to return to school to work on his Master's Degree. While studying at Tulane, he was asked to help organize and become the first Executive Director of Goodwill Industries of New Orleans, a position he held for three years. In 1951, Alvin felt the need to return to the ministry on a full-time basis and he served churches in every section of the State of Louisiana until his retirement in 1974. His career in the Louisiana Conference included serving 35 churches.

Alvin Percy Smith is survived by his wife, Edrith, who served so faithfully by his side throughout his church life; four children, a daughter, Judy Smith Egloff of Hanover, Pennsylvania, and three sons, William F. Smith of Atlanta, Georgia, and Donald E. and Alvin R. Smith, both of New Orleans, plus fourteen grandchildren.

On Monday morning, September 23, 1974, memorial services with Reverend George W. Ross officiating, assisted by Reverend Robert Crichlow and Reverend Alfred Norris, were conducted for Alvin Percy Smith. No more fitting conclusion to

the very essence of his contribution to God can be obtained than in the scripture that he requested be read and sung when he died:

*"But if from thence thou shalt seek the Lord
thy God, thou shalt find him, if thou seek
him with all thy heart and with all thy soul."*

—Deuteronomy 4:29

We miss him.

—Alvin L. Smith

J. TAYLOR WALL, SR.

When word was received over the Louisiana Conference on Sunday morning, March 23, 1975 that J. Taylor Wall, as he prepared for an early service at Holly Ridge, had a heart attack and in a few minutes his brave heart ceased to beat, his death brought sadness to both the laity and clergy of the Louisiana Conference.

It was on Easter Sunday, April 6, 1969, that he lost his first wife, Susie Camille Ellison Wall. To them were born five lovely children: Susan Elizabeth, John Taylor, Jr., Marilyn June, Carolyn Rae, and Camellia Ann.

Taylor and Shirley N. Garner were united in marriage only five weeks before death came to him. The marriage promised a most happy future.

Brother Wall attended Centenary College and Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University.

He served in the United States Air Force in World War II with distinction.

During his ministry Taylor served the following appointments: Caddo Mills-Salem Kinser, Crandall, Bellevue — all in the North Texas Conference. In the Louisiana Conference he served Merryville, Northside - St. Luke's (Lake Charles), Cameron-Grand Chenier, Gretna, Istrouma, and Rayville-Holly Ridge.

Taylor Wall, was, above all else, a minister of the Gospel. There were no side-issues in his life. He concentrated his life on making the Christian Faith a reality in the lives of those who looked to him as pastor. His outstanding quality was his friendliness. It was not assumed, but genuine. His outgoing and genuine friendliness made him moved by all who knew him. He was an excellent preacher of the Word and most effective in the pulpits he served. He was preeminently a good pastor. No need among his people escaped his concern and attention. He possessed a fine executive ability in managing the organization and program of the local church. His home life was a beautiful example of what a Christian home ought to be.

We catch a glimpse into the faith that held his heart captive when in the Rayville bulletin for Easter Sunday, in the "Pastor's Corner" Taylor wrote:

"What a glorious season this is! Each Easter I feel more dramatically the power of it all and realize that there is a tremendous wonder in all that God did for us mere mortals . . . Think about it! God loved You so much that He Who created everything which has been created, out of His love and mercy for You, gave His only Son in death that You might live! And the final act of the drama is that he lives forevermore, that neither death nor grave can constrain Him and that He lives again in the world.

"Each year at this time, I get down the copy of a book which has been most meaningful to me over the years - "Gentlemen - THE KING!" by John Oxenham. As I was reading yesterday morning, these words would not leave me: "And what is He to us? (P.85). Might that not be a very valid question for each of us to ponder during these last days of lent and approaching the Day of Resurrection? Oxenham answered it for the day in which Jesus lived:

*"He conquered Death; He broke the bars;
He set the portals wide, And led the way -*

*the first-fruits of God's love -
That man might follow, without fear, the road
Which he Himself triumphantly had trod."*

"This Easter if Christ be anything, He must be our Savior and Lord!"

It is with a hearty salute to his vigorous personality, his stalwart Christian character, and his effective ministry, with blessings upon his memory, that we here bring to a close this brief memoir of our dear friend, J. Taylor Wall, a good servant of the Lord.

—Carl F. Lueg

MRS. ELNORA F. BERNARD

Mrs. Elnora F. Bernard was born January 30, 1895, to Edward Favors and Penny Hunter Favors of Centerville, La. She was a devoted member of Trinity United Methodist Church, serving with her husband, the late Reverend H. R. Bernard, who pastored Trinity for a brief period. After his death her service continued both at Trinity Church and Sager Brown School. Many were influenced and helped by the outstanding and unselfish contributions she offered. Mrs. Bernard received her heavenly reward on September 30, 1974.

Mrs. Bernard was the mother of the late Mrs. Chaney Morse, known to many throughout the Conference as truly a dedicated church worker and Superintendent of Sager Brown School.

Surviving Mrs. Bernard are three sisters: Mrs. Amelia Climax of Centerville, La., Mrs. Rosie Jefferson of Alexandria, and Mrs. Irene Page of New Orleans; three daughters: Mrs. Hannah Claton of Baton Rouge, Miss Octavia Bernard of California, and Miss Mildred L. Bernard of Baldwin; and four grandchildren.

A reflection of the beauty of Mrs. Bernard's life is expressed in the words of Isaac Watts:

*"I'll Praise my Maker while I've breath;
And when my voice is lost in death;
Praise shall employ my nobler powers,
My days of praise shall ne'er be past . . . "*

—Kenneth G. McDowell

MRS. CELESTE DOTSON

Mrs. Celeste Dotson died on November 14, 1974, in Boyce, Louisiana. The funeral service was conducted on November 19 by the Rev. C. H. Green. She was married to the Rev. Elisha Dotson in May, 1961. He served as a United Methodist minister from 1938 to 1961; he passed away on July 7, 1969.

MRS. F. M. [JOSIE] FREEMAN

On October 19, 1974, a beautiful autumn day, Mrs. Josephine Gore Freeman completed her earthly journey and joined the Church triumphant.

She was born in St. Francisville, Louisiana where she lived with her family and grew to womanhood. A young Methodist minister by the name of Marion Freeman was assigned to the St. Francisville charge. He became more than a friend, a pastor - he became the husband of Miss Josephine Gore. To them was born two sons, Sellers and Marion, who survive her.

Mrs. Freeman was a gracious minister's wife. She knew how to meet people, how to run a lovely home, how to entertain personal friends and groups from the Church and other organizations, and to assist her husband in all the ways befitting his position in the community.

A good neighbor is one who shows concern and love for friends next door. Mrs.

Freeman was that. Having lived in the district parsonage beside them for six years, we often witnessed her love and sharing. With pride and joy she made us recipients of her culinary art.

To the last years of her life, she maintained a healthy sense of humor and kept busy. This helped to assuage the loneliness she felt in the house on the hill in South Highlands.

Miss Joie, as she was affectionately called, was patient in her long illness. She loved life, and her children and grandchildren were her priceless jewels. She was especially grateful to Marion and Sarah Beth, with whom she spent her last days, for their love and devotion. A line from THE PILGRIM SONG is a fitting close for any life that has been lived in the service of Christ:

*"Death comes to set thee free;
Oh, meet him cheerily
As thy true friend,
And all thy fears have ceased
And in eternal peace,
Thy penance end."*

—B. C. Taylor

MRS. J. B. [ETHEL] GRAMBLING

Born in Chicago, Ill., on May 29, 1895, of parents of Swedish descent, Ethel Schlegel grew up in Chicago's northside.

In her late teens, she accepted Christ and joined the Broadway Methodist Church. She became very active in the youth program of this church. James Berry Grambling, a young Louisiana vaudeville star, recently turned servant of the Lord, had also become active in the Epworth League of the Broadway Church. It was inevitable that the two should meet. After a four-year courtship, Ethel accepted young Grambling's proposal and on August 22, 1918, in a service in her parents' home, she became Mrs. James B. Grambling.

She moved to Shreveport, La., with her new husband where he began work at Noel Methodist Church and also became a student at Centenary College. While living in a house they had been given permission to build on the college grounds, she gave birth to their two sons: James Berry, Jr., born January 13, 1920 (tragically killed in a gun accident on August 19, 1933) and Robert Franklin, born May 10, 1921.

Shortly after the birth of their second child, her health began to fail. She remained in poor health the rest of her days, though she fought bravely to meet the exhausting demands of a minister's wife. Only a radiant faith helped her keep going during the thirty-eight years of her husband's active ministry.

During the fifteen years of their retirement, her health did not improve, and on May 16, 1975, around noon, she gave up the fight without struggle or pain and went to join her elder son, Jimmy, in the Father's House of Many Mansions.

Her memorial service was held at 10:00 a.m., Monday, May 19, 1975, in the chapel of Kilpatrick's Rose-Neath Funeral Home with Dr. Carl Lueg and Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr., conducting the service. Burial was in the Grambling family plot in the Greenwood Cemetary in Ruston, La., with Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr., and Dr. Merlin Merrill holding graveside rites.

Mrs. Ethel Grambling is survived by her husband, Rev. J. B. Grambling; her son, Mr. Robert F. (Bob) Grambling; two sisters, Mrs. Helen McClellan, of Carthage, Mo.; and Mrs. Ruth Heins, of Chicago, Ill.; two grandchildren; and a great host of friends.

As long as any are living who knew her, Ethel Grambling will be remembered as one who, by God's Grace, was able to maintain a loving, caring spirit in the midst of continued physical infirmity.

Her memory will always be cherished by those who knew and loved her. She has left behind her a great heritage of faith.

—Carl F. Lueg

MRS. R. F. [HATTIE BELLE] HARRELL

Mrs. Hattie O'Pry, wife of the late Rev. R. F. Harrell of the Louisiana Conference, died in Gulfport, Miss., on November 16, 1974 at the age of 97. The Rev. and Mrs. Harrell served first in the Mississippi Conference and then in 1917 they came to the Louisiana Conference. They served the following churches in Louisiana: Waterproof, Tallulah, Gilbert, Many, Columbia, Pineville, Lecompte, Ponchatoula and Covington.

Mrs. Harrell loved every part of the Methodist Church, but probably her first love was the W.S.C.S. She was a contributing editor for the Women's work to what was then called the New Orleans Advocate which represented both the Louisiana and the Mississippi Conferences. The Harrells are survived by two sons, Robert F. Harrell, Jr., of New York, N.Y., and James Harrell of Gulfport, Mississippi, and one daughter, Miss Natalie Harrell of Gulfport.

Mrs. Harrell was a beautiful spirit. I visited her here in Gulfport, and when she knew that I was a United Methodist minister from Louisiana she was lovingly excited. She had a light on her face which indicated the warm deep fellowship that we enjoyed together. I thought after visiting her of the phrase in Victor Hugo's "Les Miserables" when he described the bishop's wonderful Christian sister with these words: "A little flesh bearing a light." This described Mrs. Harrell. She carried this light for almost a century.

She had unusual ability as a writer. Her daughter gave me a clipping that some one sent to her that her mother had written about a friend of her's that had died. This was what she wrote about her:

*"She was a breath that issued forth
From the mind of the Eternal One,
And in a swift flight
Passed over our land, and quickly
Gave us the message, then returned
to the skies."*

This could well be written about her own lovely life. The beautiful appreciation that her children had for her bears living testimony to the quality of her life.

—D. W. Poole

MRS. WILLIAM H. [ANNA J.] HARRISON

*"He profits most who serveth best
In all things great and small."*

A lover of her church, faithful in giving even when her gifts had to be small, a fine Christian woman -- these are the descriptions. Mrs. W. H. (Anna J.) Harrison, born July 1, 1898 and died February 17, 1975, was the wife of the late Rev. William Henry Harrison who became a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1935 and died in 1947. Services for Mrs. Harrison were held in St. Mark Church by Rev. Robert Williams, her pastor. She had lived most recently in the Baton Rouge area. She was the daughter of Eli and Lovey Johnson.

MRS. FALCON L. [SELMA] HEARNE

Mrs. Selma Cox Hearne, wife of The Reverend Falcon Luther Hearne, died November 25, 1974 in Glenwood Hospital in West Monroe, Louisiana. Selma was

born near Chatham, Louisiana, February 17, 1903, the daughter of Frank and Sarah Cox. The youngest of twelve children, she attended elementary and high school in Chatham. On September 28, 1924, she and Falcon Hearne were married in Jonesboro, Louisiana.

Her life was enriching and useful. She was involved in many community activities, but most of all in every phase of church work. Her great love for God and the church found expression in constant self-giving in Christian service. She was faithful in fulfilling her responsibility as a minister's wife and was a tower of strength to her husband, sharing his difficulties and joys, encouraging him in all of his experiences.

Selma was a friendly person and a channel of light and hope to many. One felt at home and at ease in her presence. She had a way of letting others know she cared for them: the rich and the poor, the children and youth, as well as adults. She had an unusual appreciation for the little things in life and saw value and beauty in the ordinary and familiar. Her good sense of humor and cheerful attitude enabled her to find some extra joy in life and to face difficult experiences without giving way to bitterness and defeat. She brought much sunshine and cheer to others. Selma's strong faith gave her strength and assurance throughout the journey of life. In her last moments just before she died, she said, "The Lord is my Shepherd, I shall not want."

She is survived by her husband and a large number of relatives and friends. She has left an influence that enriches, an example that challenges and an afterglow that inspires. She sought to do the will of God and "He that doeth the will of God abideth forever."

—Robert L. Peyton

MRS. J. A. [LOU ANNA] JONES

Mrs. Lou Anna Jones was born on April 1, 1898, in Colfax, Louisiana, the second oldest in a family of eleven children. At the age of 19 she married the Reverend James A. Jones, who was then the pastor of what is now the Montgomery United Methodist Church.

Thirty-seven years of her married life was spent in the parsonage. Mrs. Jones was continually at her husband's side as she willingly devoted her time to the work of God through the Sunday School and the U.M.W. She served with her husband at Wheeling, Ville Platte, Glenmora, Lecompte, Sterlington, West Monroe, Olla, and Gibsland. Reverend and Mrs. James A. Jones retired in Gibsland, Louisiana in 1964.

Mrs. Jones was a dedicated companion to her husband for 57 years, 2 months, and 6 days. She died on November 24, 1974, in the Bienville General Hospital in Arcadia, Louisiana. Memorial services were held at the Conger's Funeral Home, Arcadia, Louisiana, on November 27, 1974, with her husband and Reverend Steven M. Spurlock officiating. Burial was in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery near Gibsland, Louisiana.

Mrs. Jones is survived by her husband, Reverend J. A. Jones and five children: Reverend J. Wesley Jones, Mrs. Dorothy Moore, Mrs. Bertha Marbut, Mrs. Inez Dick, and Mr. Frank Jones. She will always be remembered for her dedication and love for the Church and home. In the words of her husband, "Lou Anna Jones was a good wife, a good mother, a good neighbor, an outstanding Christian, and a loyal Methodist."

—Stephen Spurlock

MRS. E. A. [OLIVIA GRACE] MAYS

Mrs. Olivia Grace Evans Mays was born to James and Moriah Evans, in New Orleans, Louisiana, February 12, 1907, and was educated in the elementary and

high schools including old Gilbert Academy. Later she received her bachelor's degree in English from Southern University, Baton Rouge. She was dedicated to teaching and served as a ranking teacher for a number of years.

Mrs. Mays united with Trinity United Methodist Church at an early age and was a strong and faithful member through the years. She was also active in the social, cultural, moral, civic and religious life of the community. She was instrumental in influencing the late Mayor Robert S. Mastrie to donate a block of ground for a playground, soon named the Olivia G. Evans Recreational Playground. Mrs. Mays also led in the March of Dimes Campaign on several occasions and was a worker with the Community Chest program.

The later years brought a new role to this staunch citizen of New Orleans. Thus she and Reverend E. A. Mays who served the Louisiana Conference as an outstanding pastor and Executive Secretary of Christian Education for a number of years, were united in holy matrimony. They walked together by faith until her summons came April 3, 1975 when she wrapped the drapery of her couch about her and transferred into eternity.

The Reverend Mr. Mays, her husband, and one sister Miss Hattie Evans, New York, and a host of friends mourn her passing.

—Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

MRS. J. RODDY [CAROLYN] TAYLOR

When death comes into our midst with sudden swiftness and startling unexpectedness, and takes from us one so youthful in years and spirit, we are left stunned and bewildered. Such was the feeling shared by so many of us when we received the news of the sudden death of Carolyn Taylor.

Carolyn had begun the day by fulfilling her responsibilities in caring for her family. She had seen her husband depart for a preacher's meeting and had carried her oldest daughter to school. She then left home to take her mother to keep an appointment with her physician. Then, with a swiftness that is incomprehensible, she left us, the victim of an automobile accident.

Carolyn was born January 27, 1948. She died on January 27, 1975. It was her 27th birthday.

She is survived by her husband, Rev. J. Roddy Taylor; two daughters, Jenifer and Stephanie; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Gray; a sister, Peggy; and a brother, Charles.

On October 1, 1966, Carolyn married Rev. J. Roddy Taylor and faithfully served with him in the churches at Eros, Pine Grove, Gibsland, and Bernice. During these years she dedicated herself to fulfilling one major goal, that of seeing her husband complete his undergraduate and seminary education. She willingly put aside her own goals and ambitions in order that her husband might adequately prepare himself for his Christian ministry.

The radiant joy, the deep love, the unwavering faith and trust, the beauty of her Christian strength and commitment, have all touched our lives and have left a holy benediction upon us. She lived to the full the few brief years that were hers. Funeral services were held in the Bernice United Methodist Church on January 29, 1975, with Rev. Edward R. Thomas and Rev. Kirby A. Vining officiating.

Someone has suggested God has placed two lamps in man's hand. One is the Lamp of Memory which takes us by the hand and leads us back through the mists of the past to the happy scenes and experiences of yesterday. The other is the Lamp of Hope which leads us forward through the uncertain mists of the future. Today we walk in the light of grateful memory for the life of Carolyn Taylor, and in the light of confident hope that all we commit to the Father's keeping is eternally secure.

—Kirby A. Vining

MRS. G. A. MORGAN

She was born Edith Edna Hoffpauir at Indian Bayou, Louisiana, on July 3, 1889. She attended school through High School at Indian Bayou where she married Gustavus A. Morgan in 1907.

Rev. Morgan received his local preacher's license from the Indian Bayou Methodist Church in 1907. They served part-time at various churches while he attended Centenary College in Shreveport from 1907 to 1909.

He was ordained in 1909 and they began a full-time ministry which lasted until he retired in 1958. They bought a home in Jonesboro, Louisiana, and lived there until his death on June 21, 1959. She continued to live in Jonesboro until March 1973 when she moved to Santa Anna, Texas, to live with her son. She died on June 21, 1974.

They served churches in the Louisiana Conference during their entire ministry, except for serving from 1932 to 1935 at Santa Anna, Texas. The churches served include: Melder, Forest Hill, Fellowship, Provencal, Pine Grove, Opelousas, Bethel, Washington, Jonesboro (3 times), Hodge (2 times), Dodson, Houma, Bastrop, Hammond, Arcadia, Springhill (2 times), Mangum Memorial in Shreveport, Cedar Grove in Shreveport, Ida-Hosston, Winnfield, Haughton, Jennings, Many, and a few others on a part-time basis while serving those listed above.

She was survived by two sons, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, four sisters and two brothers.

She is buried at Jonesboro, Louisiana.

—Dan W. Tohline

IX. ROLL OF CONFERENCE MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY
MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LAY PASTORS

Abbreviations: A—Alexandria; BR—Baton Rouge; H—Hammond; L—Lafayette;
LC—Lake Charles; M—Monroe; NO—New Orleans; R—Ruston;
S—Shreveport.

RETIRED BISHOP

Walton, Aubrey G. (501-663-6941), Riviera Apts. # 512, 3700 Cantrell
Road, Little Rock, AR 72202

RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Barham, W. Carl, Sr.	(278-1263)	1242 McDonald Garland, Texas 75040	Retired
Beasley James L.	(631-7640)	5809 Yarbrough Road, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Bell, Clark W., Rt. 2,		New Albany, Miss. 38652	Retired
Bengtson, W. H.	(256-3636)	860 Hill St., Many 71449	Retired
Bentley, Robert Mack	(232-3005)	115 North Acadia, Lafayette 70501	Assoc., Asbury L
Bodie, Luther A.	(665-6168)	108 Hazelnut Drive, Denham Springs 70726	Retired
Bowdon, J. Henry Sr.	(436-1791)	1404 13th Street, Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(235-7661)	1004 West University, Lafayette 70501	Retired
Brown, Tillman A.	(259-9378)	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman 71268	Center Point R
Buck, Elsworth J.	(377-0974)	Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71073	Retired
Calvin, Richard Woodland	(895-4994)	600 Jena St. New Orleans 70115	Ray Avenue NO
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Carithers, Kenneth K.	(886-5881)	Box 30, Talisheek 70464	Retired
Carrington, Lovice A.	(352-4225)	Rt. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Charles, H. B. F.	(822-3878)	2313 Bienville St., New Orleans 70119	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Corley, Marvin H.		New Orleans, La.	Retired
Corry, George H.		1003 Arnold, Ruston 71270	Retired
Cotten, C. J. T.	(992-5890)	Rt. 1, Box 147, Trout 71371	Retired
Davis, M. L.		Box 278, Walker 70785	Walker H
Davis, R. M.		4127 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, California 92365	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Deen, D. R. (357-8684), Rt. 2, Box 404-M, Natchitoches 71457			Retired
Douglas, Luman E. (924-1185), 9934 Judi Avenue, Baton Rouge 70815			Retired
Drake, Edward P., 216 E. Myrtle, Magnolia, MS 39652			Retired
Dufresne, Edgar C. (635-4465), 6711 Quilen, Shreveport 71108			Retired
Durbin, B. Paul (377-1703, 1483), 903 Broadway, Minden 71055			Assoc., 1st Minden R
Flowers, Ira W. (776-3791), Box 573, Lecompte 71346			Retired
Gaines, Kelso (443-7741), 2914 Poplar Street, Alexandria 71301			Retired
Garrett, James T., Box 415, Chatham 71226			Frantom Chapel R
Gibbs, Hubert A. (478-1460), 1813 17th St., Lake Charles 70601			Retired
Gilbert, Lawrence L., 4217 Prytania, Apt. 203, New Orleans 70115			Retired
Giles, William H., 1009 McIntosh St., Moss Point, MS 39563			Retired
Grambling, James B. (635-4782), 3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109			Retired
Hall, Blackmon, 1216 President St., Thibodaux 70301			Retired
Hall, William Thomas, Jr., Box 186, Waterproof 71375			Retired
Handy, W. T., Sr. (242-2914), 4735 Annette, New Orleans 70122			Retired
Harper, Jolly B., (352-2047), 320 William Ave., Natchitoches 71457			Retired
Harris, James T. (839-5305), 601 Williams St., Franklinton 70438			Fitzgerald-Waldheim H
Harrison, Chapman J., 506 East 72nd St., Shreveport 71106			Retired
Haug, Edward R. (583-7574), Rt. 3, Box 1089, Sulphur 70663			Retired
Hayes, Charles H., 2333 $\frac{1}{2}$ Tricou St., New Orleans 70117			Retired
Hearn, John Elton (255-2475), 1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270			Antioch R
Hearne, Falcon (387-7909), 108 Hemlock Circle, West Monroe 71291			Retired
Hearne, R. H. (396-2253), Rt. 1, Box 298, West Monroe 71291			Retired
Holladay, Samuel S. (539-3274), 707 Herrington, Springhill 71075			Retired
Hotalen, W. E. (925-5786), 5088 Bardwell Dr., Baton Rouge 70808			Retired
Howes, Ted T., Rt. 3, Box 273-C, Delhi 71232			Retired
Hurley, Albert S. (828-4352), Box 245, Franklin 70538			Retired
Jarrell, William (926-0875), 1241 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge 70802			Retired
Johns, Henry L. (387-1536), 2406 Katherine Drive, Monroe 71201			Retired
Jones, James A. (853-6528), Box 92, Gibsland 71028			Retired
Keasler, Edwin A. (759-9195), Box 5356, Longview, TX 75601			Retired
Knight, James A. (477-8809), 3506 East Roosevelt Drive, Lake Charles 70601			Retired
Lambert, John M., Rt. 1, Jayess, Mississippi 39641			Retired
Lankford, Frank C., 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270			Retired
Law, Ashley T. (865-0712), 246 Martha Ann Drive, Shreveport 71105			Retired
Lee, Oakley (625-4419), 1508 Camellia Street, Sulphur 70663			Retired
Love, Ira A. (387-5081), 2621 North 10th, West Monroe 71291			Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr. (686-3187), 738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport 71108			Retired
McKisson, Theron T. (435-9281), Box 66, Winnsboro 71295			Retired
Melbert, Nathaniel (732-1448), Villa Madrid, Apt. 102, 800 Gentleman Road, San Antonio, Texas 78201			Retired
Midyett, Jack H., 1103 Louisa St., Rayville 71269			Retired
Milton, Willie D., Walker 70785			Retired
Morris, Virgil D., 205 N. College St., St. Marionville, Mo. 65705			Retired
Pearce, Myron C., 622 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark. 71753			Retired
Pledger, William Ferrell (865-9630), 108 Atkins, Shreveport 71104			Retired
Pomeroy, George W., 4318 Howard, Lake Charles 70601			Retired
Poole, Daniel W., 4900 Court House Road, Gulfport, Miss. 39501			Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Reid, William J., 627 E. Sixth St., Mountain Home, Ark. 72653.....			Retired
Rickey, Henry A., 857 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106			Love Chapel S
Risinger, Donald M., Box 398, DeQuincy 70633			Retired
Robinson, Joe H., Rt. 2, Box 202, Florien 71429			Retired
Shearer, John B. (255-8939), 133 Pinecrest Drive, Ruston 71270.....			Retired
Slater, Ellis C., 2810 General Taylor, New Orleans 70115			Retired
Sloane, Bentley (861-3142), 970 Audubon, Shreveport 71105.....			Retired
Small, Caesar D., 2653 Touro, New Orleans 70119.....			Retired
Spinks, Otis W. (255-0936), 1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270			Choudrant-Douglas R
Squyres, Rex (738-2992), Box 405, Kinder 70648			Retired
Stapleton, Oliver C., Dowling House Apt. 212, Live Oak, FL. 32060.....			Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr. (735-1493), 1819 Willow Road, Bogalusa 70427.....			Retired
Taylor, Byron C. (868-5142), 974 Audubon, Shreveport 71104.....			Retired
Taylor, Robert S. (445-8796), 2842 Houston St., Alexandria 71301			Wesley-Marshall-Simpson A
Tisdale, William O., 233 Ripley, El Dorado, AR 71730			Retired
Tooke, Karl B. (263-8835), Box 275, Arcadia 71001.....			Retired
Townsend, A. W., Jr., 6025 Shore Blvd. South, Gulfport, Florida 33707			Retired
Wendt, W. R. (635-3153), 3121 Gorton Road, Shreveport 71109			Retired
Wethers, Carl T. (342-2038), Box 514, Baton Rouge 70821			Lutcher Chapel-Whitehall (St. James) H
White, C. B. (477-8823), 508 W. Jefferson Drive, Lake Charles 70601			Retired
Willis, Willie H., 12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge 70807			Retired
Wilson, John F. (868-9495), 437 W. 69th St., Shreveport 71106			Retired
Yeager, Ira L. (323-3098), 209 Louise Ann, Monroe 71201			Retired

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burlew, George J., P.O. Box 833, Fulton, TX 78458	Retired
Dill, Ernest M., Apt. 5, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Grant, Robert Roy, Route 2, Box 16, Eros 71238	Retired
Haynes, Benjamin J., 3929 Flora Ave., Shreveport 71109.....	Retired
Smith, James A., Star Rt. Box 163A, Palmetto 71358	Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley BR
Stegall, William G., Rt. 3, Box 145A1, Checotah, OK 74426.....	Retired
Williams, L. A. (473-7021), Box 181, Belle Rose 70341	Belle Rose, St. James BR
Zerangue, J. C., Sr., P.O. Box 206, Melville 71353	Retired

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Akin, William R. (377-1783), Box 6, Sibley 71073	Retired
Barze, Cyprian, 2803 Bruxelles St., New Orleans 70119.....	Retired
Brouillette, Etienne (684-5654), 442 Plaquemine, Church Point 70525	Church Point-Maxie LC
Brown, Eugene A., 1755 Patzman, Shreveport 71101	Retired
Carithers, Rose P. (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464	Retired
Dorsey, Henry W. (282-5012), 1609 Charlton Drive, New Orleans 70122	Retired
Facen, Sandy, Box 365, Lake Providence 71254	Retired
Green, C. H. (793-2737), Box 74, Boyce 71409	Union-Macedonia A

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hines, Arthur L., P.O. Box 1861, Alexandria 71301			Retired
Moch, Abraham L. (925-9889), Rt. 2, Box 154-A, Keithville			Retired
Myers, Allen E., 1606 York Street, Alexandria 71301		James Chapel, St. Matthew, Pleasant Valley S	
Poledore, Joseph M. (276-4476), Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette 70544			Retired
Shaw, L. Grafton (628-4504), 1408 Maple Street, Winnfield 71483			Retired
Sibley, Pleasant W. (665-8830), Rt. 1, Box 57-A, Walker 70785			Retired
Walls, C. H.			Retired
Wesley, John L. (861-4063), 9222 Nelson, New Orleans 70118			Retired
Westbrook, V. Leo (255-0727), 1510 S. Vienna, Ruston 71270			Concord R

DISABILITY LEAVE

Dawson, Dana, Jr., 1542 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge 70808
Kellogg, John (442-0670), Rt. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong 71423
Lafayette, Willie R., 2044 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge 70807
Mayo, S. Alvin, 1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Mead, Fred (259-9192), 521 4th St., Jonesboro 71251
Milem, Ed, Rt. 2, Box 101, Florien 71429
Nance, Lester N., Box 173, Clinton 70722
Pinkard, Collins D., Rt. 4, Box 284-A, Roanoke, AL 56274
Shaw, Clyde T., Rt. 2, Box 551, Sonora, CA 95370
Shaw, William B. (255-3391), 1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270
Wallace, J. C., 1536 Rosemont, Baton Rouge 70808
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr., 807 Simpson, Leesville 71446

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Adams, James L. (652-6311, 6560) 1508 Ridgefield,
LaPlace, 70068 LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher H
Ailor, James W., (982-5328, 5911), Box 86,
Downsville 71234 Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo R
Allen, Reuel H., (932-4313, 4069), Box 487,
Coushatta 71019 Coushatta-Wesley Chapel S
Alverson, Donice W., (282-6131, 4600), 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd.,
New Orleans 70124 Lake Vista NO
Andrews, Christopher Hayes, (259-4194, 2647), Box 700,
Hodge 71247 Hodge-Dodson-New Hope R
Arnold, Tracy Raymond, (377-0994, 1483), 1105 Madison,
Minden 71055 Minden, First R
August, Wilbert C., (355-7014, 342-2234), 7824 Nottingham,
Baton Rouge 70807 Scott Chapel BR
Averett, Clyde W., (346-6322, 2764), 208 W. Church St.,
Bunkie 71322 Bunkie, David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel A
Avery, Donald R., (766-7929, 344-2050), 9628 Southlawn Drive,
Baton Rouge 70810 Neely BR
Babington, Thomas M., III, (615-646-2786; 327-4751), 1310 24th Avenue, South
Nashville, TN 37203 Chaplain, VA Hospital BR
Baker, Arthur M., (394-3722, 1976), 226 Ft. Jackson,
Belle Chase 70037 Belle Chasse-Hope Chapel NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Baker, Hugh L., (686-2869, 2553), 9008 Blom, Shreveport 71108			Christ Church S
Baker, Walter L., (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60624			Ecumenical Institute BR
Baringer, John F., (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, Illinois 60624			Ecumenical Institute NO
Barksdale, Edwin J., (721-7830; 281-2872), Box 118, Bastrop 71220			Bastrop First M
Barron, Claude E., (749-3472), Box 237, Waterproof 71375			Waterproof-Clayton M
Bayliss, John A., (891-3757, 899-3431), 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70115			Rayne Memorial NO
Beird, Sherman L., Rt. 2, Box 19, Walker 70785			Friendship-Mangum H
Bengtson, Robert W., (336-5490, 8300), Box 296, Vidalia 71373			Vidalia M
Bergeron, Tommy Ray, (282-4011, 3913), 5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans 70122			Elysian Fields-John Wesley NO
Bevill, Lillard R., (938-5225), P.O. Box 188, Greenwood 71033			Greenwood, Bethany S
Bevill, Woodrow, (248-2477), Box 316, Mangham 71259			Mangham-Crowville M
Bibbons, Jeffrey C., (488-6025, 524-5986), 9014 Palm, New Orleans 70118			Grace NO
Blackwood, Wallace P., (559-1254; 2260), Box 45, Lake Providence 71254			Lake Providence M
Blair, Burton Franklin, (463-6023, 6061), 701 North Texas, De Ridder 70634			Merryville-Wesley LC
Blakely, George Eldred (992-5024, 4020), Box 127, Jena 71342			Jena-Belah A
Blakely, William C., (261-2758, 4646), Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714			Blackwater BR
Blakeman, H. Warren, (527-9294, 6661), 401 Ruth, Sulphur 70663			Henning Memorial LC
Blankenbaker, Louis Gilbert, (868-1461, 861-0586), Box 5038, Shreveport 71105			Assoc., Broadmoor S
Blount, Forest N., Jr., (301-674-5852, 677-4568), Post Chapel, Ft. Meade, MD 20755			Chaplain, Army M
Blount, Henry C., Jr., (439-4770, 436-6656), 915 Tenth St., Lake Charles 70601			Lake Charles First LC
Boddie, Wyatt D., (325-6658, 7335), Box 4782, Monroe 71201			Monroe First M
Bond, Beverly E., (839-3661, 3808), Box 306, Franklinton 70438			Centenary-Fisher H
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr., (635-5688, 425-1541), 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport 71109			Mangum Memorial S
Branton, L. Ray, (865-4756, 868-5362), P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport 71104			Conference Council Director
Brown, Alton M., (644-2604), Box 34, Calhoun 71225			Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Burgess, Robert Lee, (467-4281, 2661), Box 265, Newellton 71357			Newellton M
Butler, Max R. (282-6518, 486-1952), 4964 Miles Drive, New Orleans 70122			Philip Memorial NO
Cady, M.C., (646-3332, 3363), Box 56, Montgomery 71454		Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice A	
Cain, A. Jerome, (872-4302, 5347), 624 Morningside, Houma 70360			Houma First L
Calvin, George W. C., (775-4249, 4106), 2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge 70807			Baton Rouge, Camphor BR
Caraway, James J., (984-2038, 4211), 600 Claymore Lafayette 70501			Asbury L
Caraway, Steven Ward, (733-8496, 888-1155), 1409 Airline Park Blvd. Metairie 70003			Assoc., St. Matthew's NO
Caraway, Stone W., (640-0302, 443-4027), 101 College Blvd., Pineville 71360			First A
Carlisle, Joseph Frank, North Texas State University, Denton, TX 76203			Student S
Carroll, Paul C., (355-1077, 5684), 2614 Huron, Baton Rouge 70805			Istrouma BR
Carruth, Angus L., (892-3618, 4694), 811 West 11th, Covington 70433			Covington H
Carter, Paul W., (287-3241), Box 326, Hosston 71043			Hosston-Gilliam-Ida S
Carter, Robert C., (355-4852, 356-4459), 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge 70805			North Baton Rouge BR
Carter, Robert E., (686-3576, 2514), 1011 Flournoy-Lucas Road, Shreveport 71108			Summer Grove S
Casey, John Hamilton, (683-5400, 5472), Box 148, Clinton 70722			Clinton, Wall Mem-Clear Creek BR
Christie, James, (783-5481, 6754), 315 E. Third St., Crowley 70526			Crowley, First L
Christopher, O.W., (641-1588), 544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458			Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell H
Clark, Clyde S., (442-6319), 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria 71301			DS, Alexandria District
Coles, Rupert D., (636-2274, 861-2679), 2018 Brent Drive, Shreveport 71108			Caddo Heights-Keithville S
Collin, Albert A., (634-7810, 7221), Box 117, Jackson 70748			Jackson-Ethel BR
Conerly, Abe M., (335-2411, 3336), P.O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463			Oakdale-Pine Prairie LC
Constable, James E., (777-4671, 777-4659), Box 666, Pine Grove 70453			Pine Grove-Montpelier H
Coody, Arby W., (647-3786, 3944), Box 114, Mer Rouge 71261			Mer Rouge-Collinston M
Cooke, Jack, (868-2418, 861-0586), Box 5038, Shreveport 71105			Broadmoor S
Cooke, R. Leonard, (865-3454, 861-2840), Box 4303, Shreveport 71104			Conf. Treasurer and Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions S

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Coppage, Louis M., Jr., (375-2292, 3521), Box 626, Vivian 71082			Vivian-Rodessa S
Corley, John David, (386-6545, 3561), Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454		Ponchatoula, First-Lee's Landing H	
Cottrill, Donald C., (615-331-1797, 327-2700), 507 Rochelle Drive, Nashville, TN 37220		Director of Services to Youth Coordinators Board of Discipleship S	
Crammer, Heaton B., (584-2838), Rt. 1, Box 216, Jennings 70546			Raymond-Iota LC
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr., (824-2694), 819 Church St., Jennings 70546			Trinity, Jennings LC
Crichlow, Robert B., Sr., (383-7052, 383-4777), 4044 S. Ramsey Drive, Baton Rouge 70808			DS, Baton Rouge District
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin, (774-2445, 3366), 319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur 70549			Lake Arthur LC
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr., (625-3179, 5246), P.O. Box 2548, Sulphur 70663			Maplewood LC
Cunningham, George B., (697-4386, 4601), Box 177, Logansport 71049			Logansport-Bethel S
Dampier, S. Burl, (322-6590), Rt. 7, Box 112, West Monroe 71291			Claiborne-Wilhite M
Daniels, Nathan, Jr., (343-7615, 322-2417), 5330 Desiard Rd. Apt. 57, Monroe 71201			Faith Temple M
Davis, Abraham E., (288-4538, 895-2722), 4412 Annette St., New Orleans 70122			First Street NO
Davis, Douglas L., (833-1850, 2288), 3828 Leila Place, Jefferson 70121			Jefferson NO
Dean, Garland C., Jr., (636-5901, 635-7439), 4112 Fairfax Avenue, Shreveport 71108			Morningside-Stonewall S
Dear, Willis William, (643-0711, 6437), P.O. Box 1047, Slidell 70458			Slidell, First Assoc. H
DeLaughter, Raymond, Box 699, Buras 70041			Buras, Trinity NO
Dilworth, John Edwin, (796-3895), Box 25, Pleasant Hill 71065			Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican S
Duerson, George A., (729-2962, 2451), 1219 Roosevelt Avenue, Kenner 70062			Kenner, First NO
Dunbar, Thomas A., (388-3645, 325-7335), Box 4782, Monroe 71201			Assoc., First M
Durbin, Paul G., Hq. U.S.A., BKK Det. Tha. APO San Francisco, CA 96346			Chaplain, Army
Durham, Floyd Melvin, (865-2140), 467 Atlantic-Rear, Shreveport 71105			Chaplain, VA Hospital S
Dykes, D. L., Jr., (861-2717, 424-7771), Head of Texas Street, Shreveport 71101			Shreveport, First S
Dykes, David Robert, (869-5156), Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104			Director, Centenary School of Church Careers S
Edwards, Conrad P., (281-9917, 1369), 500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220			Memorial-Beekman M
Edwards, Oakley E., (724-2683, 3883), Box 185, Wisner 71378			Wisner-Baskin M

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Emanuel, Samuel Percy, (627-5488, 3603), Box 416, Colfax 71417			Colfax-Hollins Chapel A
Eubanks, William I., (457-2901, 7177), 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535			Eunice-Ville Platte LC
Evans, James O., (271-4968, 3763), 125 E. D'Armour St., Chalmette 70043			St. Bernard-Arabi NO
Fairley, J. Vernon, (475-5609, 7412), Box 606, Golden Meadow 70357			Golden Meadow-Grand Isle L
Felder, M. David, (868-7625, 2400), 207 E. 68th, Shreveport 71106			Cedar Grove-Wesley S
Fike, Charles E., Jr., Box 584, Oracle, Arizona 85623		Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel Public Schools, Tuscon LC	
Finnell, Malcolm E., (865-0560, 869-5294), 181 Williamsburg Apts., Shreveport 71105		Ass't. Chaplain, Centenary-Hall Summit S	
Finnin, William M., Jr., (766-7495, 344-7695), 333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge 70802		Uniting Campus Ministry at LSU-BR BR	
Finnin, William M., Sr., (536-6732), 501 Main Street, Gueydan 70542			Gueydan LC
Fisher, Kenneth M., (443-0600), 1516 Turner Lane, Alexandria 71301			Wilton-Wesley A
Floyd, Charles L., Jr., (488-3526, 899-3431), 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 70115			Assoc., Rayne NO
Flurry, Fred S., (766-3045, 344-9100), Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70806			Ingleside BR
Fogle, Joseph E., (943-6070), 329 Centre, Dallas, TX 75208		Co-ord. Dallas County MH-MR Center NO	
Ford, Robert M., (339-3651, 4661), Box 635, Jonesville 71343			Jonesville A
Foreman, Lloyd A., (522-1066, 288-1265), 2221 Filmore, New Orleans 70122			Approved Evangelist NO
Forman, Brady B., (253-6956, 6918), 612 N. Main, Marksville 71351			Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport A
Fraser, William P., (345-0861), Box 1466, Hammond 70401			DS, Hammond District
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr. (325-7212), 2108 Elmwood, Monroe 71201			DS, Monroe District
Friedrich, Roland K., (443-7937), 206 Tanglewood Drive, Alexandria 71301			Chaplain, Central La. State Hospital A
Fulkerson, Maurice D., Great Western Council, Boy Scouts of America, Van Nuys, Calif.			Chaplain, C.H. Co-Ord. & Exec. M
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr., (283-6710, 288-7880), 1351 Soldiers, New Orleans 70122			Wesley Campus Ministry NO
Gage, Henry, (239-3191), 807 Simpson, Leesville 71446			Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia LC
Galatas, Robert I., (654-4818, 2389), P.O. Box 498, Zachary 70791			Zachary BR
Galloway, Benedict A., (868-7014, 221-5207), 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport 71104			Noel Memorial S
Garrett, Roy L., (242-3444, 4090), 4500 Gawain, New Orleans 70127			St. Andrew NO

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Giles, John Henry, Jr., (863-7294), Box 280, Pearl River 70452		Pearl River-Lacombe-St. Tammany H	
Ginn, DeWitt M., (384-7984, 7409), 515 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380		Morgan City L	
Goldman, Major M., (355-3991), 4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge 70811		Jordan Chapel-LeJeune BR	
Graham, James A., (865-2464, 424-9760), P.O. Box 112, Shreveport 71161		Director, Metropolitan Ministries-Round Grove S	
Griffin, Bertrand, (344-3539, 655-4411), 2716 Monroe Ave., Baton Rouge 70802		Chaplain, Angola BR	
Hall, Donald J., (728-2434, 4853), 909 S. Julia, Rayville 71269		Rayville-Holly Ridge M	
Hamilton, J.D.V., (221-4059, 425-7873), 945 Lewis Place, Shreveport 71103		St. James S	
Handy, W. T., Jr., (226-3222, 749-6367), 201 Eighth Avenue, South, Nashville, TN 37202		Vice-President, Personnel-Public Relations Methodist Publishing House NO	
Harbuck, George W., (361-1023, 366-6685), 184 Willow Drive, Gretna 70053		Gretna NO	
Harkins, George W., (539-2268, 2617), Box 545, Springhill 71075		Springhill-Sarepta R	
Harper, George W., (732-2443), Box 862, Bogalusa 70427		Thirkield-Harry's Chapel H	
Harrington, Harry A., (477-3472, 6854), 809 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles 70601		St. Luke's LC	
Harrington, Robert F., (288-3085, 866-0700), 1122 Broadway, New Orleans 70118		Executive Director, La. Interchurch Conference NO	
Harry, Richard H., (221-8790, 424-4953), 1852 Abbie, Shreveport 71101		St. Paul's S	
Haskell, William Allen, (288-2886, 947-3111), 4677 Spain, New Orleans 70122		Gentilly NO	
Haynes, L. L., Jr., (357-3860, 343-8421), P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge 70821		Wesley BR	
Hearn, J. Woodrow, (293-5058, 383-4777), P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821		Baton Rouge, First BR	
Hebert, Richard Charles, (885-8517, 888-4665), 1317 Clearview St., Metairie 70001		Metairie-St. Mark's NO	
Henderson, Freddie, (766-4634, 771-3164), P.O. Box 10310, So. U., Baton Rouge 70813		Wesley Fdn-Southern Univ. BR	
Henkel, Claude Edward, (294-3372), Box 66, Springfield 70462		Springfield, First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas H	
Henry, Willie Lee, (913-239-4652, 4114), 507-1 Jackson Avenue, Ft. Riley, KS 66442		Chaplain, U.S. Army H	
Hess, George M., Box 836, University Station, Hammond 70401		Assis. Professor Sociology, S.L.U. H	
Hodges, Alvin Swindell, Jr., (247-6515), Box 186, Simsboro 71275		Simsboro-Salem-Antioch R	
Hodges, James E., (389-5642), Box 95, Sicily Island 71368		Sicily Island-Harrisonburg A	
Hoffpauir, C. Richard, (640-3873, 9024), 116 Leah St., Pineville 71360		Palestine-Bethel A	

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Holcombe, George R., (722-3444), 3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, IL 60624			Ecumenical Institute M
Holley, B. Ruth, (435-6907), Box 605, Gilbert 71336			Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie M
Holt, M. Ray, (894-2144, 4767), Box 249, Ringgold 71068			Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Castor R
Hoover, Joe Albert, (495-5747, 5534), P.O. Box 577, Olla 71465			Olla-Tullos A
Horton, James Ryan, Jr., (357-0373), 1036 Washington St., Natchitoches 71457			Provencal-Weaver A
House, Edwin H., Jr., (439-9747), Box 536, West Lake 70669			West Lake LC
Humphreys, Charles B., (527-3921, 3602), 530 E. Carlton St., Sulphur 70663			Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry LC
Humphreys, James H., (261-2411, 2185), Rt. 1, Box 157, Pride 70770			Bethel-Magnolia BR
Jackson, Moses T., Sr., (439-5453, 8328), 1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles 70601			Warren LC
Jacocks, William M., (345-6329, 6175), 903 W. Colorado, Hammond 70401			Wesley Fdn. Dir., SLU-Wesley Chapel H
James, Randal, c/o S.M.U. Graduate School, Dallas, TX 75222			Student, SMU Graduate School BR
Jamieson, Robert H., (835-8253, 834-9910), 1203 Metairie Road, Metairie 70005			Munholland NO
Johns, John R., (742-1213, 746-4987), 2900 Patricia, Bossier City 71010			Barksdale S
Jones, James W., (352-9719, 2888), 930 E. Fifth, NSU, Natchitoches 71457			Wesley Fdn. Dir. NSU-College Ave. A
Jones, Lael S., (624-0558, 0516), Box 505, Haynesville 71038			Haynesville-Shongaloo R
Jones, William L., (283-3510, 282-7804), 4960 Franklin, New Orleans 70122			Bethany NO
Joyner, Lea, (322-4349), Box 1092, Monroe 71201			Southside M
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr., (394-5415), 2725 Ernest, New Orleans 70114			Assoc. Prof. & Ass't. Vice-President, Delgado College-Asbury NO
Kilbourne, Kent Alan, (865-4720, 424-7771), 248 Carlton Way, Shreveport 71101			Assoc. First S
Koelmay, John B., (242-7611, 241-2400), 5620 Read Road, New Orleans 70127			Program Director, Methodist Hospital NO
Krumnow, Clarence B., (965-2507, 2273), Box 388, Benton 71006			Benton S
Lancaster, Thomas M., (942-9269, 4304), 164 North Lombard, Opelousas 70570			Opelousas, La. Memorial L
Lapuyade, Calvin O., (891-5967, 895-6196), 2023 Milan, New Orleans 70115			Napoleon Avenue NO
Larche, Lucien E., Jr.,			Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
Lathan, Roger Dale, (923-7390), Box 277, Baldwin 70514			Baldwin, Trinity-Walmsley L

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Lawton, Bob L., (887-3733, 888-1155), 2512 Margie, Metairie 70003.....			St. Mathew's NO
Lee, John M., (748-4632, 5353), P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422.....			Amite-Independence H
Lee, Lawson Gerald, (523-6817), 1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans 70130.....			Spanish American Ministry-Felicity NO
Lilly, Sale T., (293-2588, 4440), 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge 70809.....			Jefferson BR
London, William R., Jr., (891-2947, 524-0252), 2424 Peniston, New Orleans 70115.....			Peoples-NO Metro-Ministries NO
Lowe, Terral T., (368-8654, 5401), Box 231, Farmerville 71241.....			Farmerville-Bird's Chapel R
Lowe, Terry C., (777-3537), Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach 71235.....			Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona R
Lueg, Carl F., Sr., (861-6922, 7320), 839 Monrovia, Shreveport 71106.....			DS Shreveport District
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr., (984-6645, 233-3811), Box 2039, Lafayette 70501.....			First, Lafayette L
Lyons, Denver Dale, (622-1695), Rt. 3, Box 316 D, Gonzales 70737.....			Faithful H
McCammon, Charles R., (828-3796, 5259), 922 Main, Franklin 70538.....			Franklin, First L
McClain, Joe Wayne, (732-3148, 2568), P.O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427.....			Sullivan Memorial H
McCutcheon, William M., (775-4326, 4426), 6534 St. Ann, Baton Rouge 70811.....			St. Paul's BR
McDowell, Donald Keith, c/o D.S., P.O. Box 1466, Hammond 70401.....			St. Timothy on the North Shore H
McDowell, Kenneth G., (984-6518), 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette 70501.....			DS, Lafayette District
McElroy, Talmadge E., (942-3996, 6021), 601 S. Market, Opelousas 70570.....			St. Mark L
McGuire, Douglas L., (921-5138, 924-6269), 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815.....			Broadmoor BR
McKeithen, J. Pierce, (861-3195, 7597), 1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans 70118.....			Carrollton NO
McLean, James A.....			Professor of Art, Georgia State College NO
McLelland, James, (735-5520, 9841), P.O. Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427.....			Assoc., Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial H
Maddin, Larry, (275-2488, 4928), 15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge 70816.....			Francis Asbury-Corbin BR
Malone, I. Elmer, (477-8425, 8389), Rt. 3, Box 469 AF, Lake Charles 70601.....			Fairview-Sweet Lake LC
Martin, B. Joseph, (879-1656, 872-5339), Rt. 1, Box 574, Gray 70359.....			Mathews-La Grange L
Martin, Carey A., (665-2353, 8995), Box 727, Denham Springs 70726.....			Denham Springs, First BR
Matthews, James W., Jr., (992-4564, 4560), Box 48, Trout 71371.....			Trout-Eden-Urania A
Maxwell, G. Larry, 4825 Idlewood, Baton Rouge 70809.....			Student, LSU BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Mayo, William F., (866-9823, 895-7709), 2514 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans 70115			Supt. Methodist Home Hospital NO
Means, Jerry A., (345-6456, 2196), Box 69, Hammond 70401			Hammond-Tickfaw H
Meek, Richard R., (737-2922, 0961), 6500 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan 70123			St. Paul's NO
Merrill, Lynn Walter, (738-2254), Box 297, Kinder 70648			Kinder-Oberlin LC
Merrill, Merlin W., (255-2741, 7710), Box 1383, Ruston 71270			Trinity R
Messer, Glendon R., (478-2507, 433-1492), 2233 Orchid, Lake Charles 70601			Simpson LC
Miller, Robert R. (442-7502, 7322), 3223 Madonna, Alexandria 71301			Trinity-Pleasant Grove A
Milo, Howard, (636-4781, 636-4971), 1706 Severine, Shreveport 71108			Fairfield-Jewella S
Milton, William Spiller, P.O. Box 100, Dulac 70353			Houma Hts.-Clayton Chapel L
Moore, James Wendell, (865-0822, 424-7771), Head of Texas Street, Shreveport 71101			Assoc., First S
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr., (477-9925, 439-2982), 1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles 70601			DS Lake Charles District
Morgan, J. Pennington, (383-8035, 4777), Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821			Assoc., First BR
Mount, Darrell Eugene, Avenue de la Foret 103, 1050 Brussels, Belgium			Pastor, American Church NO
Mouser, Roy E., (369-3514, 3721), 238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia 70560			New Iberia L
Nash, Roy Brown, (865-9931, 866-8681), 7102 Freret St., New Orleans 70118			UMMHE-Dir., Tulane-Newcombe Wesley Fdn. NO
Nolan, William E., (636-4778, 635-5617), 5855 Dianne, Shreveport 71109			Lakeview S
Norris, Alfred L., (241-5495, 488-6291), 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119			DS New Orleans District
Norris, Leslie P., (776-8237), 107 Prairie View Ct., Avondale 70094			Haven NO
Ovenshire, Lewis F., (783-1251, 6439), Rt. 1, Box 63, Crowley 70526			Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley L
Patton, Isaac A., Jr., (665-4483, 4479), Box 194, Sterlington 71280			St. Andrew's-Bartholomew M
Peabody, David B., 7019 Wake Forrest, Dallas, TX 75214			Student, Perkins S
Pearce, George F., Jr., (746-0262, 742-3823), Box 5517, Bossier City 71010			Bossier City, First S
Peebles, William D., (766-9948, 4594), 6921 Menlo Drive, Baton Rouge 70808			St. John's BR
Perrott, T. Wayne, (582-2564, 5051), Box 143, William Carey College, Hattiesburg, MS 39401			Assoc. Professor of Sociology BR
Perry, Nathaniel, (442-2979, 4434), P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria 71301			Newman-St. Mark A

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Petty, Benjamin A., (361-1743), 3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX 75225			Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy SMU
Peyton, Robert L., (325-8353, 387-0511), 310 Park Avenue, West Monroe 71291			First M
Peyton, Thomas B., (443-4079, 5696), 4908 Lark Lane, Alexandria 71301			Assoc., First A
Pickens, Edward O., (872-0960, 0811), Box 812, Mansfield 71052			Mansfield, First-Grand Cane S
Pickett, Henry E., (343-6366, 383-4777), 2127 Terrace Ave., Baton Rouge 70806			Assoc., First BR
Pollar, Alfred, (949-5517, 282-8155), 3900 Clermont, New Orleans 70122			Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home NO
Pomeroy, Webb D., (861-1342, 869-5280), P.O. Box 4188, Centenary, Shreveport 71104			T. L. James Prof. of Religion, Chairman of Dept. of Religion Centenary S
Poole, Franklin Parker, (901-352-3545, 2113), 319 Stonewall, McKenzie, TN 38201			Chairman, Music Dept. Bethel College
Poole, James M., (861-0603, 6387), 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport 71105			St. Luke's S
Potter, Robert L., (239-2282, 2128), 202 N. 5th, Leesville 71446			Leesville, First-Holly Grove LC
Pregeant, W. Russell, (617-828-6181, 333-0500), 76-A Mechanic St., Canton, MA 02021			Assist. Prof. of Religion & Philosophy, Curry College NO
Putnam, James W., (748-5625, 5285), Box 1138, Glenmora 71433			Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship-Melder A
Pyles, Jimmie D., (824-2117, 4079), Box 712, Jennings 70548			Jennings, First LC
Quaid, Cleburne, (927-3379, 3365), Box 357, Homer 71040			Homer-Wesley Chapel R
Ramke, Ronald G., c/o Sociology Dept. LSU, Baton Rouge 70803			Student, LSU BR
Ramsey, W. Dwight, (232-4353, 235-6073), Box 220, U.S.L., Lafayette 70501			Wesley Fdn. Dir, USL-Ivanhoe L
Rasmussen, John J., Jr., 1846 Fairfield, Shreveport 71101			Haughton S
Reed, Kenneth R., (447-7300, 2003), 3501 Patrick, Lake Charles 70601			University LC
Rice, Joe C., (644-5623, 4678), Box 491, Gonzales 70737			Gonzales H
Robertson, Larry D., (446-2690, 447-4287), Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301			Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson L
Robertson, Minns S., (775-5579, 5114), Box 337, Cameron 70631			Cameron-Grand Chenier LC
Robinson, Ira M., (734-4221, 5201), Box 247, Welsh 70591			Welsh, First LC
Roos, Louis F., (367-5193, 361-1334), Box 6266, New Orleans 70114			Algiers, First NO
Rorie, Kenneth G., (352-3905, 357-8296), 411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457			Natchitoches First A

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Ross, George W., (837-0088, 488-0856), 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119			New Orleans, First NO
Rowell, William A., Jr. (259-9113), P.O. Box 95, Quitman 71268			Quitman-Faith R
Rowland, Robert Gene, (855-2268), Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles 70601			Moss Bluff-Broadlands LC
St. Amant, A.D., Jr., (766-3526), Box 336, St. Joseph 71366			St. Joseph-Wesley M
Scarf, John E., (222-4562), Box 96, Greensburg 70441			Greensburg-Wesley Chapel H
Schwendimann, Fred W., (428-3244, 2623), Box 299, Oak Grove 71263			Oak Grove M
Scott, Leon C., (255-2520, 2211), 1200 Dubach, Ruston 71270			Ruston, Grace-Wesley Chapel R
Sewell, John H., (322-3891, 323-0876), 406 Maridale Drive, West Monroe 71291			McGuire M
Sherman, George H., Jr., (395-3117, 5333), Box 656, Patterson 70392			Patterson-Bayou Vista L
Shirley, Fred O., (288-8401, 486-2186), 5828 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans 70122			St. Luke's NO
Shirley, Robert A., Volunteers of America, Ft. Worth, TX			Director of Housing & Services L
Sibley, Lonnie M., (425-1965, 221-4716), 895 Poleman Road, Shreveport 71107			North Highlands S
Simmons, W. Odell, (463-8915, 4491), Shirley & Broad Sts., De Ridder 70634			DeRidder, First LC
Sirman, William V., (256-5112, 3632), 1040 Louisiana Ave., Many 71449			Many-Bayou Scie S
Skinner, James C., P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge 70821			Assoc. Director, L.M.C.F.-Plaquemine, First BR
Smith, Edgar D., (235-6152), 513 E. Main St., Lafayette 70501			Mallalieu-St. James L
Smith, Lamar E., (383-7978, 344-0343), 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802			University BR
Smith, Theodore J., (776-2591, 5141), Box 99, LeCompte 71346			LeCompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville A
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr., (757-3936), 2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colo. 80210			Assoc. Prof. Iliff NO
Spiller, Ray Rolon, (323-1213, 1804), 3909 Nutland Road, Monroe 71201			Reveille-Little Creek M
Spitzkeit, James W., c/o United Methodist Mission, Box 16, Taejon, Korea			Missionary to Korea
Stafford, Robert Larry, (229-8532, 5531), Box 242, Kentwood 70444			Kentwood-Mt. Hermon H
Stage, Frank M., Jr. (637-2679), Box 91, Lottie 70756			Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads BR
Standley, Theo Strong, (436-6656), 812 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601			Assoc., First LC
Stewart, Henry L., (721-6198, 282-3733), 731 Taylor, Kenner 70062			Brooks NO
Stokes, William M., Jr., (255-5478, 3112), Box 4905 Tech Station, Ruston 71270			Wesley Fdn. Dir. Tech-Ansley R

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Stout, Ned L., (574-1515, 3119), Box 88, Tallulah 71282			Tallulah M
Stovall, James L., (322-4305, 4454), 1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201			St. Paul's M
Streams, Louis L., (839-2318), Box 482, Franklinton 70438		Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel	H
Stringfield, Mickey David, (775-1598, 1577), 1260 Texas Avenue, Baker 70714			Baker BR
Tatum, Eskel L., (628-3316, 4542), 308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483			Winnfield-Couley A
Tatum, Robert L., Comal Independent School District, New Braunfels, TX 78130			Evaluator-Teacher A
Taylor, A. G., (435-5656, 4392), Box 455, Winnsboro 71295			Winnsboro-Union M
Taylor, John Roddy, (285-7462, 7667), Box 189, Bernice 71222		Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	R
Taylor, Luther W., (929-2813, 2571), Box 98, Blanchard 71009			Blanchard-Belcher S
Taylor, Robert E., (868-6237, 869-5281), Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104			Assoc. Prof. of Religion & Chaplain, Centenary-Longstreet S
Terry, Byrd L., (786-2592, 6691), Box 578, DeQuincy 70633			DeQuincy LC
Thomas, Edward R., (255-2041), 319 Glendale, Ruston 71270			DS, Ruston District
Thomas, George L., (872-4631), 938 Polk St., Mansfield 71052			Wesley-Shady Grove S
Thomas, Joseph R., (722-3444), 3444 Congress Parkway West, Chicago, IL 60624			Ecumenical Institute LC
Thompson, L. Deen, (478-2273, 2290), 2305 17th St., Lake Charles 70601			Oak Park LC
Tohline, Daniel W., (259-2364, 2544), Box 156, Jonesboro 71251			Jonesboro R
Townsend, Robert E., (477-3432, 2191), 501 E. Sale, Lake Charles 70601			Wesley Fdn. Dir, McNeese LC
Transpers, Roger J., (891-4392, 861-5497), 2819 Amelia, New Orleans 70115			Williams NO
Trickett, J. Albert, (865-3744, 221-5207), 504 Linden, Shreveport 71104			Assoc., Noel Memorial S
Van Horn, Gary Leroy, (235-2814), 101 Pontiac Road, Lafayette 70501			Davidson Memorial L
Vining, Kirby A., (394-5208, 5326), 3300 Eton, New Orleans 70114			Aurora NO
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr., (784-6222, 6868), Box 156, Luling 70070			Luling-St. John NO
Wade, Leland Dewitt, (377-5510, 1226), 303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden 71055			Lakeview-McIntyre R
Walker, Samuel W., (945-4287, 895-6110), 2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans 70115			Mt. Zion NO
Walton, Richard E., (584-2827, 2422), Box 477, Elton 70532			Elton-Basile LC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Watson, Grayson B., (869-2781, 5112), Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport 71104			Vice-President for Development, Centenary College S
Weber, Theodore R., (373-5023, 377-2411), 1641 Ridgewood, NE, Atlanta, GA 30307			Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler NO
Williams, Brady W., (355-4996, 1801), 4653 Winbourne, Baton Rouge 70805			Winbourne BR
Williams, Douglas T., Jr., (255-0395, 5020), 201 E. Vaughn St., Ruston 71270			Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home R
Williams, Douglas T., Sr., (263-2369, 2860), Box 360, Arcadia 71001			Arcadia-Mt. Mariah R
Williams, Nathaniel P. (821-3152, 1292), 219 S. Miro, New Orleans 70119			Peck NO
Williams, Robert (344-3677, 383-3163), 1445 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge 70802			St. Mark BR
Williamson, Harvey G., (442-5351, 443-5696), 2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301			Alexandria, First A
Willis, Terry Clovis (893-1754, 5216), Box 655, Abbeville 70510			Abbeville-Pecan Island L
Willson, William G., (748-0406, 721-3411), NAS MIRAMAR, San Diego, CA 92145			Chaplain, U.S. Navy L
Wilson, James E., (343-3741, 2944), 4104 Grammont, Monroe 71201			Wesley Fdn. Dir NLU-Eros M
Wilson, James W., (944-0474, 945-2904), 3123 General Taylor, New Orleans 70125			Hartzell NO
Wilson, L. Gray, (343-0853, 0925), 748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71201			St. Mark's-Oak Ridge M
Wimberly, Lorris M., Jr., (861-2961, 221-5207), 520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101			Assoc., Noel Memorial S
Winegeart, Jack S., (443-8246, 442-1986), Box 5512, Alexandria 71301			Horseshoe Drive A
Wineinger, Donald E., (387-0307), 319 Circle Drive, West Monroe 71291			Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital M
Winn, Carole Cotton, (323-7471), 411 Sherrouse Monroe 71201			Brownville M
Winn, John M., Jr., (343-3348, 3033), 411 Sherrouse, Monroe 71201			Memorial M
Woodland, James P., (643-5081, 6437), P.O. Box 1047, Slidell 70458			Slidell, First H
Worthy, Waiter C., (634-2651), Jackson, LA 70748			Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital BR
York, George D., (746-3529, 5349), 2004 Bell Grove, Bossier City 71010			St. Stephen's S

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Allen, Dan Ray, St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO	Student, St. Paul S
Armold, Jack David, (341-4717, 5523), Box 224, Marrero 70072	St. James NO
August, Terrence Sylvester, 653 Beckwith St. SW, Gammon N. 78, Atlanta, GA 30314	Student, Gammon BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Ball, Ronald Lee, (858-3106), S.P.O. 211, Wilmore, KY 40390			Student, Asbury M
Cain, Douglas London, 1915 Cambridge, Bossier City 71010			Student, Perkins S
Calmes, S. Michael, 745 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, MA 02159			Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology H
Campbell, Alonzo James, 704 5th St., Natchitoches 71457			Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks A
Carroll, Kenneth M. (345-4626), 103 Alexander St., Hammond 70401			Student, Perkins H
Champion, Buddy Joe (757-4012, 3592), Box 448, Ferriday 71334			Ferriday M
Chrisman, Louie P. (858-4501), 108 Gaile Morris Ct., Wilmore, KY 40390			Student, Asbury L
Delery, Harvey B. (777-3996), Box 176, Dubach 71235			Dubach-Hilly R
Douglas, Andrew J. (891-8712, 949-9385), 2025 Robert, New Orleans 70115			LaHarpe NO
Ennis, Emile Meadows, Box 22927 - Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA 30322			Student, Candler NO
Evans, Allen Wayne, (914-489-3755), 1704 Lakewood, Durham, NC 27707			Student, Duke Divinity School NO
Fookes, James Edwin, (861-6292, 0586), Box 5038, Shreveport 71105			Assoc., Broadmoor S
Gammill, Nancy J., (483-9600), 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127			Student, St. Paul S
Gammill, Randall Lee (483-9600), 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO. 64127			Student, St. Paul S
Gordon, Widdie Clifton, 653 Beckwith St., SW, Atlanta, GA 30314			Chaplain, Morehouse College NO
Hengstenberg, James D., 407 Hambee, Richardson, TX 75080			Student, Perkins R
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr., (282-8561, 945-3406), 4939 Venus St., New Orleans 70122			Second Church NO
Holbert, John C., (477-0649, 2003), 3501 Patrick, Lake Charles 70601			Assoc., University LC
Irving, Sidney Earl (369-6671), Box 592, Napoleonville 70390			Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn BR
Jones, Russell L., (282-7944, 361-3182), 3556 Virgil Blvd., New Orleans 70122			Algiers, St. Matthew NO
Lawson, Timothy Edward, 4504 Abbott - Apt. 19, Dallas, TX 75025			Student, Perkins BR
McGowen, Dorothy Mae, P.O. Box 187, Epps 71237			Epps-Floyd M
McLaurin, Michael Dean, (344-9100), 4264 Capital Height Avenue, Baton Rouge 70806			Assoc., Ingleside BR
Martin, E. J., (878-5536, 2147), Box 395, Delhi 71232			Delhi M
Nichols, Randall Keith, 111 Marvin Circle, Marietta, GA 30062			Student, Candler S
Norman, Larry Donald (375-2932), 322 South 2nd St., Vivian 71082			Student, Candler S

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
O'Dell, Larry Dean (377-0348), 710 Drew Lane, Minden 71055			Student, Perkins R
Richardson, James A., Jr., Box 245, Anna, TX 75003			Student, Perkins LC
Scott-Welch, John Richard (404-378-6414), 538 Burlington Road # D, Atlanta, GA 30307			Student, Candler S
Sewell, John Howard, 114 Gaile Morris Ct., Wilmore, KY 40390			Student, Asbury M
Simmons, Charles Bryant (766-2022, 344-0343), 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802			Assoc., University BR
Stephens, Paul Lagrone, 1251 Virginia, Apt. 6, Atlanta, GA 30322			Student, Candler S
Trickett, David George, Box 2315, S.M.U., Dallas, TX 75275			Student, Perkins S
Walmsley, Robert Anderson			Student, Howard L
Warren, Hulen Conway, Jr., 1371 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, GA 30306			Student, Candler R
Williams, John Newman (926-8598, 924-6269), 12030 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815			Assoc., Broadmoor BR
Williams, Marie P., (926-8598, 924-6269), 12030 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815			Assoc., Broadmoor BR
Wyers, Edward Earl			

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Alfred, George M. (828-0413), Box 56, Franklin 70538		Asbury-Mason-Fitzgerald L
Barabin, Walter (923-4855), Box 611, Baldwin 70514		St. Peter-Mt. Zion L
Beck, Leo Lonnie (326-4746, 4812), Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064		Walker's Chapel S
Berry, E. L. (654-4231), 5267 Rolling, Zachary 70791		Donaldsonville, St. Peter BR
Bowie, Taft (477-4808), 203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux 70301		Calvary-Magnolia L
Branch, Booker T., (375-4675), 2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge 70807		Washington, St. Mark's-St. Paul L
Campbell, Fred, (765-3543), Box 385, Pollock 71467		Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel A
Carter, Eddie, 1009 Shrewsbury Road, New Orleans 70121		Wesley NO
Cassels, William Paul, (377-3102), Box 6, Heflin 71039		Heflin-Brushwood R
Corie, Finas P., (832-5537), Box 308, Cotton Valley 71018		Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley R
Crotwell, Claude M., (649-7188), Box 126, Columbia 71418		Columbia-Hebert M
Davidson, James S., (949-4374, 895-7559), 2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 70122		Trinity NO
Ennis, Ameal D., (926-1212), 1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge 70802		Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul BR

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Franklin, Adam, (638-6154), 508 Jude St., New Roads 70760		Clinton, St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	BR
Harris, R. M. (734-3812), 203 N. King St., Welsh 70591		Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	LC
Hillard, Clarence L., (775-4421, 664-7979), 10724 Ridgecrest, Baton Rouge 70807		Denham Springs, Roberts Chapel-St. Luke	BR
Howell, H.C., (334-5771), Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne 70578		Indian Bayou-Kaplan	L
Jennings, Lee C., (326-5976, 222-1591), Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton 71006		Johnson-Mt. Zion-New Light S	
Longfellow, Harold W., (635-4704, 3213), 2603 Mervin St., Shreveport 71103		Wynn S	
McCoy, Isaiah L., (986-2884), Box 595, Angie 70426		Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel H	
McVay, George A., (334-3612, 3224), 308 N. Parkerson St., Rayne 70578		Rayne-Branch L	
Marcel, Lionel J., (276-4117), 2807 D'Albor St., Jeanerette 70544		Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia-St. Martinville L	
Miller, William Joseph, (766-3775, 383-4351), 805 N. 39th, Baton Rouge 70802		Hughes Memorial	BR
Mims, Cecil C., (634-7431), Box 184, Elizabeth 70638		Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	LC
Murray, Robert S., (323-6495), 406 Cedar St., Monroe 71201		Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel	M
Parks, W. Ed, (665-5471, 664-4801), Box 138, Watson 70786		Live Oak	BR
Poss, Richard, (649-2759), Box 985, Grayson 71435		Grayson-Kelly	M
Rhyan, Henry J, (283-1083, 833-0864), 4205 St. Anthony, New Orleans 70122		Ross-Thomas	NO
Rountree, Joe L., Box 1617, Vinton 70668		Vinton	LC
Sayes, John, (582-6618, 582-3063), Box 144, Iowa 70647		Iowa-Bell City-Hayes	LC
Smith, Bernard, (288-7333, 362-3258), 515 Lafayette St., Gretna 70053		Boynton	NO
Strozier, J. David, (793-2141), Box 186, Boyce 71409		Boyce-Seiper-Lahey Chapel	A
Wesley, Marshall, (394-4466), 121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville 70582		Mallalieu L	
Wilson, Thomas (636-2470, 631-7874), 3001 Morningside, Shreveport 71108		Trinity-Ellerbe Road	S

LAY PASTORS — FULL TIME

Anders, George D., Jr., P.O. Box 64, Bienville 71008	Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	R
Augustine, Louis, (944-1190, 943-9794), 5010 N. Rocheblave, New Orleans 70117	Thompson	NO
Bailes, Homer V., (753-2485), Box 602, Roanoke 70581	Roanoke	LC

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Barrie, Donald, (562-7145), Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent 70723		Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews	H
Billings, Charles David, (524-0070, 523-1545), 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, 70119		St. Marks Community Center	NO
Boyd, Troy Edward, (352-6878), Rt. 1, Box 193, Natchitoches 71457		Oak Grove-Campti	A
Brown, Joe Jr., (387-3169), 2907 Maddox, Monroe 71201		Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	M
Culligan, Leland Patterson, (258-3932), Box 52, Athens 71003		Athens-Cross Roads	R
Davis, William Gale, Jr., (387-2348), 112 Grayling Lane, Monroe 71201		Assoc., Southside	M
Grove, Daniel McKinley, Jr., (996-7797, 7439), Box 547, Morringsport 71060		Mooringsport-Oil City	S
Horne, Robert M. (385-2695, 385-7108), Box 335, Berwick 70342		Berwick	L
Jordan, C. A., (292-5420), Box 287, Marion 71260		Marion-Huttig	R
Logan, James Thomas, (644-3146), 317 E. Ascension, Gonzales 70737		Meadows Chapel-New River	H
Norwood, Robert, (276-6698), 730 Wilson, Jeanerette 70544		St. Paul-Briggs	L
Paine, Marshall C., (924-3565, 654-6622), 1859 Ingleside, Baton Rouge 70808		Slaughter-Bluff Creek	BR
Smith, H. Austin, (745-3512), P.O. Box 411, Doyline 71023		Doyline-Sibley	R
Solomon, Joe Davis, (428-3802), Box 128, Kilbourne 71253		Kilbourne-Locust Grove	M
Southall, Obie Jacob, (369-7905), Box 31, Plattenville 70393		St. Peter-Green-Wiley	BR
Wilkes, J. Monroe, (261-2089), Istrouma Methodist Camp, Greenwell Springs 70739		Director, Camp Istrouma-Deerford	BR
Wilson, Charles, 336 E. Cheney, Opelousas 70570		Hartzell-Shiloh	BR

LAY PASTORS — PART-TIME

Babin, Harold Boyd, (654-2641), Box 195, Zachary 70791		St. Francisville-Tunica	BR
Bell, Burnell, (895-8700, 943-2689), 3018 Danneel, New Orleans 70115		St. Phillip	NO
Blackburn, Frank Coburt, (775-6686), 3616 Charry Drive, Baker 70714		St. Luke's	BR
Carter, James M., (965-2902), 1006 Sharron, Benton 71006			
Davis, Wilbur G., (683-5232), Box 141, Clinton 70722		Hurst Chapel-St. Luke-St. Paul, New Roads	BR
DeBusk, Robert F., (425-4144), 414 Brookbriar, Shreveport 71107		Keatchie-Shiloh	S
Guyre, John Westley, (585-6146), Box 236, Port Barre 70577		Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs	L

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Hardy, O'Neal, (585-2355), Star Route, Box 154, Palmetto 71358.....		Scott Chapel-St. James-St. Joseph-Union L	
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr., (861-3071), 3909 Panama St., New Orleans 70125		Shaw Temple NO	
Johnson, Alex, (793-2696), Box 374, Boyce 71409		Mt. Zion-Emanuel-Corinth-St. Paul A	
Johnston, Jerry (643-7345, 586-1611), 1423 Lakewood Dr., Slidell 70458		Parker Memorial NO	
Kimble, E. E., (926-7347, 359-8325), Box 14632, Baton Rouge 70808		Donaldsonville, First BR	
McFarland, Marvin, (888-4665, 0964), 6412 Asher, Metairie 70002			
Means, Jesse L., (635-3833), P.O. Box 477, St. Francisville 70775		Concord-New Hope BR	
Medak, Pete J., (323-3578), 1801 Milton, Monroe 71201		Woodlawn M	
Miles, James C., (344-8894), 1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge 70802		St. James-St. Landry H	
Moore, W. C. (221-1198), 2020 Simpkins Drive, Shreveport 71107		Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest S	
Oldham, John, (926-3643, 659-2225, 359-7386), 10465 Cedar Lane, Baton Rouge 70816		Grand River BR	
Rowe, Thomas, Sr., (221-5608), 3451 Lorraine, Shreveport 71107		Cross Roads-Holly Springs S	
Sibley, Alfred Bray, (222-4316), Rt. 2, Box 242, Greensburg, 70441		Days-Center-Darlington H	
Simms, Roy L., (775-4032), 1015 Balsam, Baton Rouge 70807			
Singletary, Paul, (644-3730), Rt. 3, Box 155, Gonzales 70737			
Strong, Charles Payne			
Sweat, Willie B., (276-3291), Star Route B, Box 158, Franklin 70538		Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union L	
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr., (448-0515), 4123 Seventh St., Alexandria 71301		Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel A	
Washington, Dan, Jr., (746-7635), 123 East St., Norco 70079		La Place, Ninde Chapel-St. James H	
Wood, Karl D., (886-5601), Rt. 1, Box 181-E, Bush 70431		Varnado-Angie H	

STUDENT LAY PASTORS

Addison, Robert James, (325-8389), 914 Adams, Monroe 71201		Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel M	
Clark, Kathy Allene, (343-5528), 22 Willow Drive, Monroe 71201		Student, Centenary	
Foreman, Douglas Ray		Student, Perkins	
Hammond, Esther, (735-6940), 214 Memphis, Bogalusa 70427		Sun-Bush-Talisheek H	

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Holley, Don Richard			Student, Northeast
Honaker, Robert French, (377-7388), Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden 71055			Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen R
Morgan, Donald Reed			Student, Emory
Player, Oscar E., (326-5392), Rt. 1, Box 407-A, Benton 71006			Fairview-McDonald S
Spurlock, Steven, (843-6533), Box 192, Gibsland 71028			Gibsland-Oak Grove R
Wesley, Paul Lamont, (878-9698), Box 631, Loranger 70446			Loranger-Coopers Chapel H
Williams, Thomas McKee			Student, Centenary

PASTORS FROM ANOTHER DENOMINATION SERVING A CHARGE

Chapman, Kenneth B., (457-7407), 107 S. Tanglewood, Eunice 70535	Melville-Palmetto L
---	---------------------

SUPPLY PASTORS

Bearden, Steve Doyle, (428-2567), Box 156, Pioneer 71266	Pioneer-Forest M
Carter, Gerald, Rt. 1, Box 125, Convent 70723	Wesley-Mt. Vernon L
Carter, Stephen P., 113 W. Ridgeman, Haynesville 71038	Whitehall-Colquitt R
Davis, Paul, P.O. Box 42, Alexandria 71301	Glenmora, St. Marks-Willis J. King-St. Paul A
Hammond, Dennis H., (255-3379), P.O. Box 103, Clay 71228	Chatham-Zoar-Clay R
Hood, Boyd, Rt. 2, Greensburg 70441	Carpenter's Chapel H
Horn, George, Rt. 1, Box 86, Montgomery 71454	Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill A
Jackman, James, 2810 Ashton, Shreveport 71103	Providence S
Kent, Perry, Winnsboro 71295	Crew Lake M
McCarty, Floyd, 1534 Adams, Natchitoches 71457	Marthaville-Robeline-Beulah A
Morgan, Eddie, P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa 71465	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge H
Scott, Charles E., P.O. Box 155, Livingston 70754	Livingston-James Chapel H
Tate, William, Rt. 4, Box 44, Coushatta 71019	Mt. Zion-Bonchest S



X. PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE YEARS

Prepared by ROY E. MOUSER

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column —

(a) Figures in parenthesis () are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."

(b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Profes-

sor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.
 2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.
 3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.
 ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.
 4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
RETIRED MEMBERS														
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	---	1970	8.5	2	26.5	37	---	---	37
Beasley, James L.	La.	1938	1938	---	1931	Bpt. 38	1969	---	---	30.5	30.5	---	---	30.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75	---	32.5
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	---	1967	---	2	41.5	43.5	---	(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933	---	1933	---	1971	---	6	23.75	29.75	---	---	29.75
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	---	1968	---	4	38.5	42.5	---	---	42.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934	---	1965	---	2	32.5	34.5	---	(2)	34.5
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938	---	1938	---	1973	1	2	33.5	36.5	---	(2)	36.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	---	1932	2	2	7	11	---	---	11
Calvin, Richard W.	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935	---	1972	---	2	36.5	38.5	---	---	38.5
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	---	1956	---	2	34.5	25.5	11	---	36.5
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L. R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	---	31.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Desc.	Elder	to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	La.	Coar. Conf.	W/Oat Annuity	Yrs. Serv.	Total
Carrington, Lovice A.	Texas	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	1967	---	4	34.5	32	5	1.5	38.5	
Charles, Henry B. F.	La.	1905	1907	1905	1907	---	1945	---	2	38.75	40.75	---	---	40.75	
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	---	1958	---	6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5	
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	---	1971	---	6	24.5	30.5	---	---	30.5	
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	---	1961	---	2	31.5	32.5	1	---	33.5	
Cotten, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	---	1933	---	1965	---	3	31.5	34.5	---	---	34.5	
Davis, M. L.	La.	---	1971 (1952)	---	(1954)	1949	---	21	1	4	26	---	---	26	
Davis, R. M.	---	1907	1909	1907	1909	1907	1948	---	2	41	41	2	---	43	
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954	---	---	18.5	2	8	26.75	1.75	---	28.5	
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	---	---	---	2	37.5	39.5	---	---	39.5	
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	---	2	48.5	26.5	24	---	50.5	
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1968	2.5	2	38.5	43	---	(1)	43	
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	---	1934	---	1967	---	2	31.75	33.75	3.5	---	37.25	
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	---	1969	5	2	38.5	41	---	---	41	
Gaines, Kelso	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935	---	1954	---	4	18.5	22.5	---	---	22.5	
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937	---	1937	---	1957	---	3	19.5	22.5	---	---	22.5	
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1926	1931	1940	1965	---	3	35.5	25	13.5	---	38.5	
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957	---	---	---	5	17	20	---	2	22	
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	---	1962	5	2	41.5	44	---	---	44	
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	---	1960	---	3	34.5	37.5	---	---	37.5	
Hall, Blackmon	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	---	1969	---	2	23.5	25.5	---	---	25.5	
Handy, W. T., Sr.	S. Calif.	1920	1922	1920	1922	1932	1966	---	2	43.5	37.5	8	---	45.5	
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	---	---	1	2	40.5	43.5	---	---	43.5	
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	---	1971	---	2	42.5	44.5	---	---	44.5	
Harrison, C. J.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	---	---	---	2	28.5	30.5	---	---	30.5	
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935	---	1972	---	4	37.5	41.5	---	---	41.5	
Hayes, Charles H.	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935	---	---	---	3	39.5	42.5	---	---	42.5	
Hearn, John Elton	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932	---	1968	---	4	35.5	39.5	---	---	39.5	
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931	---	1931	---	1961	---	3	29.5	31.5	---	---	31.5	

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931	---	1931	---	1951	---	3	19.5	22.5	---	---	22.5
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1968	---	2	38.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	---	4	30.5	---	20.5	14	34.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	---	---	---	2	36.5	38.5	---	(1)	38.5
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	---	---	2	42.5	31.5	13	---	44.5
Jarrell, William M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921	---	1946	---	2	24.75	26.75	---	---	26.75
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	---	1965	---	2	41.75	33.75	---	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	---	1933	---	1964	---	6	30.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945	---	1940	1945	1969	---	---	23.5	23.5	---	---	23.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929	---	1963	1	4	35.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Lambert, John M.	MP	1921	---	---	1927	1949	1958	---	5	31.5	8.75	27.75	---	36.5
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960 (1954)	(1956)	(1956)	---	1973	6	2	12	20	---	(1)	20
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960	---	2	30.5	31	1.5	---	32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969	---	4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928	---	1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922	---	1922	---	1963	---	3	40.5	43.5	---	---	43.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967	---	3	29.5	10	22.5	---	32.5
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Texas	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	---	2	40.5	18.5	24	---	42.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	---	---	---	2	39.5	41.5	---	---	41.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	---	1965	1	2	33.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Morris, Virgil D.	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1921	1973	---	3	41.5	41.5	3	(1)	44.5
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock	1951	1953	1953	1955	1971	1973	---	---	2	2	---	---	2
Pledger, William F.	Gujarat	---	1938	1938	1938	1966	---	---	---	35.5	34.5	---	---	35.5
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	---	1972	---	2	40.75	42.75	---	(6)	42.75
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1973	---	2	43.5	45.5	---	(5)	45.5
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973	1.5	2	42.5	27.5	8.5	10	46.

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933 (1929)	1933	---	---	---	.5	2	41.5	40.75	3.25	---	44
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Texas	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	---	---	2	37.5	36	3.5	---	39.5
Robinson, Joe H.	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	---	7	2	30.5	22	17.5	---	39.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	---	2	41.5	29.5	14	---	43.5
Slater, Ellis C.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	---	---	---	2	23	25	---	---	25
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	---	1973	6	2	36.5	35.5	9	---	44.5
Small, Caesar D.	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932	---	1967	---	2	34.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	---	1966	---	5	31.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938	---	1938	---	1973	3	3	34.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	---	2	17	4	15	---	19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	---	---	---	1962	---	---	---	20.5	---	---	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	---	1965	---	2	38	38.5	1	4	39.5
Taylor, Robert S.	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935	---	1973	---	3	38.5	41.5	---	---	41.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924	---	1924	---	1951	---	3	25.5	5.5	23	---	28.5
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	---	1972	1	2	32.5	29	---	(6.5)7	35.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935	---	---	---	2	41.5	43.5	---	---	43.5
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	---	1963	---	---	40.75	28.25	12.5	---	40.75
Wethers, Carl T.	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933	---	1972	---	3	37.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Willis, Willie H.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	---	---	---	2	30.5	30.5	---	2	32.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	---	1973	---	2	15.	17.	---	---	17.
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	---	1924	---	1957	---	3	32.5	35.5	---	---	35.5

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burlew, George J.	La.	---	---	(1952)	(1954)	---	1973	25	---	---	10.75	14.75	---	25
Dill, Ernest M.	La.	---	---	1967	---	---	---	10	---	---	10	---	---	10

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Grant, R. Roy	La.	---	---	(1951)	(1953)	---	---	32.5	---	---	32.5	---	---	32.5
Haynes, Benjamin J.	---	---	1934	1941	1943	---	---	30	---	---	30	---	---	30
Smith, James A.	---	---	---	1945	1959	---	---	30	---	---	30	---	---	30
Stegall, William G.	La.	---	---	(1954)	(1956)	---	---	17	---	---	17	---	---	17
Williams, Lason A.	---	---	---	1945	1948	---	1973	24.5	---	---	24.5	---	---	24.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.	---	---	(1960)	(1962)	---	---	14	---	---	14	---	(29)	14
RETIRE LAY PASTORS														
Akin, William R.	La.	---	---	(1953)	(1955)	---	1968	13	---	---	13	---	(16.5)	13.
Barze, Cyprian	La.	---	---	1941	1949	---	1962	17.5	---	---	17.5	---	---	17.5
Brouillette, Etienne	La.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brown, Eugene A.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carithers, Rose P.	La.	---	---	(1945)	(1955)	---	1968	11	---	---	---	---	(3)11	11
Dorsey, Henry W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Facen, Sandy	La.	---	---	1949	1951	---	1961	11	---	---	11	---	---	11
Green, Charles H.	---	---	---	1946	1948	---	1968	36	---	---	36	---	---	36
Hines, Arthur L.	---	---	---	---	1961	1961	1970	3	---	---	3	---	---	3
Moch, A. L. M.	---	---	---	1956	---	1956	1970	14	---	---	14	---	---	14
Myers, Allen Edgar	---	---	---	---	1961	1961	1973	7	---	---	7	---	---	7
Poledore, J. Miller	---	---	---	1963	1966	1968	---	20	---	---	20	---	---	20
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.	---	---	(1951)	(1953)	---	1967	20.5	---	---	20.5	---	(2)	20.5
Sibley, P. W.	La.	---	---	(1954)	(1964)	---	1967	35.5	---	---	35.5	---	---	35.5
Walls, Charles H.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1956	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wesley, John L.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1963	17	---	---	17	---	---	17
Westbrook, V. L.	La.	---	---	(1950)	(1952)	---	1967	19.5	---	---	19.5	---	---	19.5

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958	---	1	4	16	17	4	(4)	21
Ailor, James W.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	---	---	2	31.5	32	1.5	---	33.5
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954	---	---	4	22	21	5	---	26
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950	---	---	1	2	24	27	---	(1.5)	27

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Desc.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Andrews, Christopher	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	5
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	2	20	22	---	(1)	22
August, Wilbert C.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954	---	---	---	3	24.5	27.5	---	---	27.5
Averett, Clyde W.	La.	---	---	---	---	1969	---	---	---	5.5	5.5	---	---	5.5
Avery, Donald R.	S. New Eng.	---	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	4	---	---	4
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	1968	1961	---	---	---	4	13.75	10.75	---	(3.25)5	17.75
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955	---	---	---	4	20	24	---	(1)	24
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952	---	---	1.5	2	24	27.5	---	---	27.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955	---	---	---	---	3	16	13	---	7	19
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964	---	---	---	3	11	5	---	9	14
Barron, Claude E.	So. Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bayliss, John A.	No. Ark.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1975	---	3.5	2	30	2.5	33	---	35.5
Beird, Sherman L.	Detroit	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953	---	---	---	2	23	25	---	---	25
Bergeron, Tommy R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	---	2	12	14	---	---	14
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	1	2	12	14	1	---	15
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	---	---	2	20	15	7	---	22
Bibbons, Jeffery C.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1954	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	---	33.5
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	---	---	3	16	14	5	---	19
Blair, Burton F.	Miss.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blakely, G. Eldred	L. R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	---	---	4	34.5	24	14.5	---	38.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	---	---	---	3	16	19	---	---	19
Blakeman, H. Warren	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959	---	---	---	3	16	19	---	---	19
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961	---	1961	1960	---	---	3	14	2	2	13	17
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	---	---	4	20	22	2	---	24
Boddie, W. D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	---	33.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943	---	---	---	4	28.5	32.5	---	---	32.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	---	---	---	4	21	25	---	---	25
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959	---	---	---	4	16	20	---	---	20
Brown, Alton M.	Kentucky	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annully	Yrs. Serv. Total
Burgess, Robert Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	---	---	---	---	2	5	---	---	5
Butler, Max R.	---	---	1951	---	1951	1951	---	---	---	24	24	---	---	24
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	2.5	20	15.5	---	7	22.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938	---	---	2	2	38.5	42.5	---	(2)	42.5
Calvin, George W. C.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	---	---	---	2	10	12	---	---	12
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	---	---	---	2	24	26	---	(2)	26
Caraway, Steven W.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Caraway, Stone.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	---	---	---	3	17	20	---	---	20
Carlisle, Joe F.	La.	1968	1972	1968	1972	---	---	---	4	3	7	---	---	7
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961	---	---	---	2	14	16	---	(3)	16
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953	---	---	2.5	3	23	28.5	---	---	28.5
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966	---	5.25	2	9	9	1.25	---	16.25
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	---	---	2	34.5	27	9.5	---	36.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	---	---	13.5	2	15	30.5	---	(1)	30.5
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971	---	---	2	7	4	13	---	(8)	13
Christie, James E.	L. R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	---	---	2	27.5	26	3.5	---	29.5
Christopher, O. W.	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945	---	---	---	2	28.5	30.5	1	---	31.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	---	5	2	37.5	13	31.5	(1)	44.5
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Texas.	1952	1955	1952	1955	---	---	---	3	20	21	2	---	23
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	---	---	1	2	39.5	40.5	2	---	42.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956	---	---	6	2	17.5	25.5	---	(1)	25.5
Constable, James E.	La.	---	1971	(1959)	(1964)	---	---	10.5	1	4	15.5	---	(2)	15.5
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945	---	---	---	3	32.5	35.5	---	---	33.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	---	33.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	---	---	2	32.25	32.25	1.5	(5)	34.75
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	---	---	2	19	21	---	---	21
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963	1963	---	---	4	12	16	---	(4)	16
Cotton, Carole	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	5
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	---	---	3	3	4	2	---	6
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1967	(1944)	(1961)	---	---	10	7.5	8	25.5	---	(7)	25.5
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	N. Ga.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1972	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	4
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	---	---	---	2	30.5	32.5	---	(1)	32.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annually	Yrs. Serv. Total
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964 (1952)	(1954)	---	---	---	13	3	11	27	---	---	27
Crosby, Thomas O.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	---	---	2	22	19	5	---	24
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	---	---	---	2	13	15	---	---	15
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	---	---	1	2	23	26	---	(3)	26
Daniels, Nathan	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	---	---	---	2	6	8	---	---	8
Davis, Abraham E.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961	---	---	---	2	15	17	---	---	17
Davis, Douglas L.	Rocky Mt.	1970	1973	1970	1973	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	---	---	---	3.5	26	29.5	---	---	29.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970	---	---	---	4	5	9	---	---	9
DeLaughter, Raymond	S.W. Tex	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dilworth, John Edwin	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974	---	---	---	8	1	6	---	3	9
Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	---	---	3	13	16	---	---	16
Dunbar, Thomas A.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	---	---	---	3	13	4	---	(1)12	16
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Texas	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	---	---	4.5	25	21	4.5	4	29.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	---	---	---	2	29.5	25.5	6	(4)	31.5
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967	1975	1967	1975	---	---	---	8	---	2	---	(1)	8
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	---	---	---	3	17	20	---	(1)	20
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	---	---	---	2	19	---	---	19	21
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	---	---	---	---	---	3	19	---	3	19	22
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	---	3	2	28.5	28.5	4	---	32.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1957	1962	---	---	---	5	13	18	---	---	18
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	---	---	---	3	16	19	---	---	19
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	---	---	---	3	13	16	---	---	16
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	---	---	3.5	2	30.5	36	---	---	36
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Texas	1941	1942	---	---	1968	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	6
Finnell, Malcolm E.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	6
Finnin, William M., Sr.	La.	1963	1965 (1959)	(1961)	---	---	---	8	2	10	17	3	---	20
Fisher, Kenneth M.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	---	---	2	2	34.5	37.5	1	---	38.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	---	---	---	2	13	9	---	(1) 6	15
Ford, Robert M.	E. Ohio	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958	---	---	4	21	23	1	(1) 1	25
Foreman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	---	---	---	2	21	23	---	---	23
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	---	---	1	31.5	27.5	5	---	32.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	---	---	2	27	27	2	---	29
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	---	---	---	2	22	15	---	9	24
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	---	---	---	2	36.5	6	---	32.5	38.5
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	---	2	11	11	---	2	13
Gage, Henry	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	---	---	---	2	10	12	---	---	12
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957	---	---	---	4	18	22	---	---	22
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	(7)	33.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957	---	---	---	3	18	21	---	(1)	21
Giles, John H., Jr.	Florida	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ginn, DeWitt M.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970	---	---	---	1	5	6	---	---	6
Goldman, Major M.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970	---	---	4	3	6	13	---	---	13
Graham, James A.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971	---	---	---	3	5	6	---	2	8
Griffin, Bertrand	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	---	2	11	9	---	4	14
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963	---	---	4	4	12	20	---	---	20
Hamilton, J. D. V.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	---	---	---	3	14	17	---	---	17
Handy, W. T., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	---	---	---	2	23.5	18.5	---	7	25.5
Harbuck, George W.	Texas	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	---	---	3	32.5	29.5	5	1	35.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949	---	1	2.5	27	26	4.5	---	30.5
Harper, George W.	Okl.	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967	---	---	---	4	8	12	---	---	12
Harrington, Robert F.	Texas	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	---	---	2	35.5	21	16.5	---	37.5
Harry, Richard H.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958	---	---	---	2	19	21	---	---	21
Haskell, William A.	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	5
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr.	E. Texas	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	---	---	8	25.5	15	18.5	---	33.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	3	20	23	---	---	23
Hebert, Richard C.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Desc.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pre.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annulity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Henderson, Freddie	La.	1968	1970	1963	1970	-----	-----	-----	2	5	7	-----	-----	7
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	-----	-----	-----	3	20	23	-----	-----	23
Henry, Willie Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5	-----	-----	5
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960	-----	-----	-----	4	15	11	-----	(2)8	19
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----	4
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	-----	-----	1	2	13	16	-----	(5)	16
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961	-----	-----	-----	4	14	18	-----	-----	18
Holcombe, George R.	S.W. Texas	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960	-----	-----	3	16	6.5	4	8.5	19
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	-----	-----	-----	3	8	11	-----	(1)	11
Holt, Melvin Ray	M. Philip	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	-----	-----	2	14	7	-----	9	16
Hoover, Joe A.	Florida	-----	1975	-----	-----	1975	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Horton, James Ryan	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	-----	-----	-----	3	8	11	-----	-----	11
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962	-----	-----	6	4	13	23	-----	(1)	23
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	-----	-----	2	12	12	2	-----	14
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	-----	-----	2	12	12	2	-----	14
Jackson, Moses T.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	-----	-----	-----	3	14	17	-----	-----	17
Jacks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	-----	-----	-----	3	17	18	-----	(1)2	20
James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971	-----	-----	-----	5	4	9	-----	-----	9
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948	-----	-----	1	4	28.5	33.5	-----	-----	33.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	-----	-----	-----	3	12	15	-----	-----	15
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	-----	-----	4.75	2	10	16.75	-----	(1)	16.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	-----	1	1.5	27	25	4.5	-----	29.5
Jones, William L.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	-----	-----	-----	2	6	8	-----	-----	8
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939	-----	1939	-----	-----	-----	-----	35.5	35.5	-----	-----	35.5
Kennedy, Edward A.	La.	1957	1956	1956	1959	-----	-----	-----	5	19	23	-----	2	24
Kilbourne, Kent Alan	La.	1972	1974	1972	1974	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	-----	3
Koelmay, John B.	S.W. Texas	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	-----	-----	2	31.5	31.5	2	(1)	33.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939	-----	-----	1	2	38.5	40.5	-----	3	43.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	-----	-----	-----	2	24	26	-----	-----	26
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	-----	-----	2	2	14	18	-----	(5)	18
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956	-----	-----	-----	3	22	3	-----	22	25
Lathan, Roger D.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	3

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annually	Yrs. Serv. Total
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	---	---	---	3	20	23	---	---	23
Lee, John M.	La.	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)	---	---	6	2	7	15	---	(3)	15
Lee, Lawson G.	Okl.	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Lilly, Sale T.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966	---	---	3	20	9.75	13.25	---	23
London, William R., Jr.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	---	---	2	31.5	30.5	2	3	33.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961	---	---	1	4	15	20	---	(3)	20
Lowe, Terry C.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	---	---	2	2	40.5	44.5	---	---	44.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	---	---	3	14	17	---	---	17
Lyons, Denver D.	Miss.	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
McCammon, Charles R.	L.R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951	---	---	2	28.5	24	6.5	---	30.5
McClain, Joe Wayne	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	---	5	2	12	16	3	---	19
McCutcheon, William M.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	---	---	3	7	10	---	---	10
McDowell, Donald K.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Texas	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946	---	---	2	28.5	28.5	2	---	30.5
McElroy, Talmadge E.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	---	---	---	42.5	42.5	---	---	42.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	---	---	3	28.5	31.5	---	---	31.5
McKeithen, J. Pierce	MP	1936	1938	---	1938	---	---	---	2	36.5	38.5	---	---	38.5
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	4	20	13	---	11	24
McLelland, James R.	N. Texas	---	1974	---	1974	1973	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	2
Maddin, Larry	S.W. Tex	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Malone, I. Elmer	La.	---	1971	(1967)	1971	---	---	5	1	4	10	---	(2)	10
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	---	---	2	37.5	10	29.5	---	39.5
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	5	2	11	18	---	---	18
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	---	---	2	34.5	33.5	3	---	36.5
Maxwell, George Larry	L. Rock	---	---	---	---	1970	---	---	---	3	5	---	---	5
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947	---	---	---	2	27.5	29.5	---	(1)	29.5
Means, Jerry A.	N.C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	---	---	4	15	19	---	---	19
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962	---	---	---	4	13	17	---	---	17
Merrill, Lynn W.	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Texas	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	---	---	2	29.5	27.5	4	(2.5)	31.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	---	---	3.5	2	22	27.5	---	(1)	27.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deat.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Ost Annully	Yrs. Serv. Total
Miller, Robert R.	N. Texas	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	---	---	2	25	26	1	---	27
Milo, Howard L.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967	---	---	---	2	10	12	---	---	12
Milton, William Spiller	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	---	1967	---	---	5	8	12	1	(2)	13
Morgan, J. P.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	6
Moore, James W.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972	---	---	3	12	2.5	12.5	---	15
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954	---	---	---	2	22	24	---	---	24
Mount, Darrell E.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	3
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Texas	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	---	---	1.5	27	27	1.5	---	28.5
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966	---	1966	1965	---	---	3	9	10	2	---	12
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958	---	---	---	3	17	20	---	---	20
Norris, Alfred L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	---	2	12	13	---	1	14
Norris, Leslie P.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	---	2	11	13	---	---	13
Ovenshire, Lewis	Va.	1938	1939	1938	1939	1968	---	1	1	35.75	7	30.75	---	37.75
Patton, Isaac A.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	---	---	---	3	21	23	---	(1)	23
Peabody, David B.	N. Texas	---	1972	---	---	1972	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	3
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	---	---	1	2	33.5	36.5	.25	(2)	36.75
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	---	---	---	3	8	11	---	(6)	11
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956	---	---	2	24	7	7	12	26
Perry, Nathaniel P.	Wash.-Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	---	---	2	33.25	21.25	14	---	35.25
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947	---	---	---	1	30.5	9.5	---	22	31.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	---	---	---	28.5	22	8.5	(1)	30.5
Peyton, Thomas B.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	6
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	---	2	12	14	---	(5)	14
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967	---	---	---	2	8	10	---	(7)	10
Pollar, Alfred	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	---	---	2	20	3.5	14.5	4	22
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946	---	---	---	2	27.5	7.5	---	22	29.5
Poole, Franklin P.	N. Texas	---	---	---	---	1972	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	3
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954	---	---	---	3	21	24	---	---	24
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958	---	---	---	4	17	21	---	---	21
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	---	---	---	3	12	7	---	8	15
Putnam, James W.	La.	---	1970	---	1970	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	5
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.	---	1971	(1960)	1971	---	---	8	1	4	13	---	---	13

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Quaid, Cleburne D.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	----	----	2	31.5	32.5	1	----	33.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968	----	----	----	2	7	5	----	(1)4	9
Ramsey, W. Dwight	S.W. Tex	----	----	----	----	1974	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	N. Texas	1960	1964	----	----	1971	----	----	3	12	7	7	1	15
Reed, Kenneth R.	C. Tex.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972	----	----	2	19.75	2.5	20.25	(2.25)	25
Rice, Joe Crosby	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	3	2	5	----	----	5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	----	----	----	2	14	16	----	----	16
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	----	----	----	2	36.5	36.5	2	----	38.5
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958	----	----	----	2	17	19	----	(1)	19
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	----	----	2	26	26	2	----	28
Roos, Louis Frederick	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	----	----	----	3	3	6	----	----	6
Ross, George W.	Texas	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954	----	----	3	21	21	3	----	24
Rowell, William A., Jr.	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972	----	----	----	5	3	7	----	1	8
Rowland, Robert G.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	----	----	----	3	----	3	----	----	3
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937	----	----	----	2	38.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Scarf, John Ernest	La.	1972	1974	----	1972	----	----	----	2	1	3	----	----	3
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943	----	----	----	2	33.5	20	15.5	----	35.5
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	----	----	2	19	16	5	----	21
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942	----	----	.75	2	31.5	34.25	----	----	34.25
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966	----	----	2	4	9	15	----	----	15
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	----	----	2	22	21	3	----	24
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	----	----	----	3	16	14.5	----	(1)4.5	19
Sibley, Lonnie M.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	----	----	2	16	17	1	(2)	18
Simmons, W. Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	----	----	6	2	10	18	----	(1)	18
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952	----	----	----	3	23	26	----	(2)	26
Skinner, James C.	C. Texas	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954	----	----	2	23	21	4	----	25
Smith, Edgar D.	La.	1954	1956	1940	1945	----	----	1	2	19	22	----	----	22
Smith, Lamar Edward	N. Texas	1950	1952	1950	1952	1972	----	----	2	22.5	2.5	22.5	----	25
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	----	----	2	2	19	22	----	(1)	23
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949	----	----	----	1.5	26	12.5	----	2	27.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Desc.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annually	Yrs. Serv. Total
Spiller, Ray Rolon	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968	-----	-----	-----	4	7	11	-----	(3)	11
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948	-----	-----	-----	1.5	27	3.5	-----	24	28.5
Stafford, Robert L.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975	-----	-----	1	5	-----	6	-----	-----	6
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	L. Rock	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	-----	-----	2	27.5	21	8.5	-----	29.5
Stewart, Henry L.	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958	-----	-----	-----	5	10	15	-----	-----	15
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	-----	-----	2	24	18	8	-----	26
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	-----	-----	-----	2	29.5	31.5	-----	-----	31.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944	-----	-----	-----	3	28.5	31.5	-----	-----	31.5
Streams, Louis L.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966	-----	-----	-----	3	9	12	-----	-----	12
Stringfield, Mickey D.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5	-----	-----	5
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	-----	-----	-----	3	31.5	33.5	-----	-----	33.5
Tatum, Robert L.	Colo.	1956	1959	-----	1959	1956	-----	-----	3	16	14	-----	5	19
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944	-----	-----	1	3	31.5	35.5	-----	(4)	35.5
Taylor, John R.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	-----	5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955	-----	-----	5	2	20	27	-----	-----	27
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	-----	-----	-----	3	20	16	-----	7	23
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962	-----	-----	-----	2	14	16	-----	(6)	16
Thomas, Edward R.	NES.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	-----	-----	2	28	27	3	-----	30
Thomas, George L.	-----	1969	1971	1952	1957	1960	-----	-----	4	4	8	-----	-----	8
Thomas, Joseph R.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1963	1966	-----	-----	1965	-----	-----	3	9	2	3	7	12
Thompson, L. Deen	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965	-----	-----	-----	3	10	13	-----	-----	13
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960	-----	-----	-----	5	15	21	-----	(1.75)	21
Townsend, Robert E.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	-----	-----	-----	3	3	6	-----	-----	6
Transpers, Roger L.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	-----	3	2	22	24	3	-----	27
Trickett, James A.	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	5	-----	(4)	5
Van Horn, Gary LeRoy	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971	-----	-----	-----	2	4	6	-----	-----	6
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956	-----	1	-----	2	20	23	-----	-----	23
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	-----	-----	-----	2	11	13	-----	-----	13
Wade, Leland Dewitt	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	-----	-----	4	7	7.5	3.5	-----	11
Walker, Samuel W.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	-----	-----	-----	2	23.5	25.5	-----	-----	25.5
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	-----	-----	-----	3	37.5	40.5	-----	-----	40.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	-----	-----	-----	2	11	11	-----	2	13
Weber, Theodore R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950	-----	-----	-----	2.5	25	5.5	-----	(5)22	27.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Williams, Brady W.	Tex.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Williams, Douglas T., Jr.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	6
Williams, Douglas T., Sr.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	---	---	---	2	35.5	37.5	---	---	37.5
Williams, Nathaniel P.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	---	---	---	2	22	24	---	---	24
Williams, Robert	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966	---	---	---	2	9	11	---	---	11
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Texas	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	---	---	2	27.5	25	4.5	(1)	29.5
Willis, Terry C.	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975	---	---	5	4	---	9	---	---	9
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958	---	1958	1958	---	---	3	17	---	4	17	20
Wilson, James E.	Ky.	1961	1964	---	---	1969	---	---	3	11	5.75	8.25	---	14
Wilson, James W.	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945	---	---	---	2	22	24	---	---	24
Wilson, L. Gray	L. R.	1949	1952	---	---	1953	---	---	3	23	22	4	---	26
Wimberly, Lorrin M.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	6
Winegeart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	---	---	2.25	20.75	20.75	2.25	---	23
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	---	---	.75	2	33.5	36.25	---	---	36.25
Winn, John M., Jr.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	2	20	22	---	---	22
Woodland, James Philip	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955	---	---	---	4	20	24	---	---	24
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963	---	1960	---	---	---	3	12	11	---	4	15
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	---	---	2	35.5	24.25	13.75	---	38.5
MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE														
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	---	---	---	2	30.5	32.5	---	---	32.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	---	1968	1	2	20	23	---	---	23
Lafayette, Willie R.	---	---	---	1959	1961	---	---	17	---	---	17	---	---	17
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.	1969	---	(1965)	---	---	---	9	5	---	14	---	(2)	14
Mead, Fred A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957	---	---	9	2	20	25	6	---	31
Milem, Lewis E.	W. Va.	---	---	(1958)	(1960)	---	---	11	---	---	11	---	(1)	11
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	---	---	1	5	6	8	---	14
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	---	5	7	27.5	27.5	12	---	29.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	---	1963	1	2	21.5	24.5	---	2	26.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947	---	---	---	7	28.5	30.5	5	---	35.5
Wallace, J. C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962	---	---	---	3	13	16	---	(4)	16
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.	---	---	---	1961	1963	---	---	15	---	---	15	---	---	15

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Desc.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP														
Allen, Dan R.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arnold, Jack D.	---	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
August, Terrence S.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ball, Ronald L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Cain, Douglas L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Calmes, Stephen M.	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Campbell, Alonzo J.	La.	1973	---	1973	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Carroll, Kenneth M.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Champion, Buddy Joe.	N. Carolina.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chrisman, Louis P.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Delery, Harvey B.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Douglas, Andrew J.	La.	1971	---	1970	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	4
Ennis, Emile M.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Evans, Allen Wayne	La.	1973	---	1973	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Fookes, James E.	La.	1974	---	1975	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Gammill, Nancy J.	Kans. E.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gammill, Randall L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Gordon, Widdie C.	La.	1970	---	1970	---	---	---	---	5	---	3	---	2	5
Hengstenberg, James D.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Holbert, John C.	N. Tex.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Irving, Sidney Earl	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Jones, Russell L.	La.	1971	---	1971	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	4
Lawson, Timothy E.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
McGowan, Dorothy Mae	La.	1973	---	1973	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
McLaurin, Michael D.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Martin, E. J.	Tex.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nichols, Randall K.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Norman, Larry D.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
O'Dell, Larry D.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Richardson, James A.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Scott-Welch, John R.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Sewell, John Howard	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Simmons, Charles Bryant	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Standley, Theo Strong	N. Miss.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephens, Paul L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Trickett, David G.	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Walmsley, Robert A.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Williams, John Newman	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Williams, Marie P.	Florida	1973	---	1973	---	1973	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Wyers, Edward E.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS														
Alfred, George M.	---	---	---	1962	1964	---	---	11	---	4	15	---	---	15
Barabin, Walter	---	---	---	1956	1958	---	---	17.5	---	4	24.5	---	---	24.5
Beck, Leo L.	L. Rock	---	---	---	---	1969	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	6
Berry, Edward L.	---	---	---	1942	1945	---	---	26.5	---	4	30.5	---	---	30.5
Bowie, William Taft	---	---	---	1951	1960	---	---	21.5	---	4	25.5	---	---	25.5
Branch, Booker T.	---	---	---	1945	1949	---	---	26.5	---	4	30.5	---	---	30.5
Campbell, Fred W.	La.	---	---	(1957)	(1959)	---	---	2	---	7	9	---	(20.5)	9
Carter, Eddie	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	4	19	---	---	19
Cassels, William P.	La.	---	---	(1951)	(1959)	---	---	22.5	---	7	29.5	---	---	29.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	7	18	---	(2)	18
Crotwell, Claude M.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	5	---	---	5
Davidson, James S.	---	---	---	1967	---	---	---	5	---	4	9	---	---	9
Ennis, Ameal D.	---	---	---	1950	1961	---	---	18	---	4	22	---	---	22
Franklin, Adam	---	---	---	1959	1961	---	---	17	---	4	21	---	---	21
Harris, Robert M.	---	---	---	1942	1948	---	---	27	---	4	31	---	---	31
Hillard, Clarence	---	---	---	1970	---	---	---	4	---	4	8	---	---	8
Howell, H. C.	La.	---	---	(1963)	(1965)	---	---	8	---	7	15	---	(2)	15
Jennings, Lee C.	---	---	---	1962	1964	---	---	22	---	4	26	---	---	26
Longfellow, Harold W.	Va.	---	---	(1958)	(1960)	1964	---	4	---	7	11	10.5	---	21.5
McCoy, Isaiah L.	---	---	---	1959	1961	---	---	17.5	---	4	21	---	---	21
McVay, George A.	La.	---	---	(1960)	(1965)	---	---	4	---	7	11	---	(4)	11
Marcel, Lionel J.	La.	---	---	1971	---	---	---	5	---	3	8	---	(5)	8

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annully	Yrs. Serv Total
Miller, William J.	.....	---	---	1963 (1957)	1966 (1959)	1968	---	6	---	---	6	---	---	6
Mims, Cecil C.	La.	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	7	20	---	---	20
Murray, Robert S.	.....	---	---	1958	1960	---	---	20	---	4	24	---	---	24
Parks, William Ed., Sr.	.....	---	---	1971	---	---	---	3	---	2	5	---	---	5
Pass, Asa R.	Little Rock	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
Rhyhan, Henry J.	.....	---	---	1943	1948	---	---	23.5	---	4	27.5	---	---	27.5
Rountree, Joe L.	.....	---	---	1973	---	---	---	.5	---	2	2.5	---	---	2.5
Sayes, John	.....	---	---	1957	1959	---	---	13	---	7	20	---	---	20
Smith, Bernard	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	4	13	---	---	13
Strozier, J. David	La.	---	---	1964	1966	---	---	6	---	7	13	---	---	13
Wesley, Marshall	.....	---	---	1953	1960	---	---	15	---	4	19	---	---	19
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.	---	---	1968	---	---	---	3	---	6	9	---	---	9
FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS														
Anders, George D., Jr.	La.	---	---	1973	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2
Augustine, Louis	.....	---	---	1970	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
Bailes, Homer V.	.....	---	---	1971	---	---	---	5	---	---	5	---	---	5
Barrie, Donald	.....	---	---	1970	---	---	---	6	---	---	6	---	---	6
Billings, Charles	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boyd, Troy E., Jr.	La.	---	---	1973	---	---	---	4	---	---	4	---	---	4
Brown, Joe E., Jr.	.....	---	---	1974	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	---	3
Culligan, Leland P.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Davis, William G.	La.	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eaker, Robert C.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	La.	---	---	1973	---	---	---	10	---	---	10	---	---	10
Horne, Robert M.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
Jordan, Clinton A.	La.	---	---	1973	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	---	3
Logan, Thomas	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
Miles, James C.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
Norwood, Robert L.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paine, Marshall C.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	.75	---	---	.75	---	---	.75
Ross, Robert Don	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2
Smith, H. Austin	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2

[illegible]

PART-TIME LAY PASTORS

[illegible]

XI. STATISTICS

A. CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1974 — December 31, 1974

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

RECEIPTS:

District Superintendents & Area Provost:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	\$ 14,150.92	
Receipts	203,340.72	\$ 217,491.64

Episcopal:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	160.12	
Receipts	44,970.41	45,130.53

Conference Board of Pensions:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	100.00	
Receipts	532,292.48	532,392.48

TOTAL		\$ 795,014.65
-------------	--	---------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

District Superintendents & Area Provost:

Salaries	\$ 133,483.17	
Travel Expense	53,441.66	
Cabinet Expense ..	7,406.44	
Pension Fund	10,276.80	
Refunds	10.58	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.....	12,872.99	\$ 217,491.64

Episcopal:

General Treasurer	42,953.77	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.....	2,176.76	45,130.53

Conference Board of Pensions:

Paid	532,327.48	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.....	65.00	532,392.48

TOTAL		\$ 795,014.65
-------------	--	---------------

MINIMUM SALARY

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	\$ 15,735.27	
Receipts	14,014.06	
Temporary General Aid	28,234.06	57,983.39

TOTAL		\$ 57,983.39
-------------	--	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Claimants	\$ 44,019.84	
Insurance	4,100.67	
Expense	544.58	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	<u>9,318.30</u>	<u>57,983.39</u>

TOTAL \$ 57,983.39

SAVINGS \$ 110,000.00

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND**RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 14,914.09	
Receipts	7,706.02	
Payment on Council on Ministries	<u>1,212.00</u>	<u>\$ 23,832.11</u>

TOTAL \$ 23,832.11

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Claimants	\$ 6,150.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	<u>17,682.11</u>	<u>\$ 23,832.11</u>

TOTAL \$ 23,832.11

NOTE —

Council on Ministries \$ 1,800.00

RECONCILIATION FUND**RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 1,043.25	
Receipts	<u>292.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,335.25</u>

TOTAL \$ 1,335.25

DISBURSEMENTS:

Conference Projects	\$ 1,043.25	
Emergency Relief	<u>292.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,335.25</u>

TOTAL \$ 1,335.25

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES**RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 118,885.57	
Receipts	<u>427,210.98</u>	<u>\$ 546,096.55</u>

TOTAL \$ 546,096.55

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Treasurer \$ 283,565.36

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

Board of Education	52,560.00	
Board of Evangelism	2,970.00	
Board of Evangelism — Special Grant ..	2,300.00	
Board of Health & Welfare		
Ministries	450.00	
Board of The Laity	6,300.00	
Board of The Ministry	2,700.00	
Board of Missions	25,200.00	
Board of Church and Society	450.00	
Commission on Archives & History	360.00	
Commission on Enlistment		
for Church Occupations	675.00	
Committee on Lay Worker	90.00	
Town and Country Commission	900.00	
Commission on Worship	360.00	
The LOUISIANA METHODIST	4,140.00	
Commission on Religion & Race	1,000.00	
Interchurch Conference	10,284.00	
Methodist Home Hospital	5,400.00	
Ecumenical Affairs	360.00	
People's Community Center	2,700.00	
Conference Youth Team	1,465.00	
Health Seminar — Special Grant	500.00	
Moving:		
W. Ralph Cain and Byrl J.		
Moreland	980.27	
District Superintendents Fund	10,000.00	
Refunds	102.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	130,284.92	\$ 546,096.55

TOTAL \$ 546,096.55

SAVINGS \$ 25,000.00

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

RECEIPTS:

General Administration:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 1,055.29	
Receipts	17,813.77	\$ 18,869.06

Jurisdictional Fund:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	2,119.82	
Receipts	7,279.16	9,398.98

Interdenominational Fund:

Receipts	7,123.11	7,123.11
----------------	----------	----------

Temporary General Aid:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	5,000.00	
Receipts	19,777.07	24,777.07

Ministerial Education:		
Receipts	<u>77,725.05</u>	<u>77,725.05</u>
TOTAL		\$ 137,893.27
DISBURSEMENTS:		
General Administration:	\$ 17,869.80	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.	<u>999.26</u>	18,869.06
Jurisdictional Fund:	7,287.70	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.	<u>2,111.28</u>	9,398.98
Interdenominational Fund:		
Receipts Paid	<u>7,123.11</u>	7,123.11
Temporary General Aid:		
General Treasurer	7,107.00	
Conference Board of Pensions	<u>17,670.07</u>	24,777.07
Ministerial Education:		
Receipts Paid	77,691.05	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.	<u>34.00</u>	<u>77,725.05</u>
TOTAL		\$ 137,893.27

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 22,178.93	
Receipts	<u>176,170.13</u>	\$ 198,349.06
TOTAL		\$ 198,349.06

DISBURSEMENTS:

Episcopal Residence — Special Grant. . .	\$ 2,800.00
Conference Journals, Printing, Postage	8,098.42
Conference Secretary-Editor	900.00
Council on Ministries	90,866.65
Centenary College — Special Grant	2,000.00
Area Administration	3,600.00
Camp Brewer	1,000.00
Gulfside Assembly — Waveland, Miss. . .	1,250.00
Cabinet — Telephone	2,133.33
James Stewart	300.00
Area Provost — Budget	10,303.44
Area Provost — Furniture	1,675.85
Area Provost — Moving	500.00
Refunds	214.00
Miscellaneous Expense	1,827.62

1/2 Office Expense

Conference Treasurer:

Treasurer's Salary	7,469.00	
Housing Allowance/Utilities	1,500.00	
Retirement Benefits — Treasurer	513.84	
Travel — Treasurer	805.02	
Secretary, Computer, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equipment Maintenance, etc.	7,261.52	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.	53,330.37	\$ 198,349.06

TOTAL \$ 198,349.06

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

RECEIPTS:

From Churches \$ 125,651.87 \$ 125,651.87

TOTAL \$ 125,651.87

DISBURSEMENTS:

One Great Hour of Sharing	\$ 11,570.47	
World-Wide Communion	9,989.12	
National Advance Specials	14,271.62	
World Advance Specials	89,820.66	\$ 125,651.87

TOTAL \$ 125,651.87

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIPTS:

From Churches \$ 226,749.68 \$ 226,749.68

TOTAL \$ 226,749.68

DISBURSEMENTS:

Black College Fund	\$ 56,494.35	
Youth Service Fund	1,122.76	
Human Relations	3,348.76	
Methodist Student Day	2,313.06	
Centenary College Fund	144,014.48	
Wesley Foundations	701.08	
Wesley Foundation-Southern University	16,931.84	
Christian Education Sunday	1,823.35	\$ 226,749.68

TOTAL \$ 226,749.68

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

RECEIPTS:

From Churches \$ 206,836.93 \$ 206,836.93

TOTAL \$ 206,836.93

DISBURSEMENTS:

Methodist Home Hospital	\$ 44,986.76	
United Methodist Hospital	10,449.66	
Methodist Children's Home	45,679.58	
Lafon Protestant Home	5,363.08	
People's Community Center	2,901.98	
Conference Advance Specials	15,007.25	
District Work	689.67	
Golden Cross	92.80	
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation ...	11,837.95	
Migrant Ministry	258.33	
Mt. Sequoyah	162.83	
One Thousand Club	1,195.00	
Retired Ministers' Homes Board	6,320.58	
Interchurch Conference — Balance on		
Hand December 31, 1974	10,061.95	
The LOUISIANA METHODIST	16,134.01	
LOUISIANA METHODIST — Balance		
on Hand December 31, 1974	4,987.17	
Flood Disasters	13,023.11	
Flood Disasters — Balance on Hand		
December 31, 1974	1,592.50	
Miscellaneous	16,092.72	\$ 206,836.93

TOTAL \$ 206,836.93

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Interest Account:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 7,498.31	
Receipts	7,950.40	\$ 15,448.71

TOTAL \$ 15,448.71

DISBURSEMENTS:

Foundation Meeting	\$ 612.29	
Cabinet Meeting	705.98	
Grant to Special Account	1,000.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	13,130.44	\$ 15,448.71

TOTAL \$ 15,448.71

SPECIAL FUND

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$	2,000.00		
Receipts		<u>1,000.00</u>	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>
TOTAL			\$	3,000.00
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>
TOTAL			\$	3,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	\$	195,000.00		
Loan to THE INN		11,365.00		
Collection from THE INN		<u>11,365.00</u>	\$	<u>11,365.00</u>
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:				\$2,349,556.47
LESS DISBURSEMENTS:				<u>2,087,909.42</u>
BALANCE ON HAND				\$ 261,647.05

RECAPITULATION:	CREDITS	SAVINGS	NOTES	TOTALS
District Superintendents Fund	\$ 12,872.99			\$ 12,872.99
Episcopal	2,176.76			2,176.76
Conference Board of Pensions	65.00			65.00
Minimum Salary Fund ...	9,318.30	\$ 110,000.00		119, 318.30
Pastor's Sustentation Fund	17,682.11		\$ 1,800.00	19,482.11
Conference Benevolences	130,284.92	25,000.00		155,284.92
La. Annual Conference Administration	53,330.37			53,330.37
Contingency Fund	13,130.44			13,130.44
Special Fund	3,000.00			3,000.00
General Administration ..	999.26			999.26
Jurisdictional Adminis- tration	2,111.28			2,111.28
Flood Disasters	1,592.50			1,592.50
Interchurch Conference	10,061.95			10,061.95
Ministerial Education	34.00			34.00
LOUISIANA METHODIST	<u>4,987.17</u>			<u>4,987.17</u>
	\$ 261,647.05	\$ 135,000.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 398,447.05

Bank Account January 1, 1975	\$	66,647.05
Certificates of Deposit		<u>195,000.00</u>
	\$	<u>261,647.05</u>

OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY

Districts	1974
	9
Value of District Parsonages	\$ 527,000
Indebtedness on District Parsonages	58,047
Value of Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages and Buildings	2,167,160
Indebtedness on Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages and Buildings	289,610

B. STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By R. Leonard Cooke

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1973	1974
1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	133,402	133,908
2. Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,752	2,952
3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches ..	3,747	3,741
4. Received from Other Denominations	1,378	1,508
5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,410	1,530
6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	3,282	3,381
7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,083	1,018
8. Removed by Death	1,596	1,577
9. Total Members at Close of This Year	133,908	134,603
10. Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	50,043	49,333
BAPTISMS		
11. Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,856	3,028
12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll	21,041	20,665
13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	10,067	7,813
14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year ..	2,266	2,335
CHURCH SCHOOL		
15. Number of Leaders	6,985	6,827
16. Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	19,344	18,353
17. Youth	12,558	11,831
18. Adults	23,374	23,125
19. Total Church Membership	61,816	59,804
20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	30,506	29,949
21. Number of On-Going Classes - Groups for Learning	8,960	9,216

22. Number of Short-Term Classes — Groups for Learning	16,176	17,021
23. Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,692	1,965

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

24. Membership of United Methodist Women	14,295	14,252
25. Amount Paid for Local Church/Community Work ..	153,075	201,105

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

26. Value of Church, Land, Buildings & Equipment	75,113,923	78,265,570
27. Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	9,677,717	9,520,896
28. Value of Other Assets (Cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	6,284,520	7,576,712
29. Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	10,093,250	8,927,337
30. Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	107,521	196,279

TABLE II

	1973	1974
31. Principal/Interest on Indebtedness, Loan, Mortgages	2,156,055	2,007,132
32. Paid on Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	1,794,719	1,960,343
33. Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration	544,298	550,129
34. Other Current Expenses	3,105,000	3,294,644
35. Miscellaneous Benevolences	504,747	838,427
36. U.M.W.	167,377	160,366

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

37a Pastor's Salary Set	2,310,576	2,344,442
37b Pastor's Salary Paid	2,311,226	2,547,948
38a Associate(s) Salary Set	127,109	146,886
38b Associate(s) Salary Paid	126,009	163,115
38c Total Paid (37b+38b)	2,437,235	2,711,063
39a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	489,310	
39b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	28,335	
39c Total Paid	517,645	598,520
40a Utilities Paid Pastor	177,372	
40b Utilities Paid Associate(s)	13,052	
40c Total Paid	190,424	223,187
41a District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	185,923	194,927
41b District Superintendents' Fund Paid	182,795	193,084
42a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	37,729	39,986
42b Episcopal Fund Paid	37,236	39,745
43a Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	527,607	534,792
43b Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	520,194	530,830

44a Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	17,616	7,972
44b Equitable Salary Fund Paid	17,303	7,892
45a Blank	-0-	-0-
45b Blank	-0-	-0-

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

46a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		
Apportioned	10,001	13,351
46b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	4,988	7,018
47a General Administration Fund Apportioned	20,640	20,002
47b General Administration Fund Paid	18,295	17,762
48a Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	10,070	7,992
48b Jurisdictional Administration Paid	9,100	7,262

TABLE III

	1973	1974
49a Area and Conference Administration		
Apportioned	145,653	149,839
49b Area and Conference Administration Paid	128,973	133,837
50a District Administration Apportioned	217,153	215,835
50b District Administration Paid	201,056	218,523
51a Blank	-0-	14
51b ---		12

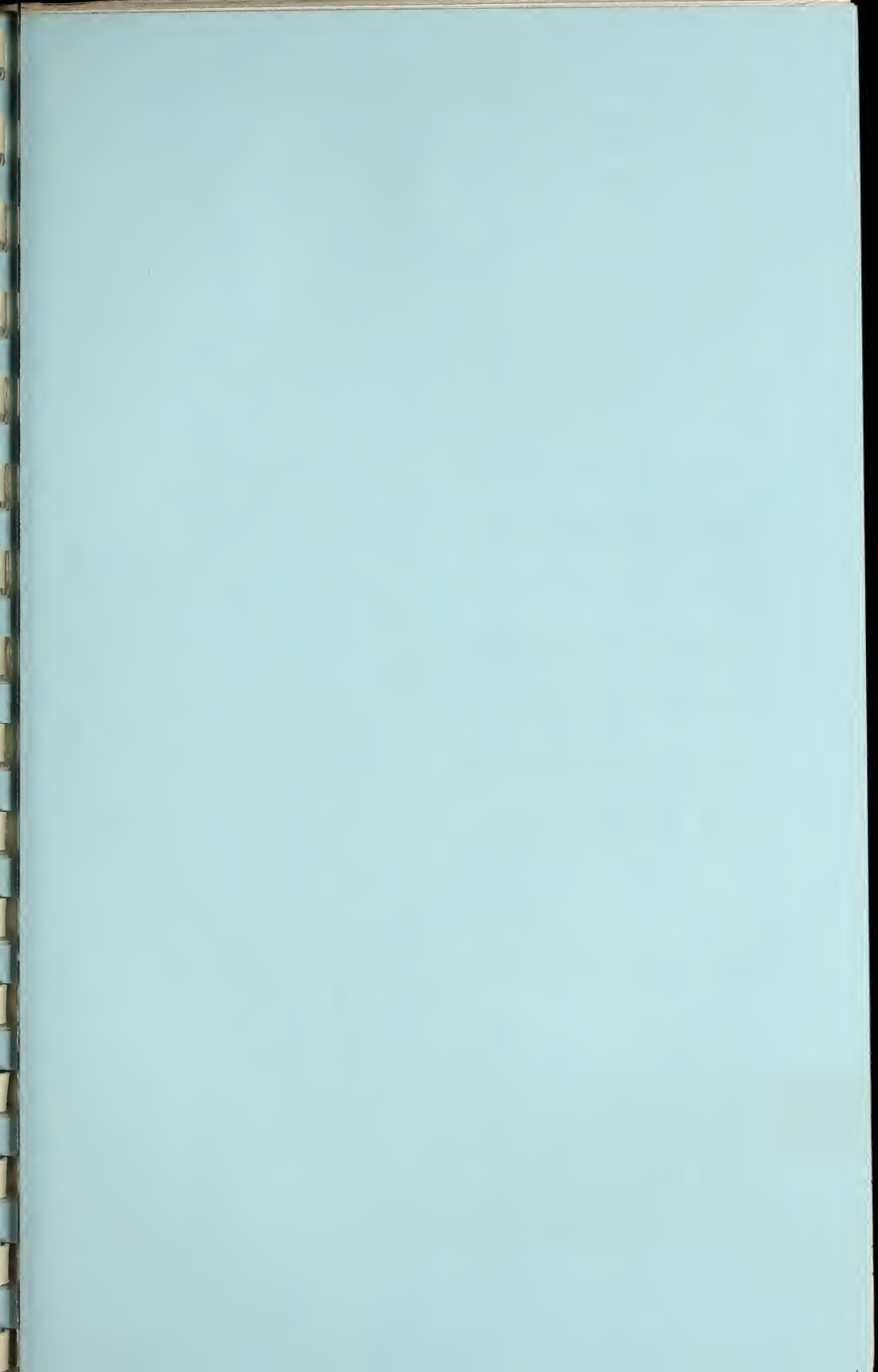
**WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE
BENEVOLENCES**

52a World Service/Conference Benevolences		
Apportioned	462,420	402,627
52b World Service/Conference Benevolences		
Accepted	426,847	442,001
52c World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	416,355	399,026

BENEVOLENCES

53a Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	98,783	97,159
53b Ministerial Education Fund Paid	71,933	77,776
54a Black College Fund Apportioned	70,477	80,254
54b Black College Fund Paid	43,858	56,197
55a Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	23,037	22,937
55b Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	19,338	19,792
56a General Advance Specials	-0-	-0-
56b World Service Special Gifts	-0-	-0-
56c Total (56a + 56b)	82,508	133,356
57. Youth Service Fund	1,084	1,319
58a One Great Hour of Sharing	-0-	-0-
58b World Communion	-0-	-0-
58c United Methodist Student Day	-0-	-0-
58d Human Relations Day	-0-	-0-
58c Total (58a + 58b + 58c + 58d)	29,379	29,466
59. Conference Advance Specials	57,275	77,243

60. Christian Education Sunday	2,614	3,513
61. Higher Education	126,080	158,484
62. Wesley Foundations	188,668	159,615
63. Golden Cross Sunday	15,436	16,509
64. Health and Welfare Agencies	163,156	174,962
65. Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans	50,846	52,363
66. Lafon Home	6,187	7,950
67. Sustentation	8,459	9,945
68. All Other Benevolences	24,830	29,444
69. Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)	13,845,446	14,906,736





X. PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE YEARS

Prepared by ROY E. MOUSER

Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column —

(a) Figures in parenthesis () are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."

(b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Profes-

sor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.

2. Dates in parenthesis (. . .) denote Local Orders.

3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.

ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.

4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
RETIRED MEMBERS														
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	---	1970	8.5	2	26.5	37	---	---	37
Beasley, James L.	La.	1938	1938	---	1931Bpt.	38	1969	---	---	30.5	30.5	---	---	30.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75	---	32.5
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	---	1967	---	2	41.5	43.5	---	(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP	1927	1933	---	1933	---	1971	---	6	23.75	29.75	---	---	29.75
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	---	1968	---	4	38.5	42.5	---	---	42.5
Branton, R. R.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934	---	1965	---	2	32.5	34.5	---	(2)	34.5
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938	---	1938	---	1973	1	2	33.5	36.5	---	(2)	36.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.	1923	1925	1925	1927	---	1932	2	2	7	11	---	---	11
Calvin, Richard W.	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935	---	1972	---	2	36.5	38.5	---	---	38.5
Caraway, Porter M.	La.	1919	1921	1921	1923	---	1956	---	2	34.5	25.5	11	---	36.5
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L. R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	---	31.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Dec.	Elder	Mss. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annually	Yrs. Serv. Total
Carrington, Lovice A.	Texas	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	1967	---	4	34.5	32	5	1.5	38.5
Charles, Henry B. F.	La.	1905	1907	1905	1907	---	1945	---	2	38.75	40.75	---	---	40.75
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	---	1958	---	6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	---	1971	---	6	24.5	30.5	---	---	30.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	---	1961	---	2	31.5	32.5	1	---	33.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	---	1933	---	1965	---	3	31.5	34.5	---	---	34.5
Davis, M. L.	La.	---	1971	(1952)	(1954)	1949	---	21	1	4	26	---	---	26
Davis, R. M.	---	1907	1909	1907	1909	1907	1948	---	2	41	41	2	---	43
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954	---	---	18.5	2	8	26.75	1.75	---	28.5
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	---	---	---	2	37.5	39.5	---	(3)	39.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	---	2	48.5	26.5	24	---	50.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1968	2.5	2	38.5	43	---	(1)	43
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	---	1934	---	1967	---	2	31.75	33.75	3.5	---	37.25
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	---	1969	5	2	38.5	41	---	---	41
Gaines, Kelso	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935	---	1954	---	4	18.5	22.5	---	---	22.5
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937	---	1937	---	1957	---	3	19.5	22.5	---	---	22.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1926	1931	1940	1965	---	3	35.5	25	13.5	---	38.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957	---	---	---	5	17	20	---	2	22
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	---	1962	5	2	41.5	44	---	---	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	---	1960	---	3	34.5	37.5	---	---	37.5
Hall, Blackmon	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	---	1969	---	2	23.5	25.5	---	---	25.5
Handy, W. T., Sr.	S. Calif.	1920	1922	1920	1922	1932	1966	---	2	43.5	37.5	8	---	45.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	---	---	1	2	40.5	43.5	---	---	43.5
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	---	1971	---	2	42.5	44.5	---	---	44.5
Harrison, C. J.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	---	---	---	2	28.5	30.5	---	---	30.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935	---	1972	---	4	37.5	41.5	---	---	41.5
Hayes, Charles H.	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935	---	---	---	3	39.5	42.5	---	---	42.5
Hearn, John Elton	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932	---	1968	---	4	35.5	39.5	---	---	39.5
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931	---	1931	---	1961	---	3	29.5	31.5	---	---	31.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annulity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Hearne, R. H.	MP	1928	1931	---	1931	---	1951	---	3	19.5	22.5	---	---	22.5
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1968	---	2	38.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Hofalen, W. Earl	Holst.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	---	4	30.5	---	20.5	14	34.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	---	---	---	2	36.5	38.5	---	(1)	38.5
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	---	---	2	42.5	31.5	13	---	44.5
Jarrell, William M.	La.	1919	1921	1919	1921	---	1946	---	2	24.75	26.75	---	---	26.75
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	---	1965	---	2	41.75	33.75	---	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	---	1933	---	1964	---	6	30.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres	1940	1945	---	1940	1945	1969	---	---	23.5	23.5	---	---	23.5
Knight, James A.	La.	1923	1927	1927	1929	---	1963	1	4	35.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Lambert, John M.	MP	1921	---	---	1927	1949	1958	---	5	31.5	8.75	27.75	---	36.5
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960 (1956)	---	1973	---	1973	6	2	12	20	---	(1)	20
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960	---	2	30.5	31	1.5	---	32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969	---	4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928	---	1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	MP	1919	1922	---	1922	---	1963	---	3	40.5	43.5	---	---	43.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967	---	3	29.5	10	22.5	---	32.5
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Texas	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	---	2	40.5	18.5	24	---	42.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	---	---	---	2	39.5	41.5	---	---	41.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	---	1965	1	2	33.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Morris, Virgil D.	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1921	1973	---	3	41.5	41.5	3	(1)	44.5
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock	1951	1953	1953	1955	1971	1973	---	---	2	2	---	---	2
Pledger, William F.	Gujarat	---	1938	1938	1938	1966	---	---	---	35.5	34.5	---	---	35.5
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	---	1972	---	2	40.75	42.75	---	(6)	42.75
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1973	---	2	43.5	45.5	---	(5)	45.5
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973	1.5	2	42.5	27.5	8.5	10	46.

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933 (1929)	1933	---	---	---	.5	2	41.5	40.75	3.25	---	44
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Texas	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	---	---	2	37.5	36	3.5	---	39.5
Robinson, Joe H.	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	---	7	2	30.5	22	17.5	---	39.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	---	2	41.5	29.5	14	---	43.5
Slater, Ellis C.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	---	---	---	2	23	25	---	---	25
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	---	1973	6	2	36.5	35.5	9	---	44.5
Small, Caesar D.	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932	---	1967	---	2	34.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	---	1966	---	5	31.5	36.5	---	---	36.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938	---	1938	---	1973	3	3	34.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	---	2	17	4	15	---	19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	---	---	---	1962	---	---	---	20.5	---	---	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	---	1965	---	2	38	38.5	1	4	39.5
Taylor, Robert S.	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935	---	1973	---	3	38.5	41.5	---	---	41.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924	---	1924	---	1951	---	3	25.5	5.5	23	---	28.5
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	---	1972	1	2	32.5	29	---	(6.5)7	35.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935	---	---	---	2	41.5	43.5	---	---	43.5
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	---	1963	---	---	40.75	28.25	12.5	---	40.75
Wethers, Carl T.	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933	---	1972	---	3	37.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	---	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	---	---	40.5
Willis, Willie H.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	---	---	---	2	30.5	30.5	---	2	32.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	---	1973	---	2	15	17	---	---	17
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	---	1924	---	1957	---	3	32.5	35.5	---	---	35.5

RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burlew, George J.	La.	---	---	(1952)	(1954)	---	1973	25	---	---	10.75	14.75	---	25
Dill, Ernest M.	La.	---	---	1967	---	---	---	10	---	---	10	---	---	10

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annulity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Grant, R. Roy	La.	---	---	(1951)	(1953)	---	---	32.5	---	---	32.5	---	---	32.5
Haynes, Benjamin J.	---	---	1934	1941	1943	---	---	30	---	---	30	---	---	30
Smith, James A.	---	---	---	1945	1959	---	---	30	---	---	30	---	---	30
Stegall, William G.	La.	---	---	(1954)	(1956)	---	---	17	---	---	17	---	---	17
Williams, Lason A.	---	---	---	1945	1948	---	1973	24.5	---	---	24.5	---	---	24.5
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	La.	---	---	(1960)	(1962)	---	---	14	---	---	14	---	(29)	14
RETIRED LAY PASTORS														
Akin, William R.	La.	---	---	(1953)	(1955)	---	1968	13	---	---	13	---	(16.5)	13.
Barze, Cyprian	La.	---	---	1941	1949	---	1962	17.5	---	---	17.5	---	---	17.5
Brouillette, Etienne	La.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brown, Eugene A.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carithers, Rose P.	La.	---	---	(1945)	(1955)	---	1968	11	---	---	---	---	(3)11	11
Dorsey, Henry W.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Facen, Sandy	La.	---	---	1949	1951	---	1961	11	---	---	11	---	---	11
Green, Charles H.	---	---	---	1946	1948	---	1968	36	---	---	36	---	---	36
Hines, Arthur L.	---	---	---	---	1961	.961	1970	3	---	---	3	---	---	3
Moch, A. L. M.	---	---	---	1956	---	1956	1970	14	---	---	14	---	---	14
Myers, Allen Edgar	---	---	---	---	1961	1961	1973	7	---	---	7	---	---	7
Poledore, J. Miller	---	---	---	1963	1966	1968	---	20	---	---	20	---	---	20
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.	---	---	(1951)	(1953)	---	1967	20.5	---	---	20.5	---	(2)	20.5
Sibley, P. W.	La.	---	---	(1954)	(1964)	---	1967	35.5	---	---	35.5	---	---	35.5
Walls, Charles H.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1956	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wesley, John L.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1963	17	---	---	17	---	---	17
Westbrook, V. L.	La.	---	---	(1950)	(1952)	---	1967	19.5	---	---	19.5	---	---	19.5

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958	---	1	4	16	17	4	(4)	21
Ailor, James W.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	---	---	2	31.5	32	1.5	---	33.5
Allen, Ruel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954	---	---	4	22	21	5	---	26
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950	---	---	1	2	24	27	---	(1.5)	27

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annulity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Andrews, Christopher	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	5
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	2	20	22	---	(1)	22
August, Wilbert C.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954	---	---	---	3	24.5	27.5	---	---	27.5
Averett, Clyde W.	La.	---	---	---	---	1969	---	---	---	5.5	5.5	---	---	5.5
Avery, Donald R.	S. New Eng.	---	1972	---	1972	1971	---	---	---	3	4	---	---	4
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	1968	1961	---	---	---	4	13.75	10.75	---	(3.25)	5 17.75
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955	---	---	---	4	20	24	---	(1)	24
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952	---	---	1.5	2	24	27.5	---	---	27.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955	---	---	---	---	3	16	13	---	7	19
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964	---	---	---	3	11	5	---	9	14
Barron, Claude E.	So. Carolina	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bayliss, John A.	No. Ark.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1972	---	3.5	2	30	2.5	33	---	35.5
Beird, Sherman L.	Detroit	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953	---	---	---	2	23	25	---	---	25
Bergeron, Tommy R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	---	2	12	14	---	---	14
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	1	2	12	14	1	---	15
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	---	---	2	20	15	7	---	22
Bibbons, Jeffery C.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1954	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	---	33.5
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	---	---	3	16	14	5	---	19
Blair, Burton F.	Miss.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blakely, G. Eldred.	L. R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	---	---	4	34.5	24	14.5	---	38.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	---	---	---	3	16	19	---	---	19
Blakeman, H. Warren	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959	---	---	---	3	16	19	---	---	19
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961	---	1961	1960	---	---	3	14	2	2	13	17
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	---	---	4	20	22	2	---	24
Boddie, W. D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	---	33.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943	---	---	---	4	28.5	32.5	---	---	32.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	---	---	---	4	21	25	---	---	25
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959	---	---	---	4	16	20	---	---	20
Brown, Alton M.	Kentucky	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annully	Yrs. Serv. Total
Burgess, Robert Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	---	---	---	---	2	5	---	---	5
Butler, Max R.	---	---	1951	---	1951	1951	---	---	---	24	24	---	---	24
Cady, M. C.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	2.5	20	15.5	---	7	22.5
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938	---	---	2	2	38.5	42.5	---	(2)	42.5
Calvin, George W. C.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	---	---	---	2	10	12	---	---	12
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	---	---	---	2	24	26	---	(2)	26
Caraway, Steven W.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Caraway, Stone	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	---	---	---	3	17	20	---	---	20
Carlisle, Joe F.	La.	1968	1972	1968	1972	---	---	---	4	3	7	---	---	7
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961	---	---	---	2	14	16	---	(3)	16
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953	---	---	2.5	3	23	28.5	---	---	28.5
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	(1959)	(1961)	1966	---	5.25	2	9	9	1.25	---	16.25
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	---	---	2	34.5	27	9.5	---	36.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	---	---	13.5	2	15	30.5	---	(1)	30.5
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971	---	---	2	7	4	13	---	(8)	13
Christie, James E.	L. R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	---	---	2	27.5	26	3.5	---	29.5
Christopher, O. W.	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945	---	---	---	2	28.5	30.5	1	---	31.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	---	5	2	37.5	13	31.5	(1)	44.5
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Texas	1952	1955	1952	1955	---	---	---	3	20	21	2	---	23
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	---	---	1	2	39.5	40.5	2	---	42.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956	---	---	6	2	17.5	25.5	---	(1)	25.5
Constable, James E.	La.	---	1971	(1959)	(1964)	---	---	10.5	1	4	15.5	---	(2)	15.5
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945	---	---	---	3	32.5	35.5	---	---	35.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	---	33.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	---	---	2	32.25	32.25	1.5	(5)	34.75
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	---	---	2	19	21	---	---	21
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963	---	---	---	4	12	16	---	(4)	16
Cotton, Carole	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972	---	---	---	2	3	5	---	---	5
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	---	---	3	3	4	2	---	6
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1967	(1944)	(1961)	---	---	10	7.5	8	25.5	---	(7)	25.5
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	N. Ga.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1972	---	---	2	2	4	---	---	4
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	---	---	---	2	30.5	32.5	---	(1)	32.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annulity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964 (1952)	(1954)		---	---	13	3	11	27	---	(5)	27
Crosby, Thomas O.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	---	---	2	22	19	5	---	24
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	---	---	---	2	13	15	---	---	15
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	---	---	1	2	23	26	---	(3)	26
Daniels, Nathan	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	---	---	---	2	6	8	---	---	8
Davis, Abraham E.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961	---	---	---	2	15	17	---	---	17
Davis, Douglas L.	Rocky Mt.	1970	1973	1970	1973	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	---	---	---	3.5	26	29.5	---	---	29.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970	---	---	---	4	5	9	---	---	9
DeLaughter, Raymond	S.W. Tex.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dilworth, John Edwin	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974	---	---	---	8	1	6	---	3	9
Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	---	---	3	13	16	---	---	16
Dunbar, Thomas A.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	---	---	---	3	13	4	---	(1)12	16
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Texas	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	---	---	4.5	25	21	4.5	4	29.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	---	---	---	2	29.5	25.5	6	(4)	31.5
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967	1975	1967	1975	---	---	---	8	---	2	---	(1)	8
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	---	---	---	3	17	20	---	(1)	20
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	---	---	---	2	19	---	---	19	21
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	---	---	1956	---	---	3	19	---	3	19	22
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	---	3	2	28.5	28.5	4	---	32.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	---	---	---	5	13	18	---	---	18
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	---	---	---	3	16	19	---	---	19
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	---	---	---	3	13	16	---	---	16
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	---	---	3.5	2	30.5	36	---	---	36
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Texas	1941	1942	---	---	1968	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	6
Finnell, Malcolm E.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	6
Finnin, William M., Sr.	La.	1963	1965 (1959)	(1961)	---	---	8	8	2	10	17	3	---	20
Fisher, Kenneth M.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	---	---	2	2	34.5	37.5	1	---	38.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	---	---	---	2	13	9	---	(1)6	15
Ford, Robert M.	E. Ohio	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958	---	---	4	21	23	1	(1)1	25
Forman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	---	---	---	2	21	23	---	---	23
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	---	---	1	31.5	27.5	5	---	32.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	---	---	2	27	27	2	---	29
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	---	---	---	2	22	15	---	9	24
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	---	---	---	2	36.5	6	---	32.5	38.5
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	---	2	11	11	---	2	13
Gage, Henry	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	---	---	---	2	10	12	---	---	12
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957	---	---	---	4	18	22	---	---	22
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	---	---	---	2	31.5	33.5	---	(7)	33.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957	---	---	---	3	18	21	---	(1)	21
Giles, John H., Jr.	Florida	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ginn, DeWitt M.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970	---	---	---	1	5	6	---	---	6
Goldman, Major M.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970	---	---	4	3	6	13	---	---	13
Graham, James A.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971	---	---	---	3	5	6	---	2	8
Griffin, Bertrand	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	---	2	11	9	---	4	14
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963	---	---	4	4	12	20	---	---	20
Hamilton, J. D. V.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	---	---	---	3	14	17	---	---	17
Handy, W. T., Jr.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	---	---	---	2	23.5	18.5	---	7	25.5
Harbuck, George W.	Texas	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	---	---	3	32.5	29.5	5	1	35.5
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949	---	1	2.5	27	26	4.5	---	30.5
Harper, George W.	Okl.	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967	---	---	---	4	8	12	---	---	12
Harrington, Robert F.	Texas	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	---	---	2	35.5	21	16.5	---	37.5
Harry, Richard H.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958	---	---	---	2	19	21	---	---	21
Haskell, William A.	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974	---	---	---	4	1	5	---	---	5
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr.	E. Texas	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	---	---	8	25.5	15	18.5	---	33.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	3	20	23	---	---	23
Hebert, Richard C.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Henderson, Freddie	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970	---	---	---	2	5	7	---	---	7
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	3	20	23	---	---	23
Henry, Willie Lee	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	---	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	5
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960	---	---	---	4	15	11	---	(2)8	19
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	4
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	---	---	1	2	13	16	---	(5)	16
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961	---	---	---	4	14	18	---	---	18
Holcombe, George R.	S.W. Texas	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960	---	---	3	16	6.5	4	---	19
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	---	---	---	3	8	11	---	8.5	11
Holt, Melvin Ray	M. Philip	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	---	---	2	14	7	---	9	16
Hoover, Joe A.	Florida	---	1975	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Horton, James Ryan	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	---	---	---	3	8	11	---	---	11
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962	---	6	---	4	13	23	---	(1)	23
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	---	---	2	12	12	2	---	14
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	---	---	2	12	12	2	---	14
Jackson, Moses T.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	---	---	---	3	14	17	---	---	17
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	---	---	---	3	17	18	---	(1)2	20
James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971	---	---	---	5	4	9	---	---	9
Jameson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948	---	---	1	4	28.5	33.5	---	---	33.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	---	---	---	3	12	15	---	---	15
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	---	---	4.75	2	10	16.75	---	(1)	16.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	---	1	1.5	27	25	4.5	---	29.5
Jones, William L.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	---	---	---	2	6	8	---	---	8
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939	---	1939	---	---	---	---	35.5	35.5	---	---	35.5
Kennedy, Edward A.	La.	1957	1956	1956	1959	---	---	---	5	19	23	---	2	24
Kilbourne, Kent Alan	La.	1972	1974	1972	1974	---	---	---	2	1	3	---	---	3
Koelmay, John B.	S.W. Texas	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	---	---	2	31.5	31.5	2	(1)	33.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939	---	1	---	2	38.5	40.5	---	3	43.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	---	---	---	2	24	26	---	---	26
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	---	2	---	2	14	18	---	(5)	18
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956	---	---	---	3	22	3	---	22	25
Lathan, Roger D.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Desc.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	---	---	---	3	20	23	---	---	23
Lee, John M.	La.	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)	---	---	6	2	7	15	---	(3)	15
Lee, Lawson G.	Okl.	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Lilly, Sale T.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966	---	---	3	20	9.75	13.25	---	23
London, William R., Jr.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	---	---	2	31.5	30.5	2	3	33.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961	---	---	1	4	15	20	---	(3)	20
Lowe, Terry C.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	---	---	---	3	1	4	---	---	4
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	---	---	2	2	40.5	44.5	---	---	44.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	---	---	3	14	17	---	---	17
Lyons, Denver D.	Miss.	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
McCammon, Charles R.	L.R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951	---	---	2	28.5	24	6.5	---	30.5
McClain, Joe Wayne	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	---	---	2	12	16	3	---	19
McCutcheon, William M.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	---	5	3	7	10	---	---	10
McDowell, Donald K.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Texas	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946	---	---	2	28.5	28.5	2	---	30.5
McElroy, Talmadge E.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	---	---	---	42.5	42.5	---	---	42.5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	---	---	3	28.5	31.5	---	---	31.5
McKeithen, J. Pierce	MP	1936	1938	---	1938	---	---	---	2	36.5	38.5	---	---	38.5
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955	---	---	---	4	20	13	---	11	24
McLelland, James R.	N. Texas	---	1974	---	1974	1973	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	2
Maddin, Larry	S.W. Tex.	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Malone, I. Elmer	La.	---	1971	(1967)	1971	---	---	5	1	4	10	---	(2)	10
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	---	---	2	37.5	10	29.5	---	39.5
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	5	2	11	18	---	---	18
Mathews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	---	---	2	34.5	33.5	3	---	36.5
Maxwell, George Larry	L. Rock	---	---	---	---	1970	---	---	---	3	5	---	---	5
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947	---	---	---	2	27.5	29.5	---	(1)	29.5
Means, Jerry A.	N.C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	---	---	4	15	19	---	---	19
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962	---	---	---	4	13	17	---	---	17
Merrill, Lynn W.	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Texas	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	---	---	2	29.5	27.5	4	(2.5)	31.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	---	---	3.5	2	22	27.5	---	(1)	27.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Desc.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annually	Yrs. Serv. Total
Miller, Robert R.	N. Texas	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	---	---	2	25	26	1	---	27
Milo, Howard L.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967	---	---	---	2	10	12	---	---	12
Milton, William Spiller	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	---	1967	---	---	5	8	12	1	(2)	13
Morgan, J. P.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	---	---	---	4	2	6	---	---	6
Moore, James W.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972	---	---	3	12	2.5	12.5	---	15
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954	---	---	---	2	22	24	---	---	24
Mount, Darrell E.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	3
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Texas	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	---	---	1.5	27	27	1.5	---	28.5
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966	---	1966	1965	---	---	3	9	10	2	---	12
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958	---	---	---	3	17	20	---	---	20
Norris, Alfred L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	---	2	12	13	---	1	14
Norris, Leslie P.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	---	---	---	2	11	13	---	---	13
Ovenshire, Lewis	Va.	1938	1939	1938	1939	1968	---	1	1	35.75	7	30.75	---	37.75
Patton, Isaac A.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	---	---	---	3	21	23	---	(1)	23
Peabody, David B.	N. Texas	---	1972	---	---	1972	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	3
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	---	---	1	2	33.5	36.5	.25	(2)	36.75
Peeples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	---	---	---	3	8	11	---	(6)	11
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1951	1953	1956	---	---	2	24	7	7	12	26
Perry, Nathaniel P.	Wash.-Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	---	---	2	33.25	21.25	14	---	35.25
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947	---	---	---	1	30.5	9.5	---	22	31.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	---	---	---	28.5	22	8.5	(1)	30.5
Peyton, Thomas B.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	---	---	---	3	3	6	---	---	6
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	---	---	---	2	12	14	---	(5)	14
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967	---	---	---	2	8	10	---	(7)	10
Pollar, Alfred	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	---	---	2	20	3.5	14.5	4	22
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946	---	---	---	2	27.5	7.5	---	22	29.5
Poole, Franklin P.	N. Texas	---	---	---	---	1972	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	3
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954	---	---	---	3	21	24	---	---	24
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958	---	---	---	4	17	21	---	---	21
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	---	---	---	3	12	7	---	8	15
Putnam, James W.	La.	---	1970	---	1970	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	5
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.	---	1971	(1960)	1971	---	---	8	1	4	13	---	---	13

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Quaid, Cleburne D.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	-----	-----	2	31.5	32.5	1	-----	33.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968	-----	-----	-----	2	7	5	-----	(1)4	9
Ramsey, W. Dwight	S.W. Tex.	-----	-----	-----	-----	1974	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	N. Texas	1960	1964	-----	-----	1971	-----	-----	3	12	7	7	1	15
Reed, Kenneth R.	C. Tex.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972	-----	-----	2	19.75	2.5	20.25	(2.25)	25
Rice, Joe Crosby.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5	-----	-----	5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	-----	-----	-----	2	14	16	-----	-----	16
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	-----	-----	-----	2	36.5	36.5	2	-----	38.5
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958	-----	-----	-----	2	17	19	-----	(1)	19
Rorie, Kenneth Glen	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	-----	-----	2	26	26	2	-----	28
Roos, Louis Frederick	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	-----	-----	-----	3	3	6	-----	-----	6
Ross, George W.	Texas	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954	-----	-----	3	21	21	3	-----	24
Rowell, William A., Jr.	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972	-----	-----	-----	5	3	7	-----	1	8
Rowland, Robert G.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	3	-----	-----	3
St. Amant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937	-----	-----	-----	2	38.5	40.5	-----	-----	40.5
Scarf, John Ernest.	La.	1972	1974	-----	1972	-----	-----	-----	2	1	3	-----	-----	3
Schwendimann, Fred W.	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943	-----	-----	-----	2	33.5	20	15.5	-----	35.5
Scott, Leon C.	N. Miss.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	-----	-----	2	19	16	5	-----	21
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942	-----	-----	.75	2	31.5	34.25	-----	-----	34.25
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966	-----	-----	2	4	9	15	-----	-----	15
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	-----	-----	2	22	21	3	-----	24
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	-----	-----	-----	3	16	14.5	-----	(1)4.5	19
Sibley, Lonnie M.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	-----	-----	2	16	17	1	(2)	18
Simmons, W. Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	-----	-----	6	2	10	18	-----	(1)	18
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952	-----	-----	-----	3	23	26	-----	(2)	26
Skinner, James C.	C. Texas	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954	-----	-----	2	23	21	4	-----	25
Smith, Edgar D.	La.	1954	1956	1940	1945	-----	-----	1	2	19	22	-----	-----	22
Smith, Lamar Edward	N. Texas	1950	1952	1950	1952	1972	-----	-----	2	22.5	2.5	22.5	-----	25
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	-----	-----	2	2	19	22	-----	(1)	23
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949	-----	-----	-----	1.5	26	12.5	-----	2	27.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Spiller, Ray Rolon	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968	----	----	----	4	7	11	----	(3)	11
Spitzkeit, James W.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948	----	----	----	1.5	27	3.5	----	24	28.5
Stafford, Robert L.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975	----	----	1	5	----	6	----	----	6
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	L. Rock	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	----	----	2	27.5	21	8.5	----	29.5
Stewart, Henry L.	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958	----	----	----	5	10	15	----	----	15
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	----	----	2	24	18	8	----	26
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	----	----	----	2	29.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944	----	----	----	3	28.5	31.5	----	----	31.5
Streams, Louis L.	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966	----	----	----	3	9	12	----	----	12
Stringfield, Mickey D.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	----	----	----	3	2	5	----	----	5
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	----	----	----	3	31.5	33.5	----	----	33.5
Tatum, Robert L.	Colo.	1956	1959	-----	1959	1956	----	----	3	16	14	----	5	19
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944	----	----	1	3	31.5	35.5	----	(4)	35.5
Taylor, John R.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975	----	----	----	5	----	5	----	----	5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955	----	----	5	2	20	27	----	----	27
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	----	----	----	3	20	16	----	7	23
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962	----	----	----	2	14	16	----	(6)	16
Thomas, Edward R.	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	----	----	2	28	27	3	----	30
Thomas, George L.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1969	1971	1952	1957	1960	----	----	4	4	8	----	----	8
Thomas, Joseph R.	La.	1963	1966	-----	-----	1965	----	----	3	9	2	3	7	12
Thompson, L. Deen	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965	----	----	----	3	10	13	----	----	13
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960	----	----	----	5	15	21	----	(1.75)	21
Townsend, Robert E.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	----	----	----	3	3	6	----	----	6
Transpers. Roger L.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	----	3	2	22	24	3	----	27
Trickett, James A.	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975	----	----	----	5	----	5	----	(4)	5
Van Horn, Gary LeRoy	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971	----	----	----	2	4	6	----	----	6
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956	----	1	----	2	20	23	----	----	23
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	11	13	----	----	13
Wade, Leland Dewitt	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	----	----	4	7	7.5	3.5	----	11
Walker, Samuel W.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	----	----	----	2	23.5	25.5	----	----	25.5
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	----	----	----	3	37.5	40.5	----	----	40.5
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	----	----	----	2	11	11	----	2	13
Weber, Theodore R.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950	----	----	----	2.5	25	5.5	----	(5)22	27.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Williams, Brady W.	Tex.					1975								
Williams, Douglas T., Jr.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975				6		6			6
Williams, Douglas T., Sr.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941				2	35.5	37.5			37.5
Williams, Nathaniel P.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955				2	22	24			24
Williams, Robert	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966				2	9	11			11
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Texas	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950			2	27.5	25	4.5	(1)	29.5
Willis, Terry C.	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975			5	4		9			9
Willson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958			3	17		4	17	20
Wilson, James E.	Ky.	1961	1964			1969			3	11	5.75	8.25		14
Wilson, James W.	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945				2	22	24			24
Wilson, L. Gray	L. R.	1949	1952			1953			3	23	22	4		26
Wimberly, Lorris M.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972				3	3	6			6
Winegeart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954			2.25	20.75	20.75	2.25		23
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942			.75	2	33.5	36.25			36.25
Winn, John M., Jr.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955				2	20	22			22
Woodland, James Philip	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955				4	20	24			24
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963		1960				3	12	11		4	15
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944			2	35.5	24.25	13.75		38.5
MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE														
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944				2	30.5	32.5			32.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		1968	1	2	20	23			23
Lafayette, Willie R.				1959	1961			17			17			17
Mayo, S. Alvin	La.	1969		(1965)				9	5		14		(2)	14
Mead, Fred A.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957			9	2	20	25	6		31
Milem, Lewis E.	W. Va.			(1958)	(1960)			11			11		(1)	11
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969			1	5	6	8		14
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947		5	7	27.5	27.5	12		29.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1963	1	2	21.5	24.5		2	26.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947				7	28.5	30.5	5		35.5
Wallace, J. C.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962				3	13	16		(4)	16
Wallace, Thomas R., Jr.				1961	1963			15			15			15

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP														
Allen, Dan R.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arnold, Jack D.	---	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
August, Terrence S.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ball, Ronald L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Cain, Douglas L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Calmes, Stephen M.	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Campbell, Alonzo J.	La.	1973	---	1973	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Carroll, Kenneth M.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Champion, Buddy Joe.	N. Carolina .	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chrisman, Louis P.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Delery, Harvey B.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Douglas, Andrew J.	La.	1971	---	1970	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	4
Ennis, Emile M.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Evans, Allen Wayne	La.	1973	---	1973	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Fookes, James E.	La.	1974	---	1975	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Gammill, Nancy J.	Kans. E.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gammill, Randall L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Gordon, Widdie C.	La.	1970	---	1970	---	---	---	---	5	---	3	---	2	5
Hengstenberg, James D.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Holbert, John C.	N. Tex.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Irving, Sidney Earl	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Jones, Russell L.	La.	1971	---	1971	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	4
Lawson, Timothy E.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
McGowan, Dorothy Mae	La.	1973	---	1973	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
McLaurin, Michael D.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Martin, E. J.	Tex.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nichols, Randall K.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Norman, Larry D.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
O'Dell, Larry D.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Richardson, James A.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Scott-Welch, John R.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	F.T.L.	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Sewell, John Howard	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Simmons, Charles Bryant	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Standley, Theo Strong	N. Miss.	---	---	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephens, Paul L.	La.	1974	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	1
Trickett, David G.	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Walmsley, Robert A.	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Williams, John Newman	La.	1972	---	1972	---	---	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	3
Williams, Marie P.	Florida	1973	---	1973	---	1973	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	2
Wyers, Edward E.	La.	1975	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS														
Alfred, George M.	---	---	---	1962	1964	---	---	11	---	4	15	---	---	15
Barabin, Walter	---	---	---	1956	1958	---	---	17.5	---	4	24.5	---	---	24.5
Beck, Leo L.	L. Rock	---	---	---	---	1969	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	6
Berry, Edward L.	---	---	---	1942	1945	---	---	26.5	---	4	30.5	---	---	30.5
Bowie, William Taft	---	---	---	1951	1960	---	---	21.5	---	4	25.5	---	---	25.5
Branch, Booker T.	---	---	---	1945	1949	---	---	26.5	---	4	30.5	---	---	30.5
Campbell, Fred W.	La.	---	---	(1957)	(1959)	---	---	2	---	7	9	---	(20.5)	9
Carter, Eddie	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	4	19	---	---	19
Cassels, William P.	La.	---	---	(1951)	(1959)	---	---	22.5	---	7	29.5	---	---	29.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	7	18	---	(2)	18
Crotwell, Claude M.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	5	---	---	5
Davidson, James S.	---	---	---	1967	---	---	---	5	---	4	9	---	---	9
Ennis, Ameal D.	---	---	---	1950	1961	---	---	18	---	4	22	---	---	22
Franklin, Adam	---	---	---	1959	1961	---	---	17	---	4	21	---	---	21
Harris, Robert M.	---	---	---	1942	1948	---	---	27	---	4	31	---	---	31
Hillard, Clarence	---	---	---	1970	---	---	---	4	---	4	8	---	---	8
Howell, H. C.	La.	---	---	(1963)	(1965)	---	---	8	---	7	15	---	(2)	15
Jennings, Lee C.	---	---	---	1962	1964	---	---	22	---	4	26	---	---	26
Longfellow, Harold W.	Va.	---	---	(1958)	(1960)	1964	---	4	---	7	11	10.5	---	21.5
McCoy, Isaiah L.	---	---	---	1959	1961	---	---	17.5	---	4	21	---	---	21
McVay, George A.	La.	---	---	(1960)	(1965)	---	---	4	---	7	11	---	(4)	11
Marcel, Lionel J.	La.	---	---	1971	---	---	---	5	---	3	8	---	(5)	8

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv Total
Miller, William J.	.....	---	---	1963	1966	1968	---	6	---	---	6	---	---	6
Mims, Cecil C.	La.....	---	---	(1957)	(1959)	---	---	13	---	7	20	---	---	20
Murray, Robert S.	.....	---	---	1958	1960	---	---	20	---	4	24	---	---	24
Parks, William Ed., Sr.	.....	---	---	1971	---	---	---	3	---	2	5	---	---	5
Pass, Asa R.	Little Rock	---	---	---	---	1974	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1
Rhyan, Henry J.	.....	---	---	1943	1948	---	---	23.5	---	4	27.5	---	---	27.5
Rountree, Joe L.	.....	---	---	1973	---	---	---	.5	---	2	2.5	---	---	2.5
Sayes, John	.....	---	---	(1957)	(1959)	---	---	13	---	7	20	---	---	20
Smith, Bernard	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	4	13	---	---	13
Strozier, J. David	La.....	---	---	(1964)	(1966)	---	---	6	---	7	13	---	---	13
Wesley, Marshall	.....	---	---	1953	1960	---	---	15	---	4	19	---	---	19
Wilson, Thomas A.	La.....	---	---	(1968)	---	---	---	3	---	6	9	---	---	9
FULL-TIME LAY PASTORS														
Anders, George D., Jr.	La.....	---	---	1973	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2
Augustine, Louis	.....	---	---	1970	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	1
Bailes, Homer V.	.....	---	---	1971	---	---	---	5	---	---	5	---	---	5
Barrie, Donald	.....	---	---	1970	---	---	---	6	---	---	6	---	---	6
Billings, Charles	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boyd, Troy E., Jr.	La.....	---	---	1973	---	---	---	4	---	---	4	---	---	4
Brown, Joe E., Jr.	.....	---	---	1974	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	---	3
Culligan, Leland P.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Davis, William G.	La.....	---	---	1975	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eaker, Robert C.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	La.....	---	---	1973	---	---	---	10	---	---	10	---	---	10
Horne, Robert M.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
Jordan, Clinton A.	La.....	---	---	1973	---	---	---	3	---	---	3	---	---	3
Logan, Thomas	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
Miles, James C.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1
Norwood, Robert L.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paine, Marshall C.	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	.75	---	---	.75	---	---	.75
Ross, Robert Don	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2
Smith, H. Austin	.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	2

[illegible]

PART-TIME LAY PASTORS

[illegible]

XI. STATISTICS

A. CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1974 — December 31, 1974

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

RECEIPTS:

District Superintendents & Area Provost:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	\$ 14,150.92	
Receipts	<u>203,340.72</u>	\$ 217,491.64

Episcopal:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	160.12	
Receipts	<u>44,970.41</u>	45,130.53

Conference Board of Pensions:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	100.00	
Receipts	<u>532,292.48</u>	<u>532,392.48</u>

TOTAL		\$ 795,014.65
-------------	--	---------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

District Superintendents & Area Provost:

Salaries	\$ 133,483.17	
Travel Expense	53,441.66	
Cabinet Expense ..	7,406.44	
Pension Fund	10,276.80	
Refunds	10.58	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.....	<u>12,872.99</u>	\$ 217,491.64

Episcopal:

General Treasurer	42,953.77	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.....	<u>2,176.76</u>	45,130.53

Conference Board of Pensions:

Paid	532,327.48	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.....	<u>65.00</u>	<u>532,392.48</u>

TOTAL		\$ 795,014.65
-------------	--	---------------

MINIMUM SALARY

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	\$ 15,735.27	
Receipts	14,014.06	
Temporary General Aid	<u>28,234.06</u>	<u>57,983.39</u>

TOTAL		\$ 57,983.39
-------------	--	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Claimants	\$	44,019.84	
Insurance		4,100.67	
Expense		544.58	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974		<u>9,318.30</u>	<u>57,983.39</u>

TOTAL \$ 57,983.39

SAVINGS \$ 110,000.00

PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND**RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$	14,914.09	
Receipts		7,706.02	
Payment on Council on Ministries		<u>1,212.00</u>	<u>\$ 23,832.11</u>

TOTAL \$ 23,832.11

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Claimants	\$	6,150.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974		<u>17,682.11</u>	<u>\$ 23,832.11</u>

TOTAL \$ 23,832.11

NOTE —

Council on Ministries \$ 1,800.00

RECONCILIATION FUND**RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$	1,043.25	
Receipts		<u>292.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,335.25</u>

TOTAL \$ 1,335.25

DISBURSEMENTS:

Conference Projects	\$	1,043.25	
Emergency Relief		<u>292.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,335.25</u>

TOTAL \$ 1,335.25

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES**RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$	118,885.57	
Receipts		<u>427,210.98</u>	<u>\$ 546,096.55</u>

TOTAL \$ 546,096.55

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Treasurer	\$	283,565.36	
-------------------------	----	------------	--

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

Board of Education	52,560.00	
Board of Evangelism	2,970.00	
Board of Evangelism — Special Grant .	2,300.00	
Board of Health & Welfare		
Ministries	450.00	
Board of The Laity	6,300.00	
Board of The Ministry	2,700.00	
Board of Missions	25,200.00	
Board of Church and Society	450.00	
Commission on Archives & History	360.00	
Commission on Enlistment		
for Church Occupations	675.00	
Committee on Lay Worker	90.00	
Town and Country Commission	900.00	
Commission on Worship	360.00	
The LOUISIANA METHODIST	4,140.00	
Commission on Religion & Race	1,000.00	
Interchurch Conference	10,284.00	
Methodist Home Hospital	5,400.00	
Ecumenical Affairs	360.00	
People's Community Center	2,700.00	
Conference Youth Team	1,465.00	
Health Seminar — Special Grant	500.00	
Moving:		
W. Ralph Cain and Byrl J.		
Moreland	980.27	
District Superintendents Fund	10,000.00	
Refunds	102.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974.	<u>130,284.92</u>	\$ 546,096.55

TOTAL \$ 546,096.55

SAVINGS \$ 25,000.00

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

RECEIPTS:

General Administration:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 1,055.29	
Receipts	<u>17,813.77</u>	\$ 18,869.06

Jurisdictional Fund:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	2,119.82	
Receipts	<u>7,279.16</u>	9,398.98

Interdenominational Fund:

Receipts	<u>7,123.11</u>	7,123.11
----------------	-----------------	----------

Temporary General Aid:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	5,000.00	
Receipts	<u>19,777.07</u>	24,777.07

Ministerial Education:

Receipts	<u>77,725.05</u>	<u>77,725.05</u>
----------------	------------------	------------------

TOTAL		\$ 137,893.27
-------------	--	---------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Administration:	\$ 17,869.80	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974....	<u>999.26</u>	18,869.06

Jurisdictional Fund:	7,287.70	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974....	<u>2,111.28</u>	9,398.98

Interdenominational Fund:

Receipts Paid	<u>7,123.11</u>	7,123.11
---------------------	-----------------	----------

Temporary General Aid:

General Treasurer	7,107.00	
Conference Board of Pensions	<u>17,670.07</u>	24,777.07

Ministerial Education:

Receipts Paid	77,691.05	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974....	<u>34.00</u>	<u>77,725.05</u>

TOTAL		\$ 137,893.27
-------------	--	---------------

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974.....	\$ 22,178.93	
Receipts	<u>176,170.13</u>	<u>\$ 198,349.06</u>

TOTAL		\$ 198,349.06
-------------	--	---------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Episcopal Residence — Special Grant..	\$ 2,800.00
Conference Journals, Printing,	
Postage	8,098.42
Conference Secretary-Editor	900.00
Council on Ministries	90,866.65
Centenary College — Special Grant	2,000.00
Area Administration	3,600.00
Camp Brewer	1,000.00
Gulfside Assembly — Waveland, Miss. .	1,250.00
Cabinet — Telephone	2,133.33
James Stewart	300.00
Area Provost — Budget	10,303.44
Area Provost — Furniture	1,675.85
Area Provost — Moving	500.00
Refunds	214.00
Miscellaneous Expense	1,827.62

1/2 Office Expense

Conference Treasurer:

Treasurer's Salary	7,469.00	
Housing Allowance/Utilities	1,500.00	
Retirement Benefits — Treasurer	513.84	
Travel — Treasurer	805.02	
Secretary, Computer, Printing, Insurance, Postage, Equipment Maintenance, etc.	7,261.52	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	<u>53,330.37</u>	<u>\$ 198,349.06</u>

TOTAL \$ 198,349.06

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

RECEIPTS:

From Churches \$ 125,651.87 \$ 125,651.87

TOTAL \$ 125,651.87

DISBURSEMENTS:

One Great Hour of Sharing	\$ 11,570.47	
World-Wide Communion	9,989.12	
National Advance Specials	14,271.62	
World Advance Specials	<u>89,820.66</u>	<u>\$ 125,651.87</u>

TOTAL \$ 125,651.87

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIPTS:

From Churches \$ 226,749.68 \$ 226,749.68

TOTAL \$ 226,749.68

DISBURSEMENTS:

Black College Fund	\$ 56,494.35	
Youth Service Fund	1,122.76	
Human Relations	3,348.76	
Methodist Student Day	2,313.06	
Centenary College Fund	144,014.48	
Wesley Foundations	701.08	
Wesley Foundation-Southern University	16,931.84	
Christian Education Sunday	<u>1,823.35</u>	<u>\$ 226,749.68</u>

TOTAL \$ 226,749.68

CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

RECEIPTS:

From Churches	\$ 206,836.93	\$ 206,836.93
---------------------	---------------	---------------

TOTAL		\$ 206,836.93
-------------	--	---------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Methodist Home Hospital	\$ 44,986.76	
United Methodist Hospital	10,449.66	
Methodist Children's Home	45,679.58	
Lafon Protestant Home	5,363.08	
People's Community Center	2,901.98	
Conference Advance Specials	15,007.25	
District Work	689.67	
Golden Cross	92.80	
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation ...	11,837.95	
Migrant Ministry	258.33	
Mt. Sequoyah	162.83	
One Thousand Club	1,195.00	
Retired Ministers' Homes Board	6,320.58	
Interchurch Conference — Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	10,061.95	
The LOUISIANA METHODIST	16,134.01	
LOUISIANA METHODIST — Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	4,987.17	
Flood Disasters	13,023.11	
Flood Disasters — Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	1,592.50	
Miscellaneous	16,092.72	\$ 206,836.93

TOTAL		\$ 206,836.93
-------------	--	---------------

MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS

Interest Account:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$ 7,498.31	
Receipts	7,950.40	\$ 15,448.71

TOTAL		\$ 15,448.71
-------------	--	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS:

Foundation Meeting	\$ 612.29	
Cabinet Meeting	705.98	
Grant to Special Account	1,000.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	13,130.44	\$ 15,448.71

TOTAL		\$ 15,448.71
-------------	--	--------------

SPECIAL FUND

Balance on Hand January 1, 1974	\$	2,000.00		
Receipts		<u>1,000.00</u>	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>
TOTAL			\$	3,000.00
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Balance on Hand December 31, 1974	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>	\$	<u>3,000.00</u>
TOTAL			\$	3,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	\$	195,000.00		
Loan to THE INN		11,365.00		
Collection from THE INN		<u>11,365.00</u>	\$	<u>11,365.00</u>
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR:				\$2,349,556.47
LESS DISBURSEMENTS:				<u>2,087,909.42</u>
BALANCE ON HAND				\$ 261,647.05

RECAPITULATION:	CREDITS	SAVINGS	NOTES	TOTALS
District Superintendents				
Fund	\$ 12,872.99			\$ 12,872.99
Episcopal	2,176.76			2,176.76
Conference Board of				
Pensions	65.00			65.00
Minimum Salary Fund ...	9,318.30	\$ 110,000.00		119,318.30
Pastor's Sustentation				
Fund	17,682.11		\$ 1,800.00	19,482.11
Conference Benevolences	130,284.92	25,000.00		155,284.92
La. Annual Conference				
Administration	53,330.37			53,330.37
Contingency Fund	13,130.44			13,130.44
Special Fund	3,000.00			3,000.00
General Administration ..	999.26			999.26
Jurisdictional Adminis-				
tration	2,111.28			2,111.28
Flood Disasters	1,592.50			1,592.50
Interchurch Conference	10,061.95			10,061.95
Ministerial Education	34.00			34.00
LOUISIANA				
METHODIST	<u>4,987.17</u>			<u>4,987.17</u>
	\$ 261,647.05	\$ 135,000.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 398,447.05

Bank Account January 1, 1975	\$	66,647.05
Certificates of Deposit		<u>195,000.00</u>
	\$	261,647.05

OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY

Districts	1974
	9
Value of District Parsonages	\$ 527,000
Indebtedness on District Parsonages	58,047
Value of Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages and Buildings	2,167,160
Indebtedness on Camps, Wesley Foundation Parsonages and Buildings	289,610

B. STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By R. Leonard Cooke

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1973	1974
1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	133,402	133,908
2. Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,752	2,952
3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches ..	3,747	3,741
4. Received from Other Denominations	1,378	1,508
5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,410	1,530
6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	3,282	3,381
7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,083	1,018
8. Removed by Death	1,596	1,577
9. Total Members at Close of This Year	133,908	134,603
10. Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	50,043	49,333
BAPTISMS		
11. Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,856	3,028
12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll	21,041	20,665
13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	10,067	7,813
14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year ..	2,266	2,335
CHURCH SCHOOL		
15. Number of Leaders	6,985	6,827
16. Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	19,344	18,353
17. Youth	12,558	11,831
18. Adults	23,374	23,125
19. Total Church Membership	61,816	59,804
20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	30,506	29,949
21. Number of On-Going Classes - Groups for Learning	8,960	9,216

22. Number of Short-Term Classes —		
Groups for Learning	16,176	17,021
23. Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,692	1,965

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

24. Membership of United Methodist Women	14,295	14,252
25. Amount Paid for Local Church/Community Work ..	153,075	201,105

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

26. Value of Church, Land, Buildings & Equipment	75,113,923	78,265,570
27. Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	9,677,717	9,520,896
28. Value of Other Assets (Cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	6,284,520	7,576,712
29. Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	10,093,250	8,927,337
30. Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	107,521	196,279

TABLE II

	1973	1974
31. Principal/Interest on Indebtedness, Loan, Mortgages	2,156,055	2,007,132
32. Paid on Buildings & Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	1,794,719	1,960,343
33. Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration	544,298	550,129
34. Other Current Expenses	3,105,000	3,294,644
35. Miscellaneous Benevolences	504,747	838,427
36. U.M.W.	167,377	160,366

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

37a Pastor's Salary Set	2,310,576	2,344,442
37b Pastor's Salary Paid	2,311,226	2,547,948
38a Associate(s) Salary Set	127,109	146,886
38b Associate(s) Salary Paid	126,009	163,115
38c Total Paid (37b+38b)	2,437,235	2,711,063
39a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	489,310	
39b Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	28,335	
39c Total Paid	517,645	598,520
40a Utilities Paid Pastor	177,372	
40b Utilities Paid Associate(s)	13,052	
40c Total Paid	190,424	223,187
41a District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	185,923	194,927
41b District Superintendents' Fund Paid	182,795	193,084
42a Episcopal Fund Apportioned	37,729	39,986
42b Episcopal Fund Paid	37,236	39,745
43a Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	527,607	534,792
43b Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	520,194	530,830

44a Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	17,616	7,972
44b Equitable Salary Fund Paid	17,303	7,892
45a Blank	-0-	-0-
45b Blank	-0-	-0-

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

46a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	10,001	13,351
46b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	4,988	7,018
47a General Administration Fund Apportioned	20,640	20,002
47b General Administration Fund Paid	18,295	17,762
48a Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	10,070	7,992
48b Jurisdictional Administration Paid	9,100	7,262

TABLE III

	1973	1974
49a Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	145,653	149,839
49b Area and Conference Administration Paid	128,973	133,837
50a District Administration Apportioned	217,153	215,835
50b District Administration Paid	201,056	218,523
51a Blank	-0-	14
51b ----		12

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

52a World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	462,420	402,627
52b World Service/Conference Benevolences Accepted	426,847	442,001
52c World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	416,355	399,026

BENEVOLENCES

53a Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	98,783	97,159
53b Ministerial Education Fund Paid	71,933	77,776
54a Black College Fund Apportioned	70,477	80,254
54b Black College Fund Paid	43,858	56,197
55a Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	23,037	22,937
55b Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	19,338	19,792
56a General Advance Specials	-0-	-0-
56b World Service Special Gifts	-0-	-0-
56c Total (56a + 56b)	82,508	133,356
57. Youth Service Fund	1,084	1,319
58a One Great Hour of Sharing	-0-	-0-
58b World Communion	-0-	-0-
58c United Methodist Student Day	-0-	-0-
58d Human Relations Day	-0-	-0-
58c Total (58a + 58b + 58c + 58d)	29,379	29,466
59. Conference Advance Specials	57,275	77,243

60. Christian Education Sunday	2,614	3,513
61. Higher Education	126,080	158,484
62. Wesley Foundations	188,668	159,615
63. Golden Cross Sunday	15,436	16,509
64. Health and Welfare Agencies	163,156	174,962
65. Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans	50,846	52,363
66. Lafon Home	6,187	7,950
67. Sustentation	8,459	9,945
68. All Other Benevolences	24,830	29,444
69. Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68)	13,845,446	14,906,736

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — ALEXANDRIA

No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close or Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	F frd [
			1	2	3	
1	1st Church Alexandria	Harvey G. Williamson	1748	16	43	
2	Horseshoe Drive	Jack Winegart	533	13	14	
3	MacArthur Drive	Roland K. Friedrich	57	1		
4	Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	278	10		
5	St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	37	4	1	
6	Trinity	M. David Felder	488	6	7	
7	Pleasant Grove	M. David Felder	64			
8	Wilton	Kenneth M. Fisher	80	2		
9	Wesley	Kenneth M. Fisher	76	5		
10	Bentley	John F. Kellogg	13		1	
11	Ball	George Horn	97		5	
12	Clear Creek	George Horn	26			
13	Springhill	George Horn	12			
14	First, Boyce	J. D. Strozier	113		1	
15	Lahey Chapel	J. D. Strozier	34	1	3	
16	Seper	J. D. Strozier	14			
17	Union Chapel	C. H. Green	65	1		
18	Macedonia	C. H. Green	53			
19	David Haas Memorial	Donald J. Hall	229	2	17	
20	Evergreen	Donald J. Hall	53		13	
21	White's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	28		1	
22	Wesley	Robert S. Taylor	164	3		
23	Marshall	Robert S. Taylor	25			
24	Simpson	Robert S. Taylor	45			
25	Colfax	S. P. Emanuel	205	10		
26	Hollins Chapel	S. P. Emanuel	40			
27	Glenmora	James W. Putnam	168	4	6	
28	Fellowship	James W. Putnam	105	7	8	
29	Forest Hill	James W. Putnam	29	3		
30	Mekler	James W. Putnam	12	5		
31	St. Mark's	Robert L. Norwood	18			
32	Willis J. King	Alex Johnson	14			
33	St. Paul	Alex Johnson	28	3		
34	Nolley Memorial, Jena	G. Eldred Blakely	338	9	10	
35	Belah	G. Eldred Blakely	30	1		
36	Jonesville	Jimmie D. Pyles	275	7	3	
37	Leocompte	Ted Smith	188		3	
38	Bayou Chicot	Ted Smith	31			
39	Cheneyville	Ted Smith	13			
40	Marksville	Brady B. Forman	86		2	
41	Oak Grove	Brady B. Forman	151			
42	Simmesport	Brady B. Forman	46	1		
43	Marthaville	George D. Anders	38	4		
44	Beulah	George D. Anders	52			
45	Robeline	George D. Anders	9			
46	Montgomery	M. C. Cady	90		2	
47	Mt. Zion	M. C. Cady	79		1	
48	Atlanta	M. C. Cady	95			
49	St. Maurice	M. C. Cady	8		3	
50	Mt. Zion	William H. Thomas	33			
51	Emmanuel	William H. Thomas	46			
52	Corinth	William H. Thomas	15			
53	St. Paul	William H. Thomas	29			
54	Asbury, Natchitoches	Robert L. Norwood	175	5		
55	Williams Chapel	Robert L. Norwood	23			
56	St. Mark's	Alex Johnson	22	4		
57	College Avenue	James W. Jones	63			
58	First, Natchitoches	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	1020	24	19	
59	Oak Grove	Ed Boyd	126	8		
60	Campiti	Ed Boyd	32		2	
61	Olla	Collins D. Pinkard	163	9	3	
62	Tullos	Collins D. Pinkard	14			
63	Palestine	C. Richard Hoffpauir	352	6	26	
64	Bethel	C. Richard Hoffpauir	80			
65	First Church, Pineville	Stone W. Caraway	667	16	46	
66	Pollock	Fred W. Campbell	114		2	
67	Salma	Fred W. Campbell	22			
68	Liberty Chapel	Fred W. Campbell	47	2	1	
69	Provencal	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	25			
70	Weaver	J. Ryan Horton	16			
71	Rosa	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	11			
72	Taylor Chapel	H. Sweazie, Jr.	14	6		
73	Haskins Chapel	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	33			
74	Trout	J. W. Matthews	73			
75	Eden	J. W. Matthews	14			
76	Urania	J. W. Matthews	53			
77	First, Winnfield	Jack H. Midyett	466	5	16	
78	Couley	Jack H. Midyett	41			
79		Clyde S. Clark				
	Total		10269	203	259	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 - ALEXANDRIA

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						List No.
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Rejoined	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (both grade and adult) in all Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Members on United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Furniture and Furnishings	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administrative, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36							
1st Church Alexandria	Harvey G. Williamson	1748	16							1743	470	22	309	42	15	64	211	104	316	695	322	45	245	11	197	222	1391162	17000	48843	284989		38646	26199	12476	79480	9350	4332	1						
Horseshoe Drive	Jack Winegar	533	13	43	22	4	18	24	1	515	182	9	143	38	12	45	111	63	69	288	121	56	15	12	40	41343	25000	41000	18500		10012	1227	3381	11884	1150	350	2							
McKinstry Drive	Roland K. Friedrich	57								2	52	5	14	3		2	2	5	7	20	5	7	6					17200	17000	12500			278	173	911	22	126	3						
Newman	Nathaniel P. Perry	278	10							283	155	14	52	10		23	44	24	25	122	65	15	20	7				41150		800			2287	344	5371	218	470	4						
St. Mark	Nathaniel P. Perry	37								42	30	3	11			5	24	6	12	47	30	12	15	1	17	35		41650					268	167	1157	16	80	5						
Trinity	M. David Felder	488		7	6	5	12			483	166	8	30		6	22	34	24	73	153	87	15		4	50	334	255600	31000	6933	32495		11424	3000	888	5925	705	780	6						
Pleasant Grove	M. David Felder	64					6			54	25					4	3	8	7	22	13							18500					418	580			9							
Wilton	Kenneth M. Fisher	80					3			77	50	5	12	40	15	14	29	9	10	62	47	7	10					53000	12475	10000	199		14121	336	380	164	315	8						
Wiley	Kenneth M. Fisher	76	5				1			5	83	2				7	24	18	11	60	35	7	3	1	29	315		12475	6500			1600	1246	1604	431	240	9							
Bentley	John F. Kellogg	13								10	10					2	2		6	10													26	243	391		470	4						
Bull	George Horn	97								73																			46500	13000	4000			2750	1700			10						
Clear Creek	George Horn	26								26																				13000					607	45		12						
Springhill	George Horn	12								8																				8750	1085	1000			295	30	40	13						
First Boyce	J. D. Strasser	113								50																				1119	12000				1192			14						
Lakey Chapel	J. D. Strasser	34								36	20																								275			15						
Simpson	J. D. Strasser	14								13	20						2	4	5	9	20	11			30	35		13350					338	44	274		16							
Union Chapel	C. H. Green	65	1							76	20		8			2	4	5	9	20	11								8000					40	40			17						
Maplewood	C. H. Green	53								31	20					6	8	10	6	30									16000					10	40			18						
David Mack Memorial	C. H. Green	229	2	12	3		39	8	5	235	85	1	10	1		11	23	11	40	85	16		12	46	10			34000	65500	10200	6475		800	1000	10	40	18							
Evergreen	Donald J. Hall	53								48	24					11	23	11	40	85	16		12	46	10				5000					2743	603	1074	869	1991	20					
St. John's Chapel	Donald J. Hall	28								26						2	3	4		5									5000					146				21						
Wiley	Robert S. Taylor	104	3		2					162	90	4	4			2	3	4		5									5000					72	50			22						
Marshall	Robert S. Taylor	25								44						4	9	20	50	83	50	12		50	800			5000		4000				72	50			23						
Simpson	Robert S. Taylor	45								44																			5000						72	50			24					
Collins	S. P. Emanuel	205	10		4					208	65	1	28			3	9	8	6	26					8				27000	57000		18600		2033	744	22	319	2128	178	25				
Melrose Chapel	S. P. Emanuel	49								37	20		7			10	12	16	19	30	76	35	25	35	10	15	110		16000					645	77	276	108	26						
Glenora	James W. Putnam	168	4		6	2	11	2		165	65	6	15			12	16	19	30	76	35	25	35	10	15	110		92000		22000		41000		4834	597	432	2569	1110	69	27				
Fellowship	James W. Putnam	105								118	1		4			3	9	9	11	22									92000					536	432	2569	1110	69	27					
Forest Hill	James W. Putnam	79								22	20					7	3	9	9	11	22								92000					536	432	2569	1110	69	27					
Melrose	James W. Putnam	12	5							17	20						3	9	9	11	22								92000					536	432	2569	1110	69	27					
Maple	Robert L. Newwood	18								17	16					5	10	15	40	76	45	30	22	8	5	20	200		160000	11000	10000			52				30						
Wiley	Alex Johnson	14								7						1	17	5	14	14									9000					140	50			31						
St. Paul	Alex Johnson	38	3							41	17	5				4	10	15	40	76	45	30	22	8	5	20	200		160000	11000	10000			100				32						
Wiley Memorial, John B. W.	G. Eldred Blackley	338			10		5			348	175	4	16			2	5	4	14	14									15000					500	150	250		495	33					
	G. Eldred Blackley	38								41	17	5				4	10	15	40	76	45	30	22	8	5	20	200		160000	11000	10000			100				33						
	G. Eldred Blackley	38								41	17	5				4	10	15	40	76	45	30	22	8	5	20	200		160000	11000	10000			100				33						
	G. Eldred Blackley	38								41	17	5				4	10	15	40	76	45	30	22	8	5	20	200		160000	11000	10000			100				33						
	G. Eldred Blackley	38								41	17	5				4	10	15	40	76	45	30	22																					

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denomi- nations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
22 3	4 17	40 26 4	18 4	24 1 2 3	1743 515 52 283 42	470 182 18 155 30	22 9 2 14 3	309 143 5 52 11	42 38 14
6 1 3	5	12 6 1 4	3 1 1	7 1 5 3	483 54 77 80 10	166 25 50 83 10	8 5 2	30 12 12 1	40 6 12
1	15	4	9	2	73 26 12 111 36	8 50 20			
11 3	1	1 39 5 2	1	1 5 4	13 76 31 235 48	20 40 30 85 24	1 3	8 2 10	9
1 1		1 3		2 6 1 4	26 162 25 44 208	5 90	4 1	4 4 8 28	
2 1	11	2 3		3 2	37 165 118 32 17	20 65 65 20 20	1 6 2 2	7 15 4	
5		7 1	8	1 5	17 7 30 348 31	16 175 22	3 1 4	3 17 34 2	5 6 7
1 1 2		10 3	2 1	7 1	284 173 30 14 87	110 51 25 12 36	5 1 2	15 24 6 11	3
1 2		2 7 5	6 3	1 1	145 43 35 47 9	46 30 20 18 5	1 3 1	6 8	
2	4 1		3 3	2 1	87 78 90 11 33	30 40 30 18 20	1	10 6	
				2	46 15 29 178 23	22 100 23	3	12 3 18	
5 12 2	1 7	32 2	6	8 3	26 68 1028 131 27	45 400 65 15	5 6	10 10 154 6	28 18 3 30
3 12 3 7	7	3 18 21	2 3 5	1 6 7	172 14 362 82 701	110 4 154 37 229	6 10 17	9 19 3 86	14 43 12
		5 1	1 1	1 1 1	109 22 47 24 15	53 12 20 18 8	1 2	3 1 5	10 15
		2 4	1	1 1 1 1	8 20 31 68 13	8 5 25 40 5	1 6 17	2 6 2	
1	2	14	1 1	1 1	52 470 40	20 150 12	1	37	
120	77	295	84	141	10254	4100	183	1193	355

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — HAMMOND

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close or Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches
			1	2	3
1	Amite, First	John M. Lee	346	7	15
2	Independence	John M. Lee	48		
3	Beech Grove	Donald Barrie	57	1	
4	Macedonia	Donald Barrie	44		
5	Andrew's Chapel	Donald Barrie	58	3	
6	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	Joe W. McClain	787	7	9
7	Thirkield	G. W. Harper	155	1	
8	Harrys Chapel	G. W. Harper	64		
9	Carpenter's Chapel	Jay V. Daigle	58		
10	Covington	Angus Lee Carruth	602	18	40
11	Days	A. B. Sibley	126	1	2
12	Center	A. B. Sibley	68		
13	Darlington	A. B. Sibley	25		
14	Faithful	Dale Lyons	99	1	3
15	Fitzgerald	Jack Moreland	120		6
16	Waldheim	Jack Moreland	62		
17	Franklinton, Centenary	B. E. Bond	447		6
18	Fisher	B. E. Bond	104		
19	Winan	Louis L. Streams	128	15	
20	Haves Chapel	Louis L. Streams	60		
21	Gonzales	Joe Crosby Rice	302	16	8
22	Greensburg	John H. Casey	199		2
23	Wesley Chapel	John H. Casey	32		
24	Hammond, First	Jerry A. Means	748	10	11
25	Nesom Memorial	Jerry A. Means	53		
26	James Chapel	George M. Hess	82		
27	Kentwood	William Spiller Milton	186	4	5
28	Mt. Hermon	William Spiller Milton	34	5	1
29	Lasseigne Memorial	James L. Adams	261	15	17
30	Lutcher	James L. Adams	46		
31	Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	35	1	
32	St. James	Dan Washington, Jr.	9		2
33	Livingston	Paul C. Singletary	98		2
34	Loranger	Paul L. Wesley	93		
35	Cooper's Chapel	Paul L. Wesley	42		
36	Lutcher Chapel	Carl T. Wethers	62	8	
37	Whitehall St. James	Carl T. Wethers	47		
38	Meadows Chapel	J. Thomas Logan	75		
39	New River	J. Thomas Logan	58	16	1
40	Pearl River	Lewis Owenshire	113	6	5
41	Lacombe	Lewis Owenshire	121	5	4
42	Pine Grove	Jim Constable	157	2	3
43	Montpelier	Jim Constable	85	1	1
44	Ponchatoula, First	John D. Corley	535	1	8
45	Lee's Landing	John D. Corley	87	6	
46	Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacobs	163	1	
47	Slidell, First	J. P. Woodland	1343	86	134
48	Hartzell Mt. Zion	O. W. Christopher	298	9	
49	Newell	O. W. Christopher	67	2	
50	Springfield	R. Larry Stafford	143	8	2
51	Huffs Chapel	R. Larry Stafford	58	4	2
52	Maurepas	R. Larry Stafford	26	1	2
53	St. James	James C. Miles	83		
54	St. Landry	James C. Miles	55		
55	Sun	Larry Hardison	16		
56	Bush	Larry Hardison	31		
57	Talisheek	Ester Hammond	36	2	3
58	St. Tammany	Ester Hammond	9	8	1
59	Tangipahoa	William L. Proctor	92	14	
60	Pine Ridge	William L. Proctor	111	2	
61	Angie	Karl D. Wood	9		
62	Varnado	Karl D. Wood	65	8	4
63	Walker	M. L. Davis	98		2
64	Mangum	M. L. Davis	113		
65	Friendship	M. L. Davis	66		
66	Wesley Ray	Isaiah McCoy	221		4
67	Live Oak	Isaiah McCoy	58		
68	Mary's Chapel	Isaiah McCoy	164		2
69		William P. Fraser			
	Total		10343	301	312

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — BATON ROUGE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action on Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal of Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consecration Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (both sexes) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Members who in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonage and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Plans, Supplies, Materials, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36					
Baker	Mickey D. Searnsfield	388	4	8	99	5	3	2	291	85	4	881	26	59	12	35	22	33	102	54	47	44	15	1535		163000	18000	42370	47924	106	8302	520	887	512	387	88	1			
Campana Memorial First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Douglas L. McGuire	3387	65	124	47	6	120	42	18	3437	851	67	738	35	15	45	265	285	1524	573	47	680	59	187	665	1424720	136000	51467	253910	3766	51467	13834	6654	75637	387	4111	2			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	George W. C. Calvin	484	10	10	11				5	494	275	7	130	15	15	175	125	85	400	280	10	25	9	60	1250		11000	11000	20800	3500	1500	1250	3500	380	650	3				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	J. Woodson Hearn	3881	27	48	17	9	120	74	43	3727	733	36	584	224	21	75	236	218	734	1263	487	176	604	22	312	1053	1979826	164259	1384550	64026	10066	72770	17595	105940	104821	5706	4			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	F. Larry Muddins	167	2	17						183	24		5		3	16	28	18	74	136	72	12	3	10	214		35000	35000	6844	29026	3187	2500	282	3015	521	31	5			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	J. Larry Muddins	158								169	85		45			12	75	16	32	135	43			25		150000			43000		5140	30	634	153		6				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	William J. Miller	158								169	85		45			12	75	16	32	135	43			25		150000			43000		5140	30	634	153		6				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Fred S. Flurry	621	10	26	5		15	10	4	633	200	4	87	6	4	52	61	47	127	268	160	27	60	4	59	332	570000	64000	9173	242351	23620	9167	2135	18430	953	800	8			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Paul C. Carroll	768	7	11	3		161	15	10	725	141	6	102	51	6	37	38	26	195	286	112	16	30	6	27	564	650000	30000	2100	14245	5112	1920	21550	1250	1170	4				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Sal. Luby	535	16	65	10	23	33		1	563	250	17	139	96	16	20	94	57	111	236	111	10	166	14	56	126	176000	42500	47827	16947	6650	90381	1722	13058	12918	143	10			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Walter R. Lafayette	155	2							154	120		131	8		10	50	55	16	131	108						78000						444	3212	263		11			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Walter R. Lafayette	28								28	25																	78000										12		
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	David R. Avery	204	3		16				1	189		3			3	6	10	15	38	79	10	9		3	16	100	10000	14500	11000	70793	14002	7300	450	350	155		13			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	480	1	8			3	13	4	487	109	2	38	17	4	13	17	19	38	66			35	1	44	469	162000	29000	31000	70793	4397	7300	307	6720	524	507	14			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	William D. Peoples	267	17	28	5	12	7	16	1	279	150	8	70			20	40	30	62	70			20	5	13	834	166000					559	5531	846	28	15				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Frank C. Backlund	108								217	35	1	70	20	14	5	56	42	100	25	10			5	14	12	145	30715	22220	36000	42738	6500	3719	680	400	10	15			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Robert Williams	324		5	3	8	2	4		434	250	7	102		6	28	107	46	11	192				6	102	1291	85000	36000	36000	42738	6500	3719	680	400	10	15				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	William M. McDoutchean	292	10	11	6			1	1	309	118	9	18		7	22	122	58	6	12			7	16	1229	140000	28000	1200	20000	5030	2469	834	5721	2102	40	18				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	482	10	1		4	2			507	245	12	40	35	16	20	40	35	16	20			112	165	6	103	30000	30000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	William M. McDoutchean	1433	16	67	10	6	42	9	3	1568	500	15	275		29	55	250	205	200	705	275			75	28	203	2886	90000	6905	25178	26018	6329	56345	30617			20			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Neil L. Sloat	518	18	2				25		2	511	101	8	35	550	5	23	30	22	45	120	70	25	20	5	31	163500	25500		6716	1500	6614	1169	600	3336	750	560	21		
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	L. A. Williams	74	1							73	37		12			6	12	10	16	34	16	14	30	6	20	1094	13000	15000	10000	3386	460	1155	6	35	22					
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	James R. Humphreys	142		1	26	8		7	4	162	86	5	21	40	3	16	47	23	27	100	54	30		6	17	40	130000	17000	10000	1776	634	3762	136	150	23					
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	James R. Humphreys	95	3	8	14	2				88	51	1	13	22	3	6	25	13	21	65	28		3	8	311	47000	22000	10000	19636	3750	1747	615	254	34	25					
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	William G. Gaskin	902	29	39	25	1	8			1027	464	5	148	30	16	82	153	82	154	400	218	14	6	25	70	175	410000	21000	14938	26295	6561	26295	6561	26295	6561	26295				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Amel D. Ennis	131								129		5	83		1	4	18	12	28	38							29000	48750	18000			1800	23	1285	478	26				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Amel D. Ennis	81	5							86		4	27		2	50	18	12	28	38							15000	16000	10000			14410	25	310	478	27				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Adam Franklin	73								73							20	10	12	48	52						15000	16000	10000			225	100	125	50	28				
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Adam Franklin	59								59																		15000	16000	10000			150				30			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Adam Franklin	53								53																		15000	16000	10000			150				30			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Lester N. Nance	234	4	4						234	90	5	24		2	13	28	14	58	113	60				4	33		120000	25000					575	5680	741	350	31		
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Lester N. Nance	91	4	3						82	65	5	12		4	8	15	10	17	48	40	12				5	140						160	542	92		32			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Jessie L. Means, Jr.	18								18	13																	9000						37			33			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	Jessie L. Means, Jr.	31	4							31	25	6																9000						37			33			
First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge	James M. Wilkins	99	1	7			2	1	1	104	71	3	50	60	4	18	51	4	42	115	70	12	50		10	110	50000	10000	10000			600	303	805	1872	360				

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituent Roll
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
5	1	13 1	7	7 2 3	346 46 56 41 62	128 22 45 12 45	7 9 1	39 45 5 32	
1		15	18	15 1	762 155 64	237 75	5	77 60 26	
2	21	25	4	2	58 610	52 188	1 12	16 66	45
1				3	127 68 24	55 12 14	2	6 4 2	
1		2		2	102 125	83 71	4 1	21 15	23
1				2	61	27		3	7
8	1	10	1	3 3	448 101	155 38	7 2	45 3	
6			2	4	145 58	70 50	4 1	25 28	1
2		11 4		2	315 196	103 89	15 2	73 27	31 12
4		20	4	1 9 1	31 740 55	13 175 26	1 7	6 26 7	3
8		2		5	82	40		10	
1		2		2	196	75	2	10	
11		18	1	2	36 281	20 130	5	3 53	2 1 7
	2	3	3		41	30			
1				1	36	13			
				1	10	9			
1		4		2	94	55	10	10	5
				1	94	47	1	20	5
					41	28		6	
	3	1		2	64	45	7	18	
1		6		1	46	35	8	28	
				2	70	30	1	26	
4	2	5	1		73	50	21	9	
					120	60	3	30	30
	1		4		125	50	5	30	30
2		4 2		1 3 4	157 84 540 93	38 36 170 45	2 1 9	41 5	
1				3	160	60	1	21	
33	2	39		7 7	1548 303	411	66 185	447 7	37 60
3					69	42		7	
2	1	2	6	1	145	80	8	14	
4	1		2 2 1	1	64 27 73	33 24 48	2	4 3 14	
		4		5	55 16	46 8	3	15	
1	1	5		4	31	12			34
2				1	32	25	2		24
					17	11	1	1	10
					108	55	3	13	
				2	111	25	2	6	12
1				1	8	4			
				1	77	35	8	19	9
				1	99	50			
			1		113	79	3	17	
					65	39			
3		1		3	224	150	17	85	20
				1	57				
			2	1	163			27	
114	36	199	61	130	19644	4028	457	1656	428

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 – LAFAYETTE

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close or Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches
			1	2	3
1	Abbeville	A. G. Taylor	445	15	6
2	Pecan Island	A. G. Taylor	29		
3	Trinity, Baldwin	Roger D. Lathan	64		2
4	Walmsley	Roger D. Lathan	69		
5	First, Berwick	Ted Howes	348	16	3
6	Godman	Willie B. Sweat	36	2	
7	Mt. Zion	Willie B. Sweat	43	1	
8	Union	Willie B. Sweat	4	1	
9	First, Crowley	Tracy R. Arnold	678	9	7
10	Ebenezer	John E. Scarf	102	6	2
11	Wesley, Crowley	John E. Scarf	99	5	6
12	Asbury, Franklin	George M. Alfred	131		
13	Mason	George M. Alfred	60	1	
14	Fitzgerald	George M. Alfred	19	1	
15	First, Franklin	C. R. McCammon	525	5	9
16	Golden Meadow	J. Vernon Fairley	410	27	1
17	Grand Isle	J. Vernon Fairley	33		4
18	First, Houma	A. Jerome Cain	1068	15	41
19	Houma Heights	Joseph L. Rountree, Jr.	187	4	7
20	Dulac	Joseph L. Rountree, Jr.	142		
21	Wesley	Henry Gage	26	2	
22	Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	29	1	
23	Indian Bayou	H. C. Howell	263		2
24	Kaplan	H. C. Howell	45		
25	McGowen Memorial	Robert Don Ross	43		3
26	Lydia	Robert Don Ross	46		1
27	St. Martinville	Robert Don Ross		3	3
28	St. Paul	M. M. Goldman	133	1	
29	Briggs	M. M. Goldman	31	2	
30	St. Peter	Walter A. Barabin	180	1	
31	Mt. Zion	Walter A. Barabin	80	1	1
32	Asbury, Lafayette	James J. Caraway	2084	36	127
33	Davidson Memorial	Gary L. Van Horn	156	1	11
34	Lafayette, First	W. O. Lynch	1014	7	25
35	Ivanhoe	W. Dwight Ramsey	71	1	9
36	Mallalieu, Lafayette	Edgar D. Smith	121		
37	St. James	Edgar D. Smith	112		
38	Mathews, Memorial	B. Joseph Martin	137	3	1
39	La Grange	B. Joseph Martin	157	4	
40	Melville	Kenneth Chapman	104		
41	Palmetto	Kenneth Chapman	38		
42	Pharr Chapel, Morgan City	Bob L. Lawton	798	17	21
43	First, New Iberia	Roy E. Mouser	1073	9	18
44	La. Memorial, Opelousas	T. M. Lancaster	466	2	9
45	St. Mark	T. E. McElroy	179	1	5
46	Patterson	George H. Sherman, Jr.	162	1	1
47	Bayou Vista	George H. Sherman, Jr.	120	4	3
48	Port Barre	John W. Guyre	88	2	5
49	Krotz Springs	John W. Guyre	55	1	1
50	Waxia	John W. Guyre	24		
51	Rayne	George A. McVay, Jr.	197		5
52	Branch	George A. McVay, Jr.	34		
53	Scott Chapel	Oneal Hardy	54		
54	St. James	Oneal Hardy	28		
55	St. Joseph	Oneal Hardy	5	9	
56	Union	O. Neal Hardy	5		
57	St. Martinville, Malalieu	Marshall Wesley	87	16	
58	Thibodaux, First	Larry D. Robertson	216	1	21
59	Vacherie	Larry D. Robertson	5		
60	Calvary	Taft Bowie	56	3	
61	Magnolia	Taft Bowie	79	8	
62	St. Marks	Booker T. Branch	56	1	
63	St. Paul	Booker T. Branch	58		
64		Kenneth G. McDowell			
	Total		13207	246	360

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — LAKE CHARLES

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constancy Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (both through and over 18) in all Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Members who are United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furnishings	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (mortgage, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.
1	Cameron	123	3	4	2	7	7	1	1	124	50	4	18	40	3	11	38	24	26	99	48	18	6	3	18	178	70000	18250	6610	3736	281	1312	1206	165	1		
2	Grand Chertier	50	4	2	3	2	1	3	3	53	42	1	12	15	4	9	25	9	14	57	30	10	6	3	15	36000	30000	6300	5331	393	1267	236	132	3			
3	Church Point	81	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	81	25	1	1	1	1	6	4	19	25	10	10	10	6	4	15	20000	20000	196	1403	281	1267	236	132	3			
4	Waverly	26	22	4	4	12	1	6	339	115	2	37	15	26	25	15	26	25	45	131	83	10	2	50	329	202200	42000	10000	48873	6661	1945	1054	956	550	5		
5	DeQuincy First	817	10	19	13	1	12	9	6	851	210	19	99	44	12	24	68	52	138	283	160	32	10	86	859	434500	36000	7743	36000	20813	12769	2891	31950	9891	5476	1	
6	Wesley	144	5	3	1	5	3	1	143	66	55	11	4	23	10	11	26	11	25	51	5	25	10	25	9	1914	65000	21000	12289	404	1914	1258	3442	471	364	7	
7	Maryville	79	2	6	1	2	78	40	2	78	40	2	8	15	10	6	13	14	15	48	25	3	2	2	2	1000	32150	8000	5112	6000	1000	933	261	707	627	8	
8	Elizabeth	72	2	1	1	1	85	3	1	21	13	1	4	4	?	11	27	29	24	91	10	13	25	1	20	4000	13000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	9		
9	Harvey	27	9	4	10	1	1	1	27	27	104	10	55	8	32	53	24	54	163	69	99	115	8	25	5	155	256000	35000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	10	
10	Pinch Grove	116	2	2	1	116	42	2	21	116	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	11		
11	Elton	66	2	1	1	66	50	6	21	50	6	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	12			
12	Basile	227	9	8	1	222	68	3	45	222	68	3	45	15	27	24	32	98	10	40	13	8	44	1000	130000	29000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	13			
13	Union	297	9	8	1	297	68	3	45	297	68	3	45	15	27	24	32	98	10	40	13	8	44	1000	130000	29000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	14			
14	Wells Pate	47	2	2	5	1	9	300	104	55	10	55	8	32	53	24	54	163	69	99	115	8	25	5	155	256000	35000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	15		
15	Farview	116	2	2	1	116	42	2	21	116	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	16		
16	Sweetlake	66	2	1	1	66	50	6	21	50	6	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	17			
17	Gleason	225	1	8	1	222	68	3	45	222	68	3	45	15	27	24	32	98	10	40	13	8	44	1000	130000	29000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	18			
18	Iowa	215	2	8	2	212	68	3	45	212	68	3	45	15	27	24	32	98	10	40	13	8	44	1000	130000	29000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	19			
19	Ball City	22	2	2	5	1	9	300	104	55	10	55	8	32	53	24	54	163	69	99	115	8	25	5	155	256000	35000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	20		
20	Hays	23	2	2	5	1	9	300	104	55	10	55	8	32	53	24	54	163	69	99	115	8	25	5	155	256000	35000	4676	2317	5112	1119	516	281	142	21		
21	Jennings First	412	1	2	1	412	42	2	21	412	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	22		
22	Trinity	104	1	2	1	104	42	2	21	104	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	23		
23	Kinder	142	1	2	1	142	42	2	21	142	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	24		
24	Oberlin	142	1	2	1	142	42	2	21	142	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	25		
25	Lake Arthur	250	1	1	1	250	42	2	21	250	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	26		
26	Lake Arthur	250	1	1	1	250	42	2	21	250	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	27		
27	DeQuincy First	817	10	19	13	1	12	9	6	851	210	19	99	44	12	24	68	52	138	283	160	32	10	86	859	434500	36000	7743	36000	20813	12769	2891	31950	9891	5476	1	
28	Oak Park	351	16	4	8	13	3	3	369	135	6	35	2	8	10	11	26	11	25	51	5	25	10	25	9	1914	65000	21000	12289	404	1914	1258	3442	471	364	7	
29	St. Luke	860	7	3	4	860	42	2	21	860	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	8		
30	Emerson	204	1	2	1	204	42	2	21	204	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	9		
31	University	1661	26	67	25	29	15	15	1711	492	23	176	200	33	70	202	185	200	587	286	425	535	18	150	1831	655592	125075	66252	122222	13205	9325	11073	44194	15014	1757	11	
32	Warren	448	3	4	4	4	2	4	451	205	23	106	200	33	70	202	185	200	587	286	425	535	18	150	1831	655592	125075	66252	122222	13205	9325	11073	44194	15014	1757	12	
33	Levinville First	418	5	4	2	418	42	2	21	418	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	13		
34	Holly Grove	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	
35	Mt Zion	89	3	4	3	83	42	2	21	83	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149	15		
36	MacDonald	57	3	4	3	57	42	2	21	57	42	2	21	7	8	15	16	20	62	25	12	29	2	41	188	42500	28500	3643	11383	2134	2653	176	1892	149			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — LAFAYETTE

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						List No		
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denomi- nations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denomi- nations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Conferen- ce- work This Year	Number of Leaders	Children Birth (age) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday School	Average attendance in other classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Member- ship in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Furniture and Fixtures	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Building and Improvement (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Notes, Supplies, Administra- tion, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Macellaneous Benevolences	U.M.W.						
																																						1	2	3		4	5
Abbeville	A. G. Taylor	445	15	6	2	20				4	6	438	108	8	20	25	4	10	37	21	25	93	43				44	94	233700	37500							5731	827	8065	920		1	
Pecan Island	A. G. Taylor	29									1	28	25	4	8	35		8	8	8	15	26	25						20234						185	305				2			
Trotter, Baldwin	Roger D. Lathan	64		2							64	30	1	20			6	20	20		46	25			12	107			104800						106	112			60	3			
Wardlaw	Roger D. Lathan	69									69	50	13	28			4	24	16		44	15		15					54500			9900	22000		445	50				4			
Fair, Benwick	Test Hoxey	348	16	3	5		11	9	6	346	91	13	22	14			12	60	16	24	112	55	16		14	75			180000	25000			12958		9930	312	620	3040	434		187	5	
Godman	Willie B. Sweet	36								1	37	44		21			1	4			20	12							12000						43	143				6			
Mt. Zion	Willie B. Sweet	43									43	5		28			2	8			83	55	10						20000						24	143				7			
Union	Willie B. Sweet	4									4	5					10	57	66	51	190	60							15000						18	24				8			
First, Crowley	Tracy R. Arnold	678		7	3		7	4	13		673	170	4	101		10	6	62	60		128	45							2483						1531	1309	6230	17188	4908	1050	9		
Elencore	John E. Scott	102	6	2	2					3	109	70	2	25	23		12	27	8		42	83							14000						1200	801	558			10			
Wesley, Crowley	John E. Scott	99	5	6	1					1	110	40	13	10	3		5	7	12	20	44	15	6	3	3	11	16		43000						92	1715				11			
Abbury, Franklin	George M. Allred	131								2	130	75		40		6	6	62	60		128	45	2						110000	35000				875		848	170	1165		12			
Macon	George M. Allred	60								1	60	45		23			1	6			12	12	6						12500						250	45	790			13			
Fitzgerald	George M. Allred	19	1		1					7	20	16		20			1	6	14		21	12							3500						5802	9623	15215	18330		1216	15		
First, Franklin	C. R. McCombs	525		9	1	1	10	3	7	519	156	7	89	6	5	18	57	51	42	168	46	22	152	2	66	239		555000	64000	151000											16		
Golden Meadow	J. Vernon Farley	410	27		19					2	452	155	37	61	30	12	23	75	35	45	178	15			15	36	320		115000	40000	1900				1060	667	4602		797	319	17		
Grand Isle	J. Vernon Farley	33								2	35	30		5	12		3	8		25	42	15							30000		1275				106	652				18			
First, Mauma	A. Jerome Cain	1068		4	12					5	1093	200	19	158		15	38	146	124	128	436	157	55	255	10	78	278		690000	65000	10000				5705	4211	2533	23512		6560	1135	19	
Houma Heights	Joseph L. Rountree, Jr.	187	1	7						2	191	70	6	12		37	10	80	30	12	128	50							9500				16500		224	790				20			
Oriskany	Joseph L. Rountree, Jr.	142								1	142	50	16	86			1	90	13		103	36							20000							225					21		
Wesley	Henry Gage	26				1				2	26	18		13		1	2	8			15	8							35500					660		218				22			
Mt. Vernon	Henry Gage	29	1			1					31	20		9		1	2	7	3		12	8							17000						1750	25	462				23		
Indian Bayou	H. C. Howell	263				2				10	247	50		3			10	38	27		60	15							50000	2500		300			209	601	2550				24		
Kadian	H. C. Howell	45									45	25		1			1	10	5		10	20							22000						112	415				25			
McGowan Memorial	Robert Don Ross	53								2	44	30		1		2	5	13	5	11	34	24	6	26					50000	32000					6	123	1373	409			26		
Lydia	Robert Don Ross	46							10	3	36	18		1			2	2			7	6							40000						82	108	561		269		27		
St. Martinville	Robert Don Ross	3				1					7	7		1			2	2			1	6								10000								77			28		
St. Paul	M. M. Goldman	133				3					132	60		2			4	25	15	10	54	20								67500						315		1736				29	
Briggs	M. M. Goldman	31								2	33	33		1			4	12	5		10	20								15000						250		50				30	
St. Peter	Walter A. Barabon	183								2	179	55	5	31	10	18	4	21	12	6	43	30	18							70000						300		571				31	
Mt. Zion	Walter A. Barabon	80								1	81	25	2	16		2	3	9	8	10	30	16			2	22	80			30000							4000		574				32
Abbury, Lafayette	James J. Caraway	2084	36	127	29	2	103	16	2	2153	695	33	723	115	27		80	332	174	318	904	497	380		24	135	915		785000	50000			434503		42067	48123	4121	56935	22510	1125	32	32	
Davison Memorial	Gary L. Van Horn	156								1	156	60		1			11	28	16	21	35	16							138500	21500			10000		6432	1911	209	2101		619		33	
Lafayette First	W. D. Lynch	1014	7	25	11	11	40	6	17	983	225	7	30	12	8		40	66	47	177	330	137	40	35	7	135	140		450000	75000			17893		5627	43656	2675	29408	23677	2047		34	
Franklin	W. Dwight Ramsey	71								1	78	52	2	20			6	15	3		47	17							95000						355	772	293	2014			35		
Mallard, Lafayette	Edgar D. Smith	121							1	3	117	60		1			8																										

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons of Constitution Roll
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2	20		4	6 1 2	438 28 64 69 346	108 25 50 30 91	8 4 1 1 13	20 8 20 28	25 35
5		11	9	6	37 44 5 673 109			21 28	22
3 2	7	4	13	3	110 130 60 20 519	170 70	4 2	101 25	23
1 1 1 1	1	10	3	1 2 1 1 7	110 130 60 20 519	40 75 45 16 156		13 40 23 20 89	10 6
19 12		2 2 29 5	9	3 5 2	452 35 1093 191 140	155 20 300 70 50	37 19 16	61 5 158 48 86	30 12 32
1 1		2 8		1 10 2	26 31 247 45 44	18 20 90 25 30	1 3 1 1	13 10 33 9 10	1 7
1			10	1	36 7 132 33 179	18 7 60 25 55		2 1 65	8 7
1				3	81 2153 160 983 78	25 605 60 225 52	2 33 1 7 2	16 723 52 30 20	115 12 49
29 2 11 2	2 11	103 5 40 3	16 4 6 1	1 2 17 1 3	117 107 136 160 107	60 70 75 120 50	2 2 6 2	38 37 9 10 21	4 6
1 6 5 5 8		1 4 15 22 17 1	1 1 7 7 1	1 8 9 5 8	38 812 1067 460 183	14 275 283 147 134	2 48 10 4 7	9 175 203 21 22	40 3
	5	7 2 3 1 13		1 1 2 1	151 124 90 56 10	31 48 45 28 4	2 4 2 2	37 38 19 18	7 8
3 2			1	2 2 2 1 14	203 32 54 26 14	85 18 21 16 8	7	5 14	3
1 2	2	1		1 3 1	5 100 237 5 58	2 70 78 8 35	2 8 4	87 32 41	35 4
	3			3 2	81 55 58	48 40 20	2	37	
134	52	311	101	139	13344	4619	299	2682	514

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — NEW ORLEANS

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close or Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches
			1	2	3
1	Algiers	Louis Roos	478	4	13
2	St. Matthew Algiers	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	139		1
3	Asbury	Noel Gaines, Jr.	82	1	3
4	Ray Avenue	Warren Jones, Jr.	74		
5	Aurora	Henry A. Rickey	1142	43	113
6	Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	169	4	8
7	Hope Chapel	Arthur M. Baker	10		
8	Bethany	William L. Jones	193	25	9
9	Boynnton	Bernard R. Smith	157		
10	Brooks	Henry L. Stewart	297	3	5
11	Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	424	3	3
12	Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	219	9	9
13	John Wesley	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	33		
14	First, New Orleans	George W. Ross	1061	34	66
15	First Street	Abraham E. Davis	946	2	2
16	Gentilly	John Winn	459	6	19
17	Grace	J. C. Bibbons	245	12	2
18	Gretna	George W. Harbuck	661	23	53
19	Felicity	Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	103	3	1
20	Hartzell	James W. Wilson	300	2	3
21	Haven	Leslie P. Norris	237	1	3
22	Jefferson	Douglas L. Davis	251	38	4
23	Kenner, First	George Duerson	504	6	30
24	Ross	H. J. Rhyan	54	6	
25	Thomas	H. J. Rhyan	45	3	
26	Laharpe	Andrew J. Douglas	130		
27	Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	628	28	41
28	Luling	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	47	27	13
29	Metairie	Richard C. Hebert	179	12	11
30	St. John	Richard C. Hebert	36	2	1
31	Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1212	13	6
32	Munholland	Robert H. Jamieson	1136	22	40
33	Napoleon Avenue	Calvin Lapuyade	276		2
34	Parker Memorial	Jerry A. Johnson	148		3
35	Peck	N. P. Williams	386	4	5
36	Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	148	12	
37	Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	236	10	1
38	Rayne Memorial	John A. Bayliss	1007	14	27
39	St. Andrew's	Roy L. Garrett	408	36	39
40	St. Bernard	James O. Evans	433	26	12
41	Arabi	James O. Evans	109	1	2
42	St. James	J. David Arnold	128	2	20
43	St. Luke's	Fred O. Shirley	594	6	10
44	St. Mark's	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	61		
45	St. Matthew's	William F. Mayo	1439	41	92
46	St. Paul's	Richard R. Meek	441	10	9
47	St. Philip	Burnell Bell	76	1	
48	Second	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	121	3	
49	Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	56	2	
50	Thompson	Louis Augustine, Jr.	109	2	1
51	Trinity	James S. Davidson	239		
52	Wesley	Eddie Carter	144		1
53	Williams	Roger J. Transpers	193		
54	Buras, Trinity	Robert C. Eaker	109	8	2
55		Alfred L. Norris			
56		Lloyd Andy Foreman			
57		Clarence G. Fuller			
58		John B. Koelemay			
59		Richard E. Walton			
60		W. Ralph Cain			
	Total		18812	510	685

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 - MONROE

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						List No.
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Conscience Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (both through and over 18) in all Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confirmation of Faith 23	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonage and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (outstanding expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgage, etc.	Paid on Building and Improvement Funds including funds borrowed	Church School Expenses (Lectures, Supplies, Administration, etc.)	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolence	U. M. W.			
1	First, Baltimore	Edward J. Baraback	254	3	20	7			17	275	148	275	4	48	3	21	60	63	120	264	130	28	125	3	113	207	42920	25700	700	10805		21113	2275	1427	23331	320	1534	1			
2	Memorial, Baltimore	Conrad P. Edwards	258	5	9	11	11		6	256	114	5	15	7	10	10	47	25	48	130	150	21	15	21	21	357	40000		3900	1547	690	5021	536	258	2						
3	Beckman	Conrad P. Edwards	61						1	58	20	5	5		3	1	14		36	72	30	3		1	110	20000	4500	200	1248	2150	275	640	200	4							
4	St. Olaf	Robert S. Murray	75	3					2	78	30	5	5		22	21	13		48	72	30	3		1	110	20000	4500	200	1248	2150	275	640	200	3							
5	Washington Chapel	Robert S. Murray	110	2					109	17	8	10	10	31	13	37	38	26	114	40	50		51	225	60000	18000	7190	2500	1590	2148	120	6									
6	Columbia	Charles M. Coffey	217	5					222	95	10	10	10	10	13	37	38	26	114	40	50		51	225	60000	18000	7190	2500	1590	2148	120	450									
7	Hazel	Charles M. Coffey	49						49	3	3	3	3		11	6	10	10	33	25						30000	20000	3000	4500	216	477	1764	486	7							
8	Green Lake	John J. Mink	177	8					185	2	16	16	16	98	15	27	24	24	98	58	37	18	4	30	26	100	21600	46000	3000	1400	10000	2516	1786	981	440						
9	St. John	William A. Hawk	337						353	6	88	7	10	60	10	5	1	9	29	84	30		23		23		65000	19750		1400	483	148	1439	10							
10	First, Kent	Perry Kent	92						92	45	7	7	7		1	9	29	84	30							23		65000	19750		1400	483	148	1439	10						
11	First, Kent	Perry Kent	48						48	10	3	55	15	7	18	60	10	70	104	75	55	60	7	48	250	21700	27000	1800	53036	16683	2459	867	489	1036	11						
12	Sevier Memorial, Knoxville	George B. Cunningham	417	8					425	100	3	13	10	15	6	6	7	16	36	20	10	30	14	50	30000	12000	2000	3000	316	316	145	296	12								
13	Gale	Donna Ruth Holley	103						111	50	10	13	10	11	2	10	23	14	22	70	30	12	30	7	14	50	30000	12000	2000	3000	316	316	145	296	12						
14	Boyd, Piquette	Donna Ruth Holley	112						112	50	10	13	10	11	2	10	23	14	22	70	30	12	30	7	14	50	30000	12000	2000	3000	316	316	145	296	12						
15	Boyd, Piquette	Richard P. Fox	74						74	25	5	20	9	17	9	9	2	32	50	35		22	250	22	250	30000	12000	2000	3000	316	316	145	296	12							
16	Kelly	A. Robert Fox	39						43	20	1	3		2	2		4	15	21	10						60000	28000	100	188	117	30	188	117	16							
17	Kellogg	Joe D. Solomon	108						106	75	15	5			1	106											10000	28000	100	188	117	30	188	117	16						
18	Local Gate	Joe D. Solomon	148	1					148	69	40	2	4		2	148	11	15	37	30							21000	5100	6000	18000	931	513	210	746	18						
19	Lake Providence, First	Wallace P. Blackwell	330						330	105	2	23			17	15	65	23	55	150	80			42	115	21500	5100	6000	18000	931	513	210	746	18							
20	Marquette	Woodlaw W. Beall	97						94	50	1				10	10	6		50	30							83000	21000	6000	18000	931	513	210	746	18						
21	Cummins	Woodlaw W. Beall	101						103	60	1	10			8	15	6	20	49	35				11	319	47000	3000	4000	8300	496	1367	210	746	18							
22	Mer Rouge	A. W. Cooley	133						129	39	1				5	11	7	12	35	17				26	40	50000	35000	10000	4000	686	416	2958	350	347	21						
23	Cummins	A. W. Cooley	133						129	39	1				5	11	7	12	35	17				26	40	50000	35000	10000	4000	686	416	2958	350	347	21						
24	St. James	A. W. Cooley	27						26	6	1	196	15	21	1	20	168	128	431	707	324	35	254	17	181	2609	70000	20101	40000	60020	5211	14118	62018	2909	2669	25					
25	First, Monroe	W. D. Bohrer	1539	19	62	22	56	8	20	1558	551	6	15	151	1	70	168	128	431	707	324	35	254	17	181	2609	70000	20101	40000	60020	5211	14118	62018	2909	2669	25					
26	Memorial, Monroe	James C. Child	595						589	150	6	15			6	150	60	29	140	265	179	30	20	6	82	1636	217000	26500	4000	1585	7242	1442	416	979	27						
27	Little Creek	Ray Rolon Spiller	69	12	4	7	10		7	16	55	11	7	19	8	15	23	19	65	30			8	18	18	9500	25000	21000	31000	6324	157	730	201	224	28						
28	St. James	Albini E. Franklin	169						168	100	5	3	15	12	35	20	10	20	1000	11000	2000		30	250	30	250	20000	20000	21000	31000	1903	300	224	224	28						
29	St. Paul	Albini E. Franklin	76						76	50	4				12	12	12	12	17	17			20	20	20	20000	20000	21000	31000	1903	300	224	224	28							
30	St. Mary's	L. Gray Wilson	199	13	22	1			230	130	10	22			4	10	35	20	35	100	74	24		6	24	376	17500	27000	3705	937	268	231	4170	380	30						
31	St. Mary's	L. Gray Wilson	199	13	22	1			230	130	10	22			4	10	35	20	35	100	74	24		6	24	376	17500	27000	3705	937	268	231	4170	380	30						
32	St. Paul's	James L. Stovall	1991	35	83	34	117	39	2039	244	33	118	221	65	35	118	244	33	118	221	65	35	30	99	61	224000	34800	13360	340936	33416	132	13233	38678	929	840						
33	St. Paul's	Lisa Joyner	1042	72	33	42	117	39	1229	188	64	221	80	39	69	244	33	118	221	65	35	30	99	61	224000	34800	13360	340936	33416	132	13233	38678	929	840							
34	St. Paul's	Robert J. Addison	29						29	525	33	27			5	10	10	10	10	10	10						8000	27	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	31					
35	Lexington Chapel	Robert J. Addison	19						19	35	43	3	5		8	12	5	10	31	25		7		5	50	5000		60	300	50	120	30	30	30	30						
36	St. Peter	Joe Brown	42						42	25	3	6			4	10	5	10	31	25		7		5	50	5000		60	300	50	120	30	30	30	30						
37	St. Peter	Joe Brown	25						25	16	10	5			4	10	5	10	31	25		7		5	50	5000		60	300	50	120	30	30	30	30						
38	Newellton	Robert L. Burgess	107	2					105	70	3	29	12		9	16	8	42	75	50	15		2	32	857	178000	50000	17800	480	4966	932	6496	1450	45	39						
39	First, Schenandoah	Fred Schenandoah	229	3	1	4			233	23	14	15			9	16	8	42	75	50	15		2	32	857	178000	50000	17800	480	4966	932	6496	1450	45	39						
40	Power	R. Dan Holley	59						59	23	5	3			4	6	6	16	31	206	18	12		1	49	242	60000	15000	15000	15000	242	242	150	150	60						
41	Forest	R. Dan Holley	35						35	10	2	2			2	6	6	16	31	206	18	12		1	49	242	60000	15000	15000	15000	242	242	150	150	60						
42	Ravine Ridge	J. Taylor Wall	42						42	126	5	12			9	14	2	15	21	19	7		77	180	180	55500	14294	1000	1815	4591	10543	1815	1693	817	42						
43	St. Andrews	Naed A. Patton	178						168	85	3	23			3	15	38	25	60	148	78	35		3	17	150	15000	15000	15000	3633	756	2722	1851	265	45						
44	St. Andrews	Naed A. Patton	178						168	85	3	23			3	15	38	25	60	148	78	35		3	17	150	15000	15000	15000	3633	756	2722	1851	265	45						
45	St. Joseph	A. O. St. Amant	84	3					84	38	5	9	60	5	8	24	10	22	64	22	57	68	3	19	175	14500	30000	2033	2512	73	1745	833	480	47							
46	St. Joseph	A. O. St. Amant	84	3					84	38	5	9	60	5	8	24	10	22	64	22	57	68	3	19	175	14500	30000	2033	2512	73	1745	833	480	47							
47	Sally Island	James E. Hodge	21	1					21	11	1	2	15		4	13	32	11	35	91	58	15	4	19	72	9038	27200	38000	8000	38	187	252	323	48							
48																																									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 - NEW ORLEANS

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							List No.
			Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service for 10 Weeks	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistory Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (both sexes) in all Classes and Groups for Learning	Youth	Adults	Total Church Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Members on United Methodist Women	Amounts Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonage and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Supplies, Materials, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36											
1	Algiers	Louis Root	478	4	13	3	1	20	1	6	479	166	10	71	130	1	15	50	37	58	160	70	20	20	1	25	463	103,400	4,000	2,582	1,904	2,483	1,027	757	17,764	4,716	1									
2	St. Matthew Algiers	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	139	1	1	2				1	139	55	1	35	4	6	20	25	10	20	75	40	20	10		12	240	2,000			900	283	4300	125			3									
3	Assisi	Nuel Gaudin, Jr.	82	1		2					82	46	7	15			9	38	14		61	40	6		12	240	2,000			1,800		400	1,400			4										
4	Ray Avenue	Walter Jones, Jr.	74							2	74	46		40			10	24	12		50	25			10	252	2,000			1,800		400	1,400			5										
5	Aurora	Henry A. Ruckey	1162	43	113	6	20	120	1	6	1101	322	16	715	1101	40	80	211	102	110	503	301	190	235	41	98	456	250,000	48,000	11,000	10,644	38,534	46,000	56,72	37,707	1975	1,456	6								
6	Belle Chape	Arthur M. Baker	169	4	8	1	17	9		2	164	10		37			10	28	10	14	62	39			4		9000	50,000		10,000		2052	411	30,78	356		7									
7	Hope Chapel	Arthur M. Baker	103								103	230	15	15	34	7	10	25	25	7	67	45	15	10	7	25	2000	32,730		10,000		11,854	717	9083	2177	300	8									
8	Bethany	William L. Jones	193	25	9	15	2		2		238	230	15	15	34	7	10	25	25	7	67	45	15	10	7	25	2000	32,730		10,000		11,854	717	9083	2177	300	8									
9	Baynton	Bernard R. Smith	157							3	154	60	8	49			10	25	25	7	67	45	15	10	7	25	2000	32,730		10,000		11,854	717	9083	2177	300	8									
10	Brown	Henry L. Stewart	292		5					5	286	100	10	90		8	10	65	20	12	107	74			85	500	13,500	12,000		7,000		2000	11,000	105	104	10										
11	Carrollton	J. P. McKeithen	424	3	3			14		6	409	135	4	32	86		22	30	13	78	143	73	28	35	1	68	618	57,780	67,500	30,050	19,041	8,407	548	21,747	494	1,470	11									
12	Elyan Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	219	9	9	2	1	13		1	224	65	3	19	10	3	4	12	3		19	6			2	28	565	169,500	21,000		49,983	6890	17,34	61	6766	1445	375	12								
13	John Wesley	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	33								33	15		15			1	12	4		10	15						3400			55	49	165	35		13										
14	First, New Orleans	George W. Ross	1051	34	66	16	1	54	9		1101	275	29	105	50	16	21	56	28	115	220	159	8	276	16	112	889	180,134	82,000	69,588	31,652	49,700	4375	25,882	1357	889	14									
15	First Street	Alvaham E. Davis	946	27	2					11	929	325	27	72	10	6	14	56	28	115	220	159	8	276	16	112	889	180,134	82,000	69,588	31,652	49,700	4375	25,882	1357	889	14									
16	Griffin	John W. Wilson	499	6	19	2					455	140	8	54	5	36	38	38	47	82	203	72	110	38	3	127	259	22,500	29,000	33,000	88,026	10,627	583	648	11,000	372	16									
17	J. C. Billings	Grace	245	12	2	5	4	9	3	5	243	125	9	61	2	10	15	23	35	18	91	59			6	40	4000	41,200	40,000	12,000	600	3145	514	4355	105	17										
18	Guinea	George W. Harbuck	661	23	53	8	3	38	5		694	295	13	192	44	16	36	131	71	139	377	168	32	20	15	87	1509	26,000	50,000	165,100	11,350	2097	13,682	424	1476	18										
19	Harold	Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	103	3	1					3	102	80	1	6			6	24	15	20	65	40				25	945	85,000	26,000		555	150	1395	554	167	19										
20	Hartzell	James W. Wilson	300	2	3	3	3	1		5	298	124	3	86		4	9	23	14	16	62	30	12	10		38	1280	18,000		550		18,900	403	6,643	2733	200	20									
21	Haven	LeRoy P. Norris	237	1	2	2	1	3	1		233	119	8	83	23	3	14	48	13	14	89	30	8	12		47	153	84,000	15,000		10,627	203	4500	399	418	21										
22	Jefferson	Douglas L. Duns	251	38	4					3	284	60					9	16	9	14	48	27			1	21	182	106,400	20,000		10,627	98	252	5018	830	239	22									
23	Kenner, First	George Denson	504		30	3				3	518	150	41	104	30	5	16	72	46	71	207	63			5	10	472	46,000	46,000	550	12,062	516	1166	3161	1041	714	23									
24	Ross	H. J. Rhyhan	54								40	6	14			8	9	14	7	7	37	20	6			10	45	25,000	15,000		800		875	575	45	24										
25	Thomas	H. J. Rhyhan	45	3						1	47	35	3	16		6	7	15	9	8	39	21	11	4		12	60	21,000	7,000		1,000		1,066	45	190	65	25									
26	Lake Vista	Andrew J. Douglas	130			2				3	129	70	4	43		5	4	22	59	62	114	257	94	22	42	11	64	373	86,000	53,000	50,000	14,641	24,960	2880	1246	17,355	6412	1411	47							
27	Lake Vista	Dorice W. Alverson	678	28	41	8	12	38	12	3	637	153	12	124	57	12	22	59	62	114	257	94	22	42	11	64	373	86,000	53,000	50,000	14,641	24,960	2880	1246	17,355	6412	1411	47								
28	Luling	Gilbert H. Wake, Jr.	47	27	13	5	46	10		8	331	118	10			26	12	46	41	24	173	79	8	205	27	22	623	92,000	30,300		24,175	6796	3044	984	1,221	68	100									
29	Metairie	Richard C. Holbert	179	17	11		9	3			193	75	5	59		10	10	25	14	25	14	35			2	15	700	185,000	26,000		26,600		515	2947	557	30	30									
30	St. John	Richard C. Holbert	36		1						35	25	3	9			5	20	6	7	38							35,000			76	237	847	136												
31	Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1212	13	6	3	3	2	3	21	1205	300	14	199	12	10	10	75	65	30	180	95	60	7	9	170	673	235,000		75,200	27,809	4051	13,505	668	19,843	1851	973	31								
32	Monmouth	Robert H. Jamison	1136	22	40	13	23	28	6		1136	318	23	120		10	50	101	65	461	497	245	55	13	15	110	1636	551,000	50,000	24,520	10,662	12,227	5605	11,351	47,642	1895	32									
33	Natchez Avenue	Calvin Luyssels	276		2		23	27		1	222	5				12	19	8		42	71					25	175	215,000	67,000		27,500		6435	130	11,501	275	33									
34	Parker Memorial	Jerry A. Johnson	145		3						145	40	1	2	21		6	2		15	23					17	500	174,000			2632	1500	2045			40	34									
35	Pock	N. P. Williams	386		4	5	4	4																																						

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — SHREVEPORT

List No.	Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close or Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches
			1	2	3
1	Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	269	11	1
2	Blanchard	Luther W. Taylor	193	11	7
3	Belcher	Luther W. Taylor	62		
4	Barksdale	John R. Johns	309	25	15
5	First, Bossier City	Kenneth G. Rorie	951	31	28
6	St. Stephen's	Dewitt M. Ginn	272	7	16
7	Hall Summit	Dewitt M. Ginn	41	9	5
8	Bradford	W. C. Moore	20		
9	Coushatta	Reuel H. Allen	297		20
10	Wesley Chapel	Reuel H. Allen	33		
11	Gross Roads	Thomas H. Rowe, Sr.	47	1	1
12	Fairview	Oscar E. Player	45		
13	McDonald	Oscar E. Player	35	5	
14	Greenwood	Lillard R. Beville	156		
15	Bethany	Lillard R. Beville	38		
16	Haughton	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	143	5	9
17	Love Chapel	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	112		
18	Holly Springs	James C. Anding	130	5	2
19	Hosston	Paul W. Carter	81	2	5
20	Gilliam	Paul W. Carter	76	2	
21	Ida	Paul W. Carter	58		1
22	James Chapel	Allen E. Myers	42		
23	St. Matthew	Allen E. Myers	74		2
24	Pleasant Valley	Allen E. Myers	21		
25	Keatchie	Robert F. Debusk, Jr.	22		
26	Shiloh	Robert F. Debusk, Jr.	49		1
27	First, Logansport	Lawson Lee	201	11	2
28	Bethel	Lawson Lee	76	4	1
29	Longstreet	Robert Ed Taylor	39		
30	Mansfield, First	Ed O. Pickens	555	1	14
31	Grand Cane	Ed O. Pickens	49	1	
32	Wesley	George L. Thomas	1	4	
33	Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	11		1
34	Many	W. V. Sirman	311	4	6
35	Bayou Scie	W. V. Sirman	26	1	2
36	Mooringsport	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	141	6	4
37	Oil City	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	49		1
38	Mt. Zion	William Tate	88		
39	Bonchrest	William Tate	64		
40	Plain Dealing	Leo L. Beck	217	5	4
41	Walker's Chapel	Leo L. Beck	22		
42	Pleasant Hill	John Ed Dilworth	77		
43	Mitchell	John Ed Dilworth	29		
44	Pelican	John Ed Dilworth	67		
45	Vivian	Louis M. Coppage	446	2	6
46	Rodessa	Louis M. Coppage	26		
47	Zwolle	H. Austin Smith	111		4
48	Converse	H. Austin Smith	17		
49	Noble	H. Austin Smith	20		
50	Broadmoor	Jack Cooke	2604	22	95
51	Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	251	12	1
52	Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	74		1
53	Cedar Grove	Robert L. Potter	465	3	7
54	Wesley	Robert L. Potter	110	11	5
55	Christ	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	781	66	59
56	Fairfield	Howard L. Milo	135		
57	Jewella	Howard L. Milo	90		1
58	First, Shreveport	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4244	95	109
59	Johnson	Lee C. Jennings	68		
60	Mt. Zion	Lee C. Jennings	86	5	
61	New Light	Lee C. Jennings	43	2	
62	Lakeview	William E. Nolan	289	7	10
63	Mangum Memorial	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	848	14	9
64	Morningside	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	398	4	9
65	Stonewall	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	23		
66	Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	2196	17	36
67	North Highlands	Lonnie M. Sibley	562	9	15
68	Round Grove	A. L. M. Moch	45		
69	Providence	Eugene A. Brown	29		
70	St. James	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	214	7	2
71	St. Luke's	James M. Poole	300	11	32
72	St. Paul	Richard H. Harry	218	10	
73	Summer Grove	Robert E. Carter	405	5	33
74	Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	196	4	6
75	Ellerbe Road	Thomas A. Wilson	104	2	
76	Wynn Memorial	Harold W. Longfellow	280	1	2
77		Carl F. Lueg			
78		R. Leonard Cooke			
79		L. Ray Branton			
80		Robert Ed Taylor			
	Total		21500	469	590

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 — RUSTON

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						List No	
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Members who in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Furniture and Fixtures	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Equipment (not including funds loaned out)	Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Other Expenses	Macellaneous Disbursements	U. M. W.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36		
1	Andley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	23						1	22	20					3					10	8					1500						214	80	98	24		1	
2	Alcala	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	313	3	5	1		4	1	7	310	165	4			14	26	18	106	164	103		42	2			26500	33000					11019	1434	803			2	
3	Albion	L. Patrick Culligan	102					2		2	98	38				8	10	9	33	58	30						25000						762	241				3	
4	Behol	L. Patrick Culligan	70	1				1		1	71	25	1			1	8	4	3	15	30	18					20000						329					4	
5	Brady Road	L. Patrick Culligan	48																																			5	
6	Burns	J. Rocky Taylor	145	8		4		3			159	159	9	15		11	8	16	9	40	73	40	12	18	8	23	400	126000	29000		1081		3751	451			805	8	
7	Booth Grove	J. Rocky Taylor	27								25	17																										9	
8	Summershok	J. Rocky Taylor	25						2		22	16							2	7	15	12	8				8000						45					10	
9	Bryant	Douglas R. Freeman	65							4	69	20							7	23	31						8700	4200					181	521	150			11	
10	Mid Creek	Douglas R. Freeman	13		1			2			15	11					2	3		6	11	11					9000						236	243	44			12	
11	Stratze	Douglas R. Freeman	51			1		1			51	18					2	21	8	11	33	69	6		4	13	500	15000	15000	4000			2408	200	230	200		278	13
12	Latham	Alton M. Brown	86	12				2		1	95	30		10	10		7	12	4	25	68	25	6									75	300					14	
13	Booth	Alton M. Brown	53								53	30	4	8	10		3	5	2	8	18	17	6	5	1					200		44	96	412				15	
14	Indian Village	Alton M. Brown	55	9						3	61	30		2	1		6	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
15	Chatham	William B. Shaw	150		1		4				157	65		9			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
16	Chatham	William B. Shaw	42								42	1					5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
17	Chatham	William B. Shaw	70								70	54					5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
18	Chatham	William B. Shaw	100	3							103	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
19	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
20	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
21	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
22	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
23	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
24	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
25	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
26	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
27	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
28	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
29	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
30	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
31	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
32	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
33	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
34	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
35	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
36	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500				991	213	1526	475	306	16	
37	Chatham	William B. Shaw	106								106	35		8			5	7	8	36	57	50	14		2	26	534	39000	10500										

51
D.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES									
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Pastoral Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Propagatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Consistency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through 12) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Morning Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Personal Property and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including loans borrowed)	Church School Lesson Plans, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Macellaneous Beneficences	U. M. W.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30																				

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Received in Other Nominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denomi- nations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2	2	1		1	279	105	8	58	54
4		6	2	2	205	115	13	43	6
2	32	11	7	1	300	125	2	25	30
5	2	40	3	10	960	375	14	69	
5		16	1	1	282	130	5	21	12
1					56	41	5	6	
1	1		1		19	16	18		
4		17	5	7	292		7	37	
				1	32	18		4	
2				3	48	35	1	5	
	1			1	43	20		7	
	3				37	38	5	3	
			10	2	144	65	2	20	20
				1	37	20		2	
		2		3	152	95	14	18	12
		7			105				
3		3		4	133	46	5		26
		4			84	50		13	
				1	77	40	3	20	
					59	25		6	
2				2	42	13		5	26
					76	26		3	
		1	1		19	16	2	10	
					22	20			
5	1		1		48	28		10	
		3		1	215	88	6	21	
		1			80	54	2	20	
2	1	7	3	4	39	20			
					557	125	4	49	
2				1	50	20			
1				5	118	80	14		
2				6	120	88	15		
5		10	3	6	307		3	40	10
				1	28	12			
3		2		3	151	65	20	25	2
					48	22	1	2	
				2	86	40		17	
				2	62	14		3	
				3	223	97	10	7	236
					22	18			
2		3	2	1	73	40	1	14	
					29				
1		2			65	25		3	
		2	4	7	442	129	7	34	71
		2		3	26	12			2
				1	110	50	2	13	4
					16	10		2	
33	29	76	25	10	20	18			
					2613	738	37	415	
5	9	10	3	1	246	80	2	25	9
		1	4	1	69	25		9	3
2	35	13	2	11	416	106	1	18	
2	20	6	2	6	94	25	3		
14	5	26	14	1	874	390	3	260	220
	11		2	4	118	60		4	
	14				77	45		14	
84		82	23	70	4457	1650	77	722	53
	1				67	47	1	28	1
1		1		6	85		8	39	
					45	30		11	2
5		19	6	6	280	105	9	25	7
7	98	23	5	17	735	223	17	49	13
2		6	3	4	400	163	5	47	41
					23	8			5
1		51	10	27	2162	987	12	234	
6	2	13	11	6	560	157	7	70	
				2	43	20		12	
				2	27	10		9	
	10	1	1	3	208	110	6	38	2
12		13		1	341	136	7	43	
1	50		2	8	169	105	4	30	10
5	14	6	8	4	416	180	7	100	
2	11				197	80	4	11	
					106	50	2	20	
		7	8	5	263	100	2	6	15
336	352	494	172	281	21596	8119	430	2874	892

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a – ALEXANDRIA

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	1st Church Alexandria	15500	15500	7500	7500
2	Horseshoe Drive	10300	10300		
3	Macarthur Drive	2400	2400		
4	Newman	6300	6300		
5	St. Mark	1400	1400		
6	Trinity	8400	8400		
7	Pleasant Grove	900	900		
8	Wilton	4212	4212		
9	Wesley	2340	2340		
10	Bentley	900	900		
11	Ball	1300	1219		
12	Clear Creek	666	666		
13	Springhill	400	400		
14	First, Boyce	3200	3200		
15	Lahey Chapel	1130	1130		
16	Sieper	463	463		
17	Union Chapel	950	950		
18	Macedonia	450	450		
19	David Haas Memorial	7800	7800		
20	Evergreen	1200	1200		
21	White's Chapel	700	700		
22	Wesley	2700	2700		
23	Marshall	200	200		
24	Simpson	300	300		
25	Colfax	6020	6020		
26	Hollins Chapel	800	800		
27	Glenmora	3704	3704		
28	Fellowship	2400	2400		
29	Forest Hill	900	900		
30	Melder	400	308		
31	St. Mark's	350	350		
32	Willis J. King	300	300		
33	St. Paul	350	420		
34	Nolley Memorial, Jena	8700	8700		
35	Belah	1200	1200		
36	Jonesville		7200		
37	Lecompte	5620	5620		
38	Bayou Chicot	800	800		
39	Cheneyville	840	840		
40	Marksville	3560	3560		
41	Oak Grove	2745	2745		
42	Simmesport	1300	1300		
43	Marthaville	1800	1800		
44	Beulah	1200	1200		
45	Robeline	900	900		
46	Montgomery	3300	3300		
47	Mt. Zion	1536	1536		
48	Atlanta	1272	1272		
49	St. Maurice	720	720		
50	Mt. Zion	660	660		
51	Emmanuel	750	750		
52	Corinth	300	300		
53	St. Paul	753	753		
54	Asbury, Natchitoches	6000	6000		
55	Williams Chapel	600	600		
56	St. Mark's	m600	600		
57	College Avenue	2200	1886		
58	First, Natchitoches		15200		
59	Oak Grove	3520	3520		
60	Campti	1400	1400		
61	Olla	4800	4800		
62	Tullos	600	600		
63	Palestine	6300	6300		
64	Bethel	1200	1200		
65	First Church, Pineville	11700	11700		
66	Pollock	2140	2140		
67	Selma	900	900		
68	Liberty Chapel	900	900		
69	Provencal	1961	1961		
70	Weaver	1200	1200		
71	Rosa	450	450		
72	Taylor Chapel	70	70		
73	Haskins Chapel	1200	1500		
74	Trout	3300	3300		
75	Eden	800	800		
76	Urania	2182	2182		
77	First, Winnfield	10000	10000		
78	Couley	1050	1050		
79		13238	13238		
	Total	205602	227885	7500	7500

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1 RECAPITULATION

District	Superintendent	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL							U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES								
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	Children (Birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Church School Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Members in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonage and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvement (not including funds borrowed)	Church School Lesson Material Supply, Administration, etc.	Other Current Program and Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U M W	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
Alexandria	Clyde S. Clark	10269	203	259	120	77	295	84	141	10254	4100	183	1193	355	181	581	1168	879	1710	4312	2240	497	1170	106	1121	52387	6584407	794748	230157	836477	14765	163422	107469	48492	268143	36182	15542	1
Baton Rouge	Robert B. Cricklow	21423	429	585	207	285	591	236	178	21354	7373	459	4704	1358	489	954	3566	1895	2928	9313	4278	927	2641	308	1953	18022	10774796	1253669	1753075	1190281	136494	294218	316033	70096	460587	242142	19828	2
Lafayette	Kenneth G. McDonald	13207	246	360	134	52	311	101	139	13344	4619	299	2682	514	216	546	1980	1310	1460	5296	2605	839	1747	139	1228	11172	7008434	927540	481211	669283	404	137904	153370	29512	242725	73095	12443	3
Lake Charles	J. Woodrow Hean	12826	276	280	127	74	298	92	144	12901	4911	261	1616	1409	264	719	1701	1145	2002	5541	3008	1619	2045	198	1538	13756	7311755	1183998	443522	797778	1475	182803	44148	350183	103776	27067	4	
Monroe	Clyde C. Francis Jr.	14839	284	420	195	173	314	106	154	14951	5437	320	1586	822	176	895	1864	1318	2765	6852	3457	856	1722	172	1538	13890	7790558	1237633	307406	900612	800	268849	225405	77057	347877	48693	15086	5
New Orleans	Robert F. Harrington	18812	510	685	189	412	657	114	217	18796	6428	411	3545	1082	371	798	2543	1537	2012	6923	3302	1050	1478	287	2096	21850	11743300	1296485	3711720	1320915	34432	389533	198229	62027	506162	95367	21795	6
Ruston	Edwin R. Thomas	10589	234	250	95	69	222	52	153	10763	4318	208	709	943	131	621	1218	918	2759	5490	2824	733	1366	154	2351	6806532	687640	167771	550611	12545	302304	53151	283251	47026	18441	7		
Shreveport	Carl F. Long	21500	469	590	336	352	494	172	281	21596	8119	420	2874	852	265	1154	2744	1814	6071	11633	5623	1811	3610	272	2521	36923	15473430	1299620	289641	2176093	4879	366660	251632	123243	654387	152955	19600	8
Hammond	William P. Frasin	10343	301	312	114	36	199	61	130	10644	4028	457	1655	428	242	559	1569	1015	1418	4444	2612	864	1242	329	966	8854	4772358	839563	192209	485776	1957	108315	223096	32403	181219	37691	10564	9
Total		133908	2952	3741	1508	1530	3381	1018	1577	134003	49333	3028	20665	7813	2335	6827	18353	11831	23125	59804	29949	9216	17021	1965	14252	201105	78265570	9520896	7576712	8927337	196279	2007132	1960343	550129	3294644	830427	160366	
Total Last Year		133402	2752	3747	1378	1410	3282	1083	1596	133908	50043	2856	21041	10067	2286	69	19344	12558	23374	61816	30506	8960	16176	1692	14295	153075	75113923	9677717	6284520	10093250	107521	2156055	1794719	544298	3105000	504747	167377	
Increase		506	200		130	120	99	65	19	695	710	172	376	2254		158	991	727	249	2012	557	256	845	273		48030	78265570	9520896	7576712	8927337	196279	2007132	1960343	550129	3294644	830427	160366	
Decrease				6																							3151647	156821	1292192	1165913		148923	165624	5831	189644	333680	7011	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a — ALEXANDRIA

List No	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s) Salary		MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH			SUPPORT			District Supt's Fund		OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH		Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenominational Coop Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area and Conference Administration		District Administration		List No									
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor- tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Appor- tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Fund Appor- tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor- tioned 45a	Paid 45b	Appor- tioned 46a	Paid 46b	Appor- tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor- tioned 48a		Paid 48b	Appor- tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor- tioned 50a	Paid 50b	Appor- tioned 51a	Paid 51b		
1	1st Church Alexandria	15500	15500	7500	7500	23000		23000			2905	2905	596	596	7971	7971	119	119	201	201	298	298	119	119	2235	2235	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919	1		
2	Houses of Prayer	10300	10300			2100		2100			600	600	168	168	2282	2282	34	34	57	57	84	84	34	34	631	631	869	869	870	870	870	870	870	870	2		
3	Macarthur Drive	2400	2400			800		800				105	105	22	22	288	288	4	4	7	7	11	11	4	4	81	81	40	40	123	123	123	123	123	123	3	
4	Newman	6300	6300			2400		2400			356	356	413	413	85	85	1132	1132	17	17	29	27	42	42	17	17	317	317	534	534	534	534	534	534	4		
5	St. Mark	1400	1400			600		600			150	150	70	70	14	14	192	192	3	3	5	5	7	7	1	1	34	34	110	110	110	110	110	110	5		
6	Trinity	8400	8400			1700		1700			600	706	706	145	145	1937	1937	29	29	49	49	72	72	29	29	543	543	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	6	
7	Pleasant Grove	900	900			370		370			286	76	76	16	16	208	208	3	3	5	5	8	8	6	6	3	3	58	58	89	89	89	89	89	89	7	
8	Wilton	4212	4212			260		260			260	377	377	32	32	427	427	6	6	11	11	16	16	6	6	120	120	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	8	
9	Wesley	2340	2340			260		260			260	109	109	22	22	300	300	4	4	8	8	11	11	4	4	64	64	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	9	
10	Bentley	900	900			900		900				29	29	6	6	80	80	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	22	22	70	70	70	70	70	70	10	
11	Ball	1300	1300			1219		1219			469	129	129	26	26	354	354	5	5	9	9	13	13	5	5	99	99									11	
12	Orch Creek	666	666			313		313				37	37	7	7	100	100	1	1	3	3	4	4	1	1	28	28									12	
13	Springhill	400	400			200		200			60	60	24	24	5	5	66	66	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	18	18			34	34	13	13	13	13	13
14	First, Boyce	3200	3200			1600		1600			600	181	181	37	37	497	497	7	7	13	13	19	19	10	10	7	7	139	139	256	256	120	120	120	120	14	
15	Luther Chapel	1130	1130			350		350				47	47	10	10	128	128	2	2	3	3	5	5	3	3	2	2	36	36							15	
16	Super	463	463			173		173				26	26	5	5	71	71	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	1	20	20	51	51	51	51	51	51	16	
17	Union Chapel	950	950									65	65	13	13	177	177	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	50	50	98	98	98	98	98	98	17	
18	Macedonia	450	450									53	53	11	11	145	145	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	2	2	41	41	58	58	58	58	58	58	18	
19	David Haas Memorial	7800	7800			1075		1075			600	477	477	98	98	1310	1310	20	20	33	33	49	49	49	49	20	20	367	367	619	619	619	619	619	619	19	
20	Evergreen	1200	1200			475		475				191	191	14	14	191	191	3	3	5	5	7	7	7	7	3	3	54	54	107	107	107	107	107	107	20	
21	White's Chapel	700	700			300		300				43	43	9	9	118	118	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	2	33	33	63	63	63	63	63	63	21	
22	Wesley	2700	2700								157	156	156	32	32	420	420	11	11	17	17	16	16	6	6	120	120	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	22	
23	Marshall	200	200			60		60				23	23	5	5	64	64	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	18	18	20	20	20	20	20	20	23	
24	Simpson	300	300									37	37	8	8	102	102	2	2	3	3	1	1	4	4	2	2	29	29	20	20	20	20	20	20	24	
25	Collins	6020	6020			1080		1080			400	326	326	67	67	1050	1050	13	13	23	23	34	34	12	12	13	13	253	253	462	462	462	462	462	462	25	
26	Hollins Chapel	800	800			500		500			350	163	163	12	12	163	163	2	2	4	4	4	4	6	6	2	2	46	46	69	69	69	69	69	69	26	
27	Glennora	3704	3704			800		800			600	216	216	44	44	592	592	9	9	15	15	8	8	12	12	9	9	166	166	305	305	152	152	152	152	27	
28	Fellowship	2400	2400			275		275				114	114	23	23	313	313	5	5	8	8	12	12	12	12	5	5	88	88	8	8	8	8	8	8	28	
29	Forest Hill	900	900									115	115	9	9	115	115	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	2	32	32	69	69	69	69	69	69	29	
30	Melzer	400	400			308		308				19	19	4	4	51	51			1	1			1	1			14	14	31	31			30	30		
31	St. Mark's	350	350			45		45				25	25	5	5	69	69	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	19	19	10	10	42	42	42	42	42	42	31	
32	Wills J. King	300	300			300		300				18	18	30	30	6	6	50	50	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	14	14	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	
33	St. Paul	420	420			2100		2100				42	42	6	6	82	82	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	23	23	39	39							33	
34	Notley Memorial, Jena	8700	8700			2100		2100			700	508	508	104	104	1395	1395	21	21	35	35	52	52	52	52	21	21	391	391	698	698	698	698	698	698	34	
35	Brick	1200	1200			300		300				54	54	11	11	148	148	2	2	4	4	6	6	6	6	2	2	41	41	115	115	115	115	115	115	35	
36	Jonesville	7200	7200			2100		2100			600	987	987	364	364	75	75	987	987	15	15	25	25	37	37	15	15	289	289	503	503	503	503	503	503	36	
37	Lecompe	5620	5620			1800		1800			600	811	811	61	61	101	101	12	12	20	20	30	30	12	12	227	227	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	451	37	
38	Bayou Chien	800	800			400		400				140	140	10	10	180	180	2	2	4	4	5	5	5	5	2	2	39	39	67	67	67	67	67	67	38	
39	Cheneyville	840	840			3																															

MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH				SUPPORT			District Supt's Fund		
Travel Allowance Paid				Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid					
Paid 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	A ti
000			4200			1200	2905	2905	
000	2100		2100	600		600	821	821	
000	900		900				105	105	
000	600		600	356		356	413	413	
000			160			150	70	70	
000	1700		1700	600		600	706	706	
000			600				76	76	
112	370		370	286		377	156	156	
040	260		260	260		260	109	109	
000	900		900				29	29	
19	1125		1125			469	129	129	
66	333		333				37	37	
000	200		200	60		60	24	20	
000	1600		1600	600		600	181	181	
30	350		350				47	47	
63	173		173				26	26	
50							65	65	
50							53	53	
000	1075		1075	600		600	477	477	
000	475		475				70	70	
000	300		300				43	43	
000						157	156	156	
000			60				23	23	
000			60				37	30	
20	1080		1080	400		400	328	328	
000	500		500	350		350	60	60	
04			800			600	216	216	
000	275		275				114	114	
000			750				42	42	
08							19		
50			45				25	15	
000			60				18		
20			2100	700		700	30	30	
000	2100		2100				508	508	
000	300		300				54	54	
000	2100		2100	600		600	364	364	
20			1800			800	296	296	
000	400		400				51	51	
40	300		300	25		25	34	34	
60			600			400	131	131	
45			740			100	179	179	
000			520			100	69	69	
000	300		300	300		300	71	71	
000	300		300	204		204	62	62	
000	300		300				26	26	
000	1050		1050	450		450	173	173	
36	300		300	324		324	75	75	
72			300			150	90	90	
20							16	16	
60	180		180				37	37	
50	19		19				42	42	
000							18		
53	15		15				37	37	
000	600		600	550		550	223	223	
000	120		120				35	35	
000	150		150				21	21	
86			1200			600	122	122	
000	2000		2000	700		700	1564	1564	
20	1700		1700	600		600	189	189	
000	600	600	600	100		100	63	63	
000			1200			600	265	265	
000			40			30	21	21	
000	2000		2000	600		600	457	457	
000	800		800				91	91	
000	2100		2100	600		600	1149	1149	
40	600		600	500		500	155	155	
000	600		600				37	37	
000	600		600				64	64	
61				220			51	51	
000	362		362			220	37	37	
50	96		96				13	13	
70							20	20	
000	96	96	96				39	39	
000			1104			516	170	170	
000	160		160	60		60	26	26	
82			400			218	93	93	
000	1500		1500	600		600	840	840	
50			300				58	58	
38			4500			800			
85	36064	96	55503	11245		18226	15746	15670	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a – BATON ROUGE

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	Baker	5200	5696		
2	Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	16350	16350	7375	7375
3	Camphor Memorial	9950	9950		
4	First, Baton Rouge	18467	18467	20134	20134
5	Francis Asbury	6000	6000		
6	Corbin	1000	1000		
7	Hughes	3900	3900		
8	Ingleside	12100	12100		
9	Istrouma	10600	10600		
10	Jefferson	9300	9300		
11	Jordon Chapel	4395	4395		
12	Le Jeune	499	499		
13	Neely	6082	6082		
14	North Baton Rouge	7000	7000		
15	St. John's	7840	7840		
16	St. Luke's	1560	1560		
17	St. Marks	8500	8500		
18	St. Paul's	6600	6600		
19	Wesley	10455	10455		
20	University	17300	17300		7100
21	Winbourne	7000	7000		
22	St. James	1872	1872		
23	Bethel	5370	4923		
24	Magnolia	2200	2077		
25	Blackwater	12300	12300		
26	Mt. Zion, Clinton	2772	2772		
27	St. Paul, Clinton	1400	1200		
28	St. Peter		1200		
29	Moses Chapel		900		
30	Jackson Chapel	475	475		
31	Wall Memorial, Clinton	6400	6400		
32	Clear Creek	1750	1750		
33	Concord		420		
34	New Hope	819	819		
35	Deerford	3300	3300		
36	First, Denham Springs	9800	9800		
37	Roberts Chapel	3714	3714		
38	St. Luke, Denham Springs	1890	1890		
39	Donaldsonville, First	1800	1800		
40	St. Peter	3380	3380		
41	Grand River	1500	1500		
42	Hartzell	1200	700		
43	Shiloh	1560	616		
44	Jackson	5060	4690		
45	Ethel	1160	1043		
46	Live Oak	7000	7000		7000
47	Lottie	4900	4900		
48	Rosedale	2840	2840		
49	New Roads	1160	1160		
50	Wesley	2080	2080		
51	Woodlawn	2080	2080		
52	St. Paul, New Roads	600	600		
53	Asbury	1200	1200		
54	Mt. Carmel	759	759		
55	Wesley	1200	1200		
56	First, Plaquimine	6600	6600		
57	Hurst Chapel	1500	1487		
58	St. Luke	480	460		
59	St. Francisville	3400	3400		
60	Tunica	700	700		
61	St. Peter	1200	1200		
62	Green Chapel	374	374		
63	Wiley	600	600		
64	Scott Chapel	5700	5087		
65	Slaughter	3600	2795		
66	Bluff Creek	1600	1389		
67	Zachary	8100	8100	4500	
68		13238	13238		
69					
	Total	310731	309384	32009	34609

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-b -- ALEXANDRIA

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES																												List No.				
		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance and World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings										All Other Benevolences							GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68)			
		Appor- tioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Appor- tioned 53a	Paid 53b	Appor- tioned 54a	Paid 54b	Appor- tioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Foundation 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Sustena- tion 67	All Other Benevolences 68					
1	1st Church Alexandria	6633	6633	6633	1460	1460	1199	1199	343	343	1142	66	1688		237	166			403	2805		4480	3303		3407	1070		75	35	243436	1			
2	Hunnicke Drive	1874	1874	1874	412	412	339	339	97	97	151	143	288		17	34			158	47		500	601	75	128	127		15	35	50418	2			
3	MacArthur Drive	239	239	239	53	53	25	43	7	6	25		25		28				28		10				25						5770	3		
4	Newman	942	942	942	207	207	170	170	49	49	183		27		35	50		30	166	231		473	414	43	83	252		50	20	21866	4			
5	St Mark	160	160	160	35	35	29	29	8	8	104		27		5				46	29					56						4505	5		
6	Trinity	1612	1612	1612	355	355	291	291	83	83	271		271		98	74			172	77		376	599	87	301				47		45889	6		
7	Pleasant Grove	130	130	130	28	28	31	31	9	9	18		32		23																	3357	7	
8	Willow	365	355	355	78	78	64	64	13	13	23		23		30	29			64	80		165	143	20	39	20		20			12899	8		
9	Wesley	250	250	250	55	55	45	45	7	7	139		139		10	10		26	64	80		112	102	20	45	30		20			8971	9		
10	Bethel	66	66	66	15	15	12	18	3	3	206		206					6	42	57		30	10	8	95	8		10			5076	10		
11	Bell	295	295	295	65	65	53	53	15	15	45		45		7				7			132									8703	11		
12	Clear Creek	63	70	70	18	18	15	15	4	2																					1314	12		
13	Springhill	49	55	49	12	11	10	10	3	2																						1267	13	
14	First, Bayce	413	413	413	91	91	45	45	21	10																						8274	14	
15	Luther Chapel	107	107	107	23	23	19	19	6	6	55		55																			3522	15	
16	Seren	59	59	59	13	13	11	11	3	3	40		40																			1220	16	
17	Union Chapel	148	148	148	32	32	27	27	8	8	10		10																			1874	17	
18	Macdonia	121	121	121	27	27	22	22	6	6																						2924	18	
19	David Has Memorial	1090	1090	1090	240	240	197	197	56	56	1229		1229		42	4685		9	98	172		490	630	67	1068	185		22	48		38995	19		
20	Evergreen	159	159	159	35	35	29	29	8	8	82		82																			4530	20	
21	White's Chapel	98	98	98	22	22	18	18	5	5	20		20		3	590			2	11					14	36						1778	21	
22	Wesley	357	357	357	79	79	65	65	18	18																						5580	22	
23	Marshall	53	53	53	12	12	10	10	3	3																						510	23	
24	Simpson	85	85	85	19	14	15	10	4	1																						688	24	
25	Collins	750	750	750	165	165	136	136	39	39	106		106							24			267			178	240		30			18199	25	
26	Hollins Chapel	136	136	136	30	30	25	25	7	7	21		21																			3452	26	
27	Glenmora	493	50	108	20	89	20	25	13																							16409	27	
28	Fellowship	261	261	261	57	57	47	47	13	13	6		6																			6337	28	
29	Forest Hill	96	96	96	21	21	17	17	5	5																						3403	29	
30	Melroe	43	43	43	9	8			2																							383	30	
31	St Mark's	15	58	15	13	10	10	8	3																							3361	31	
32	Willis J King	42	42	42	9	9	8	8	2																							475	32	
33	St Paul	68	68	68	15	12	12	12	4																								4553	33
34	Nalley Memorial, Jena	1161	1161	1161	255	255	210	210	60	60	84		84		25	53		25	128	108		550	744	52	530		360					33933	34	
35	Bethel	123	123	123	27	27	22	22	6	6	11		11																				2335	35
36	Jonestown	830	830	830	183	183	150	150	43	43	55		55																			3150	36	
37	Lecompte	675	675	675	149	149	122	122	35	35					18	18			92			303	240	53	200	100		10			188	37		
38	Bayou Chico	116	116	116	26	26	21	21	6	8	54		54																			2839	38	
39	Cheneyville	77	77	77	17	17	14	14	4	4	23		23																			2106	39	
40	Marksville	299	299	299	66	66	54	54	15	15																						9925	40	
41	Oak Grove	408	408	408	90	90	74	85	21	21																						8545	41	
42	Sumnerport	157	157	157	35	35	28	28	8	8																						4155	42	
43	Marthasville	163	163	163	36	36	27	27	9	9																						5628	43	
44	Beulah	140	140	140	31	31	25	25	7	7	36		36																			3424	44	
45	Rothschie	60	60	60	13	13	11	11	3	3	25		25																			2037	45	
46	Montgomery	290	290	290	67	67	54	54	15	15																						11367	46	
47	Mt Zion	100	172	100	21	21	17	17	5	5	95		95																			9177	47	
48	Allonia	205	205	205	45	45	37	37	11	11																						4877	48	
49	St Maurice	37	37	37	8	8	7	7	2																								1077	49

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a - BATON ROUGE

List No	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s)' Salary		MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH				SUPPORT			OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL				ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				List No										
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor-tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor-tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Appor-tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Fund Appor-tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor-tioned 45a	Paid 45b	Appor-tioned 46a	Paid 46b		Appor-tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor-tioned 48a	Paid 48b	Appor-tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor-tioned 50a	Paid 50b	Appor-tioned 51a	Paid 51b
1	Baker	5200	5696			5696	1000		1000	600		600	455	5	93	5	1248	1248	19	5	31	47	19	350											1
2	Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	16350	16350	7375	7375	23725	2100	2100	4200	900	600	1500	4361	4361	894	894	11864	11864	179	179	302	447	179	334	460	2890	2800								2
3	Camphor Memorial	9950	9950			9950	850		850	1140		1140	598	598	123	123	1641	1641	25	25	41	61	61	25	460	1595	460	1595							3
4	First, Baton Rouge	18457	18457	20134	20134	38601	2000	3840	5640	600	1550	2150	4672	4672	958	958	12819	12819	192	192	323	479	192	3594	3594	4560	4560								4
5	Francis Asbury	6000	6000			6000	2000		2000	1195		1195	600	600	12	12	291	291	60	60	20	20	12	100	100	1140	400								5
6	Corbin	1000	1000			1000	450		450	150		150	62	62	13	13	169	169	3	3	4	6	4	3	47	120	120								6
7	Hughes	3000	3900			3900	150		150	600		600	184	184	38	38	503	503	8	8	13	19	8	141	220	220								7	
8	Highlands	12100	12100			12100	1800		1800	600		600	1140	1140	234	234	3127	3127	47	47	79	117	47	877	877									8	
9	Istoumas	10600	10600			10600	2100		2100	600		600	1140	1140	234	234	3127	3127	47	47	79	117	47	877	877									9	
10	Jefferson	9300	9300			9300	2100		2100	600		600	642	642	132	132	1761	1761	26	26	44	66	26	494	494	1129	1129								10
11	Jordan Chapel	4395	4395			4395	200		200	664		664	242	242	50	50	663	663	10	10	17	25	10	186	186	783	783								11
12	Le June	499	499			499	7		7	68		68	12	12	7	7	958	958	14	14	24	36	14	259	259									12	
13	Neely	6082	6082			6082	520		520	307		307	307	307	63	63	842	842	13	13	21	31	13	236	236									13	
14	North Baton Rouge	7000	7000			7000	1900		1900	600		600	605	605	124	124	1660	1660	25	25	42	62	25	465	465	840	630								14
15	St John's	7840	7840			7840	2400		2400	720		720	249	249	12	12	272	272	14	14	24	36	14	259	259									15	
16	St Luke's	1560	1560			1560	1000		1000	2240		2240	222	222	100	100	140	140	265	265	15	23	9	171	171										16
17	St Mark's	8500	8500			8500	1566		1566	979		979	562	562	115	115	1542	1542	23	23	39	58	23	432	432	1030	1030								17
18	St Paul's	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	1200		1200	438	438	90	90	1202	1202	18	18	30	45	18	337	337	880	880								18
19	Wesley	10455	10455			10455	900		900	684		684	140	140	28	28	477	477	28	28	48	70	28	508	508	290	290								19
20	University	17300	17300			17300	3600	1800	5400	600	600	1200	2227	2227	457	457	6110	6110	91	91	154	228	91	1713	1713	2578	2578								20
21	Winbourne	7000	7000			7000	1800		1800	600		600	585	585	120	120	1605	1605	24	24	41	61	24	450	450	500	500								21
22	St James	1872	1872			1872	254		254	118		118	24	24	5	5	32	32	5	5	8	12	5	91	91	330	330								22
23	Bethel	4923	4923			4923	1558		1558	481		481	285	285	58	58	762	762	12	12	20	29	12	219	219	581	581								23
24	Magnolia	2200	2077			2077	367	357	724	126	183	303	126	126	25	25	347	347	5	5	9	13	5	97	97	245	245								24
25	Blackwater	12300	12300			12300	2100		2100	720		720	1179	1179	242	242	3234	3234	48	48	80	121	48	907	907	1220	1220								25
26	St Zion, Clinton	2772	2772			2772	300		300	92		92	181	181	37	37	486	486	7	7	13	19	7	139	139	37	37								26
27	St Paul, Clinton	1400	1200			1200	100		100	84		84	17	17	230	230	3	3	3	3	6	9	3	56	56	100	100								27
28	St Peter	1200	1200			1200	73		73	73		73	15	15	201	201	3	3	3	3	5	8	3	56	56	37	37								28
29	Moser Chapel	900	900			900	56		56	11		11	153	153	2	2	4	4	6	6	4	6	2	43	43	28	28								29
30	Jackson Chapel	475	475			475	50		50	10		10	50	50	10	10	137	137	2	2	3	5	2	38	38	30	30								30
31	Wall Memorial, Clinton	6400	6400			6400	2100		2100	600		600	355	355	73	73	974	974	15	15	25	36	15	273	273	576	576								31
32	Clear Creek	1750	1750			1750	450		450	200		200	90	90	18	18	247	247	4	4	6	9	4	69	69	240	240								32
33	Concord	420	420			420	240		240	60		60	25	25	5	5	68	68	1	1	2	3	1	19	19	30	30								33
34	New Hope	819	819			819	441		441	48		48	28	28	10	10	131	131	2	2	3	5	2	37	37	30	30								34
35	Direford	3300	3300			3300	900		900	174		174	34	34	36	36	477	477	7	7	12	18	7	134	134	590	590								35
36	First, Dnham Springs	9800	9800			9800	1800		1800	1100		1100	929	929	101	101	2549	2549	38	38	64	95	38	715	715	1032	1032								36
37	Roberts Chapel	3714	3714			3714	100		100	300		300	173	173	35	35	473	473	7	7	13	18	7	133	133	180	180								37
38	St Luke, Dnham Springs	1890	1890			1890	100		100	102		102	10	10	21	21	280	280	4	4	7	10	4	79	79	326	326								38
39	Donaldsonville, First	1800	1800			1800	1750		1750	600		600	133	133	27	27	364	364	5	5	9	14	5	102	102	226	226								39
40	St Peter	3380	3380			3380	200		200	360		360	126	126	26	26	346	346	5	5	9	13	5	97	97	226	226								40
41	Grand River	1500	1500			1500	1200		1200	600		600	112	112	80	80	20	20	269	269	4	4	7	10	4	76	76	190	190						

MINISTERIAL				SUPPORT			District Supt's Fund	
LOCAL CHURCH				Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid				
Travel Allowance Paid								
Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b
5696	1000		1000	600		600	455	5
23725	2100	2100	4200	900	600	1500	4361	4361
9950	850		850	1140		1140	598	598
38601	1800	3840	5640	600	1550	2150	4672	4672
6000	2000		2000	1195		1195	291	291
1000	450		450	150		150	62	62
3900	150		150				184	184
12100	1800		1800	600		600	830	830
10600	2100		2000	600		600	1140	1140
9300	2100		2100	600		600	642	642
4395	200		200			664	242	242
499							32	
6082	520		520				307	307
7000	1900		1900	600		600	605	605
7840	2420		2420	720		720	349	349
1560	1000		1000			2240	222	100
8500	1566		1566	979		979	562	562
6600	1800		1800	1200		1200	438	438
10455	900		900			1740	684	684
24400	1800	1800	3600	600	600	1200	2227	2227
7000	1800		1800	600		600	585	585
1872	254		254	528		528	118	118
4923	1558		1558	481		481	285	285
2077	367	367	367		183		126	126
12300	2100		2100	700		700	1179	1179
2772	300		300			92	181	181
1200							84	84
1200							73	73
900							56	56
475							50	50
6400	2100		2100	600		600	355	355
1750	450		450	200		200	90	90
420	240		240				25	25
819	441		441				48	28
3300	900		900				174	174
9800	1800		1800	1100		1100	929	929
3714	100		100	300		300	173	173
1890	100		100				102	102
1800	1750		1750	600		600	133	133
3380	200		215	360		360	126	126
1500	1200		1200				98	98
700	10		10	112		112	81	81
616	50		50	61		61	51	51
4690	1400		1261	649		649	388	388
1043	640		587				72	72
2400		2400	800		800		473	473
4900	900		900	400		400	152	152
2840	1000		1000	250		250	155	155
1160	880		880				61	61
2080	650		650	398		398	129	129
2080							115	115
600							8	8
1200	60		60	120		120	107	107
759	60		60	120		120	53	53
1200	60		60	120		120	95	95
6600	1800		1800	1814		1814	520	520
1487							58	58
460							14	14
3400	1800		1800	140		140	203	203
700	500		500				60	60
1200	60		60	40		40	79	
374	20		20	60		60	26	26
600	120		120				20	20
5087	350		350	520		520	231	231
2795	875		875	490		490	189	189
1389	469		469	193		193	61	61
8100	2100		2100	600		600	727	727
13238			4500			800		
343993	58320	7740	70283	23023	2750	31309	28021	27318

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a — HAMMOND

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	Amite First	9100	9100		
2	Independence	1260	1260		
3	Beech Grove	1938	1938		
4	Macedonia	360	360		
5	Andrews Chapel	1825	1825		
6	Elizabeth, Sullivan Mem.	11400	11400	6675	6675
7	Thirkield	2138	2138		
8	Harrys Chapel	1322	1322		
9	Carpenter's Chapel	1200	1200		
10	Covington	10575	10575		
11	Day's	1200	1200		
12	Center	500	500		
13	Darlington	525	525		
14	Faithful	4736	5168		
15	Fitzgerald	3550	3402		
16	Waldheim	1500	1600		
17	Franklinton, Centenary	8800	8800		
18	Fisher	1500	1500		
19	Winan	4167	4167		
20	Hayes Chapel	2666	1916		
21	Gonzales	6430	6430		
22	Greensburg	6330	6330		
23	Wesley Chapel	700	700		
24	Hammond First	11430	11430		
25	Nesom Memorial	2100	2150		
26	James Chapel	435	435		
27	Kentwood	6300	6300		
28	Mt. Hermon	1200	1200		
29	Lasseigne Memorial	5300	5300		
30	Lutcher	3000	3000		
31	Ninde Chapel	528	528		
32	St. James	586	586		
33	Livingston		2520		
34	Loranger	2640	2640		
35	Cooper's Chapel	400	400		
36	Lutcher Chapel	1992	1992		
37	Whitehall St. James	1144	1144		
38	Meadows Chapel	2400	2400		
39	New River	2400	2400		
40	Pearl River	3300	3300		
41	Lacombe	2700	2700		
42	Pine Grove	2400	2400		
43	Montpelier	1200	1200		
44	Ponchatoula, First	8500	8500		
45	Lee's Landing	1500	1500		
46	Wesley Chapel	1440	1440		
47	Slidell First	11000	11000	6800	6800
48	Hartzell Mt. Zion	6500	6500		
49	Newell	1820	1820		
50	Springfield	3675	3675		
51	Huffs Chapel	935	935		
52	Maurepas	1150	1150		
53	St. James	600	600		
54	St. Landry	600	600		
55	Sun	572	572		
56	Bush	572	572		
57	Talisheek	240	240		
58	St. Tammany	210	210		
59	Tangipahoa		3310		
60	Pine Ridge	3000	3000		
61	Angie	600	600		
62	Varnado	1800	1800		
63	Walker		1400		
64	Mangum		3000		
65	Friendship	4400	4400		
66	Wesley Ray	2584	2584		
67	Live Oak	1305	1305		
68	Mary's Chapel	1440	1440	179	179
69		13238	13238		
	TOTAL	202858	212772	13654	13654

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-b - BATON ROUGE

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a - HAMMOND

		MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH										SUPPORT			OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL										ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						
		Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s)' Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenominational Coop Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area and Conference Administration		District Administration											
Lst No.	Church and Charge	Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor- tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Appor- tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Appor- tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor- tioned 46a	Paid 46b	Appor- tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor- tioned 48a	Paid 48b	Appor- tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor- tioned 50a	Paid 50b	Appor- tioned 51a	Paid 51b	Lst No.		
1	Amst. Fast	9100	9100			9100	1800		1800	600		600	544	544	112	112	1494	1494	22	22	38	56	56	56	22	22	419	419	643	643			1		
2	Independence	1260	1260			1260	240		240	300		300	66	66	14	14	182	182	3	3	5	5	7	7	3	3	51	51	155	155			2		
3	Brech Grove	1938	1938			1938							66	66	13	13	180	180	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	51	51					3		
4	Macedonia	360	360			360							36	36	7	7	98	98	1	1	5	5	5	5	1	1	28	28					4		
5	Andrews Chapel	1825	1825			1825							203	203	15	15	200	200	3	3	5	5	8	8	3	3	57	57					5		
6	Elizabeth, Sullivan Mem	11400	11400	6675	6675	18075	2100	1200	3300	600		600	1196	1196	245	245	3280	3280	49	49	83	61	123	123	49	49	920	920	1177	1177			6		
7	Thurfield	2138	2138			2138							256	256	53	53	702	702	11	11	18	26	26	26	11	11	197	197					7		
8	Harvey Chapel	1322	1322			1322							111	111	23	23	305	305	5	5	8	8	11	11	5	5	85	85					8		
9	Caperton's Chapel	1200	1200			1200	720		720				120	120	19	19	252	252	4	4	6	9	9	9	4	4	71	71					9		
10	Covington	10575	10575			10575	1800		1800	750		750	815	815	167	167	2236	2236	33	33	56	56	84	84	33	33	627	627	900	900	800			10	
11	Day's	1200	1200			1200	970		970	230		230	127	127	26	26	349	349	5	5	9	9	13	13	5	5	98	98	170	170			11		
12	Center	500	500			500	380		380	60		60	187	187	14	14	187	187	1	1	5	5	7	7	1	1	52	52					12		
13	Dallington	525	525			525	300		300	120		120	34	34	7	7	92	92	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	1	26	26					13		
14	Faithful	4736	5168			5168							134	134	27	27	367	367	5	5	8	8	11	11	5	5	103	103	180	180			14		
15	Fitzgerald	3550	3402			3402	958	767	767				203	203	42	42	556	556	8	8	14	10	21	21	4	4	156	156	165	165			15		
16	Walther	1500	1500			1500	600		600	252		252	71	71	15	15	196	196	3	3	5	5	7	7	3	3	55	55					16		
17	Franklin, Centenary	8800	8800			8800	2000		2000	800		800	658	658	135	135	1806	1806	27	27	46	46	68	68	27	27	506	506	704	704			17		
18	Fisher	1500	1500			1500	600		600	121		121	25	25	25	25	332	332	5	5	8	8	12	12	5	5	93	93	143	143			18		
19	Wink	4167	4167			4167	900		900	300		300	105	105	38	38	507	507	8	8	13	13	19	19	8	8	142	142	150	150			19		
20	Hayes Chapel	2666	1916			1916	600		75				74	74	15	15	204	204	3	3	5	5	8	8	3	3	57	57	225	225			20		
21	Gonzales	6430	6430			6430	2100		2100	600		600	408	408	84	84	1121	1121	17	17	28	28	42	42	17	17	314	314	385	385			21		
22	Greensburg	6330	6330			6330	1800		1800	600		600	304	304	62	62	835	835	12	12	21	21	31	31	12	12	234	234	292	292			22		
23	Westley Chapel	700	700			700	300		300	44		44	9	9	2	2	121	121	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	34	34	49	49			23		
24	Hammond East	11430	11430			11430	2100		2100	600		600	999	999	205	205	2742	2742	41	41	69	69	102	102	41	41	769	769	1056	1056			24		
25	Nesom Memorial	2100	2150			2150				101		101	21	21	21	21	277	277	4	4	7	7	10	10	4	4	78	78	110	110			25		
26	James Chapel	435	435			435	775		775	80		80	35	35	15	15	205	205	3	3	5	5	7	7	4	4	15	15					26		
27	Kennwood	6300	6300			6300	1800		1800	600		600	302	302	62	62	829	829	12	12	21	21	8	8	31	31	12	12	233	233	429	429			27
28	Mt. Hermon	1200	1200			1200	600		600	60		60	57	57	12	12	155	155	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	44	44	66	66			28		
29	Lakrege Memorial	5300	5300			5300	941		941	800		800	338	338	69	69	928	928	14	14	23	23	35	35	14	14	200	200	305	305			29		
30	Luther	3000	3000			3000	850		850	180		180	98	98	20	20	270	270	4	4	7	7	10	10	4	4	76	76	110	110			30		
31	Nide Chapel	528	528			528				29		29	6	6		6	79	79	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	22	22					31		
32	St. James	586	586			586				21		21	4	4		4	57	57	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	16	16			32		
33	Livingston	2530	2530			2530				106		106	26	26		26	346	346	5	5	9	9	5	5	3	3	57	57					33		
34	Loranger	2640	2640			2640				240		240	120	120	25	25	330	330	5	5	8	8	12	12	5	5	93	93	121	121			34		
35	Cooper's Chapel	400	400			400				46		46	10	10		10	127	127	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	36	36	44	44			35		
36	Luther Chapel	1992	1992			1992	492		492	216		216	85	85	17	17	234	234	3	3	6	6	9	9	3	3	65	65	100	100			36		
37	Whitehall St. James	1144	1144			1144	150		150	80		80	43	43	9	9	118	118	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	2	33	33	38	38			37		
38	Meadows Chapel	2400	2400			2400				93		93	19	19		19	256	256	4	4	6	6	16	16	4	4	72	72	36	36			38		
39	New River	2400	2400			2400				80		80	16	16		16	219	219	3	3	6	6	8	8	3	3	61	61	59	59			39		
40	Pearl River	3300	3300			3300	600		600	192		192	39	39		39	526	526	8	8	13	13	20	20	8	8	147	147	220	220			40		
41	Lecombe	2700	2700			2700	1500		1500	900		900	227	227	36	36	486	486	7	7	12	12	18	18	7	7	136	136	198	198			41		
42	Pine Grove	2400	2400			2400	1500		1500	900		900	227	227	47	47	622	622	9	9	16	16	23	23	9	9	174	174	100	100			42		
43	Montpelier	1200	1200			1200	100		100	100		100	84	84	19	19	253	253	4	4	9	9	5	5	10	10	4	4	72	72	100	100			43
44	Ponchar="P																																		

M I N I S T E R I A L L O C A L C H U R C H				S U P P O R T Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid			District Supt's Fund		
Travel Allowance Paid									
Total Paid 7b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b 39c	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Ap tic 4
9100 1260 1938 360 1825	1800 240		1800 240 50	600 300		600 300	544 66 66 36 74	544 66 66 36 74	
18075 2138 1322 1200 10575	2100 720 1800	1200	3300 165 488 720 1800	600		600	1196 256 111 92 815	1196 256 111 92 815	
1200 500 525 5168 3402	970 500 300 958		970 500 300 958	230 380 120 767		230 380 120 767	127 68 34 134 203	127 68 34 134 203	
1600 8800 1500 4167 1916	2000 600 900 600		600 2000 600 900 75	800 300		252 800	71 658 121 185 74	71 658 121 185 74	
6430 6330 700 11430 2150	2100 1800 300 2100		2100 1800 300 2100	600 600 50 600		600 600 50 600	408 304 44 999 101	408 304 44 999 101	
435 6300 1200 5300 3000	775 1800 600 941 850		775 1800 600 941 850	80 600		80 600	75 302 57 338 98	75 302 57 338 98	
528 586 2520 2640 400			400	240		240	29 21 126 120 46	29 21 126 120 46	
1992 1144 2400 2400 3300	492 150 1200		492 150 175 1200	216 80 600		216 80	85 43 93 80 192	85 43 93 80 192	
2700 2400 1200 8500 1500	1500 1500 1200 1800 900		1500 1500 1200 1800 900	900 100 300		900 100 600 300	177 227 94 711 120	177 227 94 711 120	
1440 17800 6500 1820 3675	900 1200 1600 700 1425	1200	900 2400 1600 700 1425	300 600 1000 340 600	600	300 1200 1000 340 600	188 1582 388 96 188	188 1582 388 96 188	
935 1150 600 600 572	325 350 572		325 350 100 25 572	572		572	55 37 73 50 31	55 37 73 50 31	
572 240 210 3310 3000	572 700		572 240 270 1500 700	572		572 230 25 747 175	41 34 20 163 146	41 34 20 163 146	
600 1800 1400 3000 4400	2100 600 600 600		2100 600 600 600	200		720 200 200 200	28 103 122 157 142	28 103 122 157 142	
2584 1305 1619 13238	220 237		220 237 4500	300 150		300 150 800	239 75 164	239 75 164	
2626426	46197	2400	56585	15602	600	19226	13943	13943	28

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a — LAFAYETTE

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	Abbeville	8400	8400		
2	Pecan Island	800	800		
3	Trinity, Baldwin	3000	3000		
4	Walmsley	2400	2400		
5	First, Berwick		6000		
6	Godman	720	720		
7	Mt. Zion	720	720		
8	Union		12		
9	First, Crowley	10450	10450		
10	Ebenezer	2845	2845		
11	Wesley, Crowley	3053	3053		
12	Asbury, Franklin	3380	3380		
13	Mason	1430	1430		
14	Fitzgerald	508	508		
15	First, Franklin	9650	9650		
16	Golden Meadow	7070	7070		
17	Grand Isle	2080	2080		
18	First, Houma		14400		
19	Houma Heights	3638	3638		
20	Dulac	900	900		
21	Wesley	1000	540		
22	Mt. Vernon	1000	820		
23	Indian Bayou	3800	3800		
24	Kaplan	1600	1600		
25	McGowen Memorial	3604	3604		
26	Lydia	1460	1460		
27	St. Martinville	600	600		
28	St. Paul	3640	3640		
29	Briggs	900	900		
30	St. Peter	3320	3320		
31	Mt. Zion	1170	1170		
32	Asbury, Lafayette	16500	16500	5150	5150
33	Davidson Memorial	6600	6600		
34	Lafayette, First	12500	12500		
35	Ivanhoe	900	917		
36	Mallalieu, Lafayette	3640	3640		
37	St. James	3380	3380		
38	Mathews, Memorial	2400	2400		
39	LaGrange	2028	2028		
40	Melville	2700	2700		
41	Palmetto		1200		
42	Pharr Chapel, Morgan City		10700		
43	First, New Iberia	12000	13100		
44	La. Memorial, Opelousas	9300	9300		
45	St. Mark	5980	5980		
46	Patterson	4050	4050		
47	Bayou Vista	2550	2550		
48	Port Barre	2100	2100		
49	Krotz Springs	600	600		
50	Waxia	300	300		
51	Rayne	5920	5920		
52	Branch	1280	1280	120	120
53	Scott Chapel	600	600		
54	St. James	360	360		
55	St. Joseph	120	120		
56	Union	180	180		
57	St. Martinville, Malalieu	4160	4160		
58	Thibodaux, First	6900	6900		
59	Vacherie	240	240		
60	Calvary	2080	2080	75	75
61	Magnolia	2000	2000		
62	St. Marks	1200	1200		
63	St. Paul	1200	1200		
64		13238	13238	4500	
	Total	210144	242933	9845	5345

BENEVELONCES

		BENEVOLENCES																														
List No.	Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance and World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings										Wesley Foundation 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Sustentation 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68) 69	List No.
		Appor-tioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Appor-tioned 53a	Paid 53b	Appor-tioned 54a	Paid 54b	Appor-tioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61										
1	Amate, First	1243	1243	1243	274	274	275	275	64	64	1313	1313				20		20	107	558	768	384	200	44	46	83	37378	1				
2	Independence	152	152	152	33	33	27	27	8	8									68	8	89	27	13	5	4	3413	2					
3	Beech Grove	150	150	150	33	33	27	27	8	8									13	67						3875	3					
4	Macedonia	82	82	43	18		15	15	4																	1860	4					
5	Andrew's Chapel	169		169	37		21		21																	4779	5					
6	Elizabeth's Sullivan Mem Thukid	2730	2730	2730	601	601	494	430	141	141		3031	57	134		50	50	234	483	50	763	1644	1112	440	88	231	78870	6				
7	Haily's Chapel	100	585	100	129		106	106	30			20									114						8173	7				
8	Caperton's Chapel	253	253	253	56	56	46	46	13	13											110	110				3876	8					
9	Covington	1861	1861	1861	410	410	336	100	96	96	213	213		42	48		60	150	246	200	286	75	688	245	05	187	6033	9				
10	Covington	1861	1861	1861	410	410	336	100	96	96	213	213														52987	10					
11	Day's	291	291	291	64	64	53		15	15									30		131					6100	11					
12	Center	155	155	155	34	34	26		4	4		10							17		35	199		15		3171	12					
13	Dartington	77	77	77	17	17	14		7			13							34		10			10	5	21	2013	13				
14	Faithful	395	395	395	67	67	55		16	16	12	12							12		132					11304	14					
15	Fitzgerald	463	463	463	102	102	84		24	24	61	305					8	8	138		75	125		50	11	44	16185	15				
16	Wardham	163	163	163	36	36	29		8	8		105			19				15		49	105				55	49324	16				
17	Centenary, Franklinton	1593	1593	1593	331	331	272		78	78	2120	2120			80		5		138	279	675	925			4	19	5307	17				
18	Fisher	276	276	276	61	61	50		14	14	80	80		43	13				34	15	675	925			38	84	89324	18				
19	Woran	422	422	422	93	93	76		22	22	10	10			18				41		10			8	8	5193	19					
20	Hayes Chapel	169	169	169	37	37	31		9	169	102	102							189					24		13	13425	20				
21	Gonzales	933	933	933	205	100	169	169	48	48	140	140			73			30	83	135	14	100	100	79	116	37	31	78	3737	21		
22	Greenburg	695	695	695	153	153	126	126	36	36	95	95									312	409	64	36	21	20078	22					
23	Wesley Chapel	101	101	22	22		5	5	22	18	22	18							45		60					2	2862	23				
24	Hammond, First	2282	2282	2282	502	502	413	413	118	118	1500	802	2302	100	39				139	760	1025		1293		252	57	24	65906	24			
25	Nelson Memorial	231	231	231	51	51	42	42	12	12	120	120				35			35		104					21	5723	25				
26	James Chapel	43	171	43	38	10	31		2			2									10					4	2431	26				
27	Kentwood	630	630	630	152	152	125	271	36	36	152	420		182		135		146		100	7			3	31	30703	27					
28	Mt Hemon	129	129	129	28	28	23		7		100	100									58	73			0	14	3374	28				
29	Linsinger Memorial	773	773	773	170	170	140	12	40	3		57							49	38	29	446			4	29	36134	29				
30	Lutcher	224	224	224	49	49	41		12	12									36	50	68	115			20	15	882	30				
31	Nade Chapel	65	65	65	14	14	12		3	3											29					2	1406	31				
32	St James	47	47	47	10	10	9		2	2											21					1	1374	32				
33	Livingston	275	288	144	63	23	52	26	14	14																17	6862	33				
34	Lowange	106	275	106	23	23	19		5										28							3	6831	34				
35	Cooper's Chapel	106	106	106	23	23	19		5										28		48	63		27	110	4	25	3	1611	35		
36	Lutcher Chapel	194	194	194	43	43	35	35	10	10			22													14	4935	36				
37	Whitfield, St James	98	98	98	22	22	18		5												44					3	2141	37				
38	Meadows Chapel	213	213	213	47	47	39		11	11											96					38	5924	38				
39	New River	182	182	182	40	40	33		9												83						5936	39				
40	Pearl River	438	438	438	96	96	79		23	23	29	29							15		30			5		9389	40					
41	Luxombe	405	405	405	88	88	405	73	405	73				19							204					311	8116	41				
42	Pine Grove	100	518	100	114		94		27		21																13860	42				
43	Montpelier	200	215	200	47	40	39		15										1		70	40			20	20	4715	43				
44	Ponchatoula, First	1624	1624	1688	357	357	294		84	84		560							1		70					44	67336	44				
45	Let's Loving	137	274	137	50	50	50		14	14		95							151		729	1219				8	20	4565	45			
46	Wesley Chapel	229	229	229	94		77		22	22																13	6196	46				
47	Sidell, First	3612	3612	3612	795	795	653	653	187	187	1146	1146		297	75	60	51	393	892	60	1623	2300	1100	618	539	68	864	155239	47			
48	Hartzel Mt Zion	687	687	687	135	135	169		39					20	57				165		208					29	6	45499	48			
49	Newell	218	218	218	48	48	39		11	11	56			30	21	23	23	74		98						26	10055	49				
50	Springfield	428	428	428	94	94	77		22	22	122	122							119		192	307	25	396	57	18	46	12364	50			
51	Huff's Chapel	126	126	126	28	28	23		6		38	38									57					4	18	5915	51			
52	Mauroas	84	84	84	19	19	15		4		80										38					12	4024	52				
53	St James	168	168	77	37	30	30		9																	6	1745	53				
54	St Landry	114	114		21	21	13		13																		1149	54				
55	Sun	75	75		15	15	13		13												31					2	2167	55				
56	Bush	93	93	93	20	20	17		5	5																3	2336	56				
57	Talshack	79	79	79	17	17	14		4	4		81							6		42					2	1529	57				
58	St Tammany	45	45	45	10	10	8		2																		1	1547	58			
59	Tangipahoa	372	372	372	92	92	67		19			85									167						59361	59				
60	Pine Ridge		334		73		60		17													25						7314	60			
61	Angie	63	63	63	14	14	11		3	3	35										28					2	2122	61				
62	Varado	234	234	234	52		42		12											15							5260	62				
63	Walker	278	278	278	61	61	50		14	14		89															8321	63				
64	Mangum	359	359	359	73	71	65		17																		6776	64				
65	Friendship		324	324	71				17	17																	6732	65				
66	Wesley Ray	545	545	545	130	120	99		28	28											245					16	8896	66				
67	Live Oak	172	172	172	38	31	31		9																	5	2952	67				
68	Mary's Chapel	375	375																													

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2a - LAFAYETTE

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s)'s Salary		MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH				SUPPORT				District Supt's Fund		OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL				ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				List No.				
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		Appor-tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor-tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenomi-nal Coop Fund		Jurisdictional Administra-tion		Area and Conference Administration		District Administration		Appor-tioned 51a		Paid 51b			
							Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a					Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor-tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Fund Appor-tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor-tioned 46a	Paid 46b	Appor-tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor-tioned 48a	Paid 48b				Appor-tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor-tioned 50a	Paid 50b
1	Abbeville	8400	8400			8400	1500		1500	600		600	608	608	125		1667	1667	25	25	42	42	62	62	25	25	467	467	827	827	1	
2	Pecan Island	800	800			800	300		300				44	44	9		121	121	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	34	34	76	76	2	
3	Trinity, Baldwin	3000	3000			3000	300		300	107		107	107	107	22		294	294	4	4	7	7	11	11	4	4	82	82	205	205	3	
4	Walmley	2400	2400			2400	600		600				95	95	20		262	262	4	4	7	7	10	10	4	4	73	73	209	209	4	
5	First, Berwick	6000	6000			6000			1700			600	467	467	96		1281	1281	19	19	37	37	48	48	19	19	359	283	545		5	
6	Godman	720	720			720							41	41	8		112	112	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	32	32	59	59	6	
7	Mt Zion	720	720			720							46	46	10		127	127	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	36	36	77	77	7	
8	Union	12	12			12																							12	12	8	
9	First, Crowley	10450	10450			10450	2727		2727	975		975	950	950	195		2606	2606	39	39	66	66	97	97	39	39	731	731	1253	1253	9	
10	Ebenezer	2845	2845			2845	1444		1444	600		600	169	169	35		463	463	17	17	12	12	17	17	7	7	130	130	235	235	10	
11	Westley, Crowley	3053	3053			3053	900		900	40		40	145	145	30		397	397	6	6	10	10	15	15	6	6	111	111	48	48	11	
12	Asbury, Franklin	3380	3380			3380	187		187		785	785	181	170	37		496	180	7	1	13	2	19	12	7	1	139	18	70	70	12	
13	Mason	1430	1430			1430	100		100				76	76	16		210	100	3	3	5	5	8	2	3	3	59	59	89	89	13	
14	Fitzgerald	508	508			508	40		40				27	27	5		73	73	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	20	20	34	34	14	
15	Fair, Franklin	9650	9650			9650	1800		1800	600		600	780	780	160		2140	2140	32	32	54	54	80	80	32	32	600	600	1028	1028	15	
16	Golden Meadow	7070	7070			7070	1660		1660	420		420	488	488	100		1338	1338	20	20	34	34	50	50	20	20	375	375	748	748	16	
17	Grand Isle	2080	2080			2080	440		440	180		180	72	72	15		197	187	3	3	5	5	8	8	3	3	15	15	125	125	17	
18	First, Houma	2700	2700			2700	600		600	1404		1404	288	288	288		3853	3853	58	58	97	97	144	144	58	58	1080	1080	1742	1742	18	
19	Houma Heights	3638	3638			3638	600		600	300		300	204	204	42		561	216	8	8	14	14	21	21	8	8	157	157	47	47	19	
20	Dulac	900	900			900	300		300				122	102	25		324	324	5	5	8	8	12	12	5	5	94	94	13	13	20	
21	Westley	1000	540			540							31	31	6		85	85	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	24	24	79	79	21	
22	Mt Vernon	1000	820			820							31	31	6		84	84	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	24	24	66	66	22	
23	Indian Bayou	3800	3800			3800	950		950	450		450	316	316	65		868	868	13	13	22	22	32	32	13	13	243	243	463	463	23	
24	Kadon	1600	1600			1600	820		820				79	79	16		216	217	3	3	5	5	8	8	3	3	61	61	127	127	24	
25	McGowan Memorial	3604	3604			3604			800	300		300	121	121	25		332	332	5	5	8	7	12	9	5	5	93	93	162	162	25	
26	Lydia	1460	1460			1460		700	700	200		200	70	70	14		192	192	3	3	5	1	7	5	3	2	54	14	56	56	26	
27	St Martinville	600	600			600																										27
28	St Paul	3640	3640			3640	260		260	250		250	150	150	31		412	412	6	6	10	10	15	15	6	6	116	116	272	272	28	
29	Briggs	900	900			900	300		300				45	45	9		123	123	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	35	35			29	
30	St Peter	3320	3320			3320	250		250	284		284	204	204	42		550	550	8	8	14	14	21	21	8	8	157	157	353	353	30	
31	Mt Zion	1170	1170			1170	110		110	75		75	88	88	18		240	240	4	4	6	6	9	9	4	4	67	67	143	143	31	
32	Asbury, Lafayette	16500	16500	5150	5150	21650	2100	175	2275	600	600	1200	2535	2535	520		6956	6960	104	105	176	176	260	260	104	105	1950	1950	2690	2690	32	
33	Davidson Memorial	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600	288	288	61		819	819	12	12	21	21	31	31	12	12	230	230	383	383	33	
34	Lafayette, First	12500	12500			12500	2100		2100	600		600	1361	1361	279		3734	3734	56	56	94	94	140	140	56	56	1047	1047	1618	1618	34	
35	Natchez	900	900			900	300		300	383		383	75	75	15		206	206	3	3	5	5	8	8	3	3	58	58	66	66	35	
36	Mallaleu, Lafayette	3640	3640			3640	208		208	610		610	168	168	34		461	461	7	7	12	12	17	17	7	7	129	129			36	
37	St James	3380	3380			3380	435		435	228		228	166	166	34		457	457	7	7	12	12	17	17	7	7	128	128	313	313	37	
38	Mathews, Memorial	2400	2400			2400	600		600	178		178	37	37	7		489	489	7	7	12	12	18	18	7	7	137	137	247	247	38	
39	LaGrange	2028	2028			2028	900		900	300		300	175	175	36		481	481	7	7	12	12	18	18	7	7	135	135	286	286	39	
40	Medville	2700	2700			2700	840		840	360		360	162	162	33		444	444	7	7	11	11	17	17	7	7	124	124	209	209	40	
41	Palmetto	1200	1200			1200	720		720	120		120	64	64	13		175	175	3	3	4	4	7	7	3	3	49	49	98	98	41	
42	Phari Chapel, Morgan City	10700	10700			10700	2100		2100	600		600	1000	1000	205		2745	2745	41	41	69	31	103	103	41	41	770	770	1283	1283	42	
43	First, New Iberia	12000	12000			12000	2400		2400	690		690	1334	1334	274		3659	3659	55	55	92	92	137	137	55	55	1026	1026	1683	1683	43	
44	La Memorial, Opelousas	9200	9200			9200	1893		1893	940		940	675	675	138		1851	1851	28	28	47	47	69	69	28	28	519	519	944	944	44	
45	St Mark	5980	5980			5980	410		410	726		726	265	265	54		726	726	11	11	18	18	27	27	11	11	204	204	500	500	45	
46	Patterson	4050	4050			4050	7																									

MINISTERIAL				SUPPORT			District Supt's		Appropriations
LOCAL CHURCH				Utilities and Other Cash			Fund		
Travel Allowance Paid				Allowances Paid					
Paid 38b 39c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	
0	1500		1500	600		600	608	608	2
0	300		300				44	44	2
0	300		300	107		107	107	107	2
0	600		600				95	95	2
			1700			600	467	467	2
0							41	41	2
2							46	46	2
6	2727		2727	975		975	950	950	2
	1444		1444	600		600	169	169	2
8	900		900	40	785	40	145	145	1
8	187		187			785	181	170	1
8	100		100				76	76	1
8	40		40				27	27	1
9	1800		1800	600			780	780	1
9	1660		1660	420		420	488	488	1
9	440		440	180		180	72	72	1
9	2700		2700	600		600	1404	1404	1
9	600		600	300		300	204		1
9	300		300				122	102	1
							31	31	
	950		950	450		450	316	316	
	820		820			420	79	79	
			800	300		300	121	121	4
		700	700	200		200	70	70	1
	260		260	250		250	150	150	
	300		300				45	45	
	250		250	284		284	204	204	
	110		110	75	600	185	88	88	3
	2100	175	2275	600		1200	2535	2535	3
	1800		1800	600		600	298		3
	2100		2100	600		600	1361	1361	3
	600		600	383		383	75	75	3
	208		208	610		610	168	168	
	435		435	228		228	166	166	
	1200		1200	600		600	178	178	
	900		900	300		300	175	175	
	840		840	360		360	162	162	
	720		720	120		120	64	64	
			2100			700	1000	1000	1
	2400		2100	690		690	1334	1334	
	1893		1893	900		900	675	675	
	410		410	726		726	265	265	
	767		767	683		683	233	233	
	800		800	540		540	169	169	
	1407		1407	300		300	142	142	
	400		400			200	58	58	
	100		100	100		100	26		
	1980		1980	700		700	322	322	1
	120						48	48	
	60						47	47	
							29	29	
							7	7	
							5		
	150		150	600		600	152	152	
	2100		2100	1612		1612	342	342	
							7	7	
	75						85	85	
	75		75				93	93	
	325		325				69	15	
	325		325				67	67	
		4500	4500			800			
	42578	5375	51998	17233	1385	21448	17518	16900	3

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a – NEW ORLEANS

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	Algiers	9450	9450		
2	St. Matthew Algiers	5200	5200		
3	Asbury	3430	3430		
4	Ray Avenue	1820	1820		
5	Aurora	12600	12600		
6	Belle Chasse	6300	6300		
7	Hope Chapel	1800	1800		
8	Bethany	8040	8040		
9	Boynton	6760	6760		
10	Brooks	5200	5200		
11	Carrollton	9400	9400		
12	Elysian Fields	5900	5900		
13	John Wesley	1320	1320		
14	First, New Orleans	15600	15600	2709	2709
15	First Street	9600	9600		
16	Gentilly	9700	9700	2158	2158
17	Grace	5200	5200		
18	Gretna	11200	11200		
19	Felicity	2700	2700		
20	Hartzell	5200	5200		
21	Haven		6631		
22	Jefferson	6660	6660		
23	Kenner, First	8100	8100		
24	Ross		2080		
25	Thomas		2080		
26	LaHarpe	4420	4420		
27	Lake Vista	12600	12600	2250	2250
28	Luling		8300		
29	Metairie	4200	4200		
30	St. John	1400	1400		
31	Mount Zion	10400	10400		600
32	Munholland	14393	14393	6360	6360
33	Napoleon Avenue	8400	8400		
34	Parker Memorial	6500	6500		
35	Peck		6293		
36	Peoples	5200	5000		
37	Philips Memorial		6350		
38	Rayne Memorial	17180	17180	6908	6908
39	St. Andrew's	9000	9000		
40	St. Bernard	8300	8300		
41	Arabi	2400	2400		
42	St. James		5800		1700
43	St. Luke's	11024	11024		
44	St. Mark's		2400		
45	St. Matthew's	12000	12000	3425	3425
46	St. Paul's	8400	8400		
47	St. Philip	2600	2600		
48	Second	3000	3000		
49	Shaw Temple	2600	2600		
50	Thompson	3640	3640		
51	Trinity	5200	5200		
52	Wesley	2560	2560		
53	Williams	5200	5200		
54	Buras, Trinity		6600		
55		13238	13238		
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
	Total	338273	384607	28310	30610

BENEVELONCES

List No.		Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES																												GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68) 69	List No.
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance and World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings										All Other Benevolences							
			Appor- tioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Appor- tioned 53a	Paid 53b	Appor- tioned 54a	Paid 54b	Appor- tioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Commu- nism 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Founda- tion 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Susten- tation 67	All Other Benevolences 68		
1	Alderville	1387	1387	1387	305	305	251	251	72	72	68	68		38	26				64	40	28	623	574		292	120		42	212	34169	1	
2	Pecan Island	101	101	101	22	22	18	18	5	5		5							64			44	44		29	44		4	7	5010	2	
3	Tinsley, Baldwin	244	244	244	54	54	44	44	13	13	25	25							4			88	88	132	20		13	24	8196	3		
4	Waimley	218	218	218	48	48	39	39	11	11	44	44							20	18	4	98	92	96	12	20			4974	4		
5	Fusti, Berwick	1066	1066	1066	235	125	193	125	56	56	115	115		45	40				110			256	256	25	360				27883	5		
6	Godman	94	94	94	21	21	17	17	5	5		94							42			42	42						1485	6		
7	Mt Zion	106	106	106	23	23	19	19	5	5							13					62	5	4					3	1498	7	
8	Union	2168	2168	2168	477	477	392	477	112	112	263			111	219				330		42	974	865		933	400		52	162	59549	8	
9	Fusti, Crowley	386	386	386	85	85	70	387	20	20		263							32	40	5	89	138	23	185	110		14	22	11954	9	
10	Eleazer																		13												10	
11	Wesley, Crowley	165	311	166	73	73	60	5	17	17									3			180	21	27				16		8412	11	
12	Asbury, Franklin	413	413	164	91	5	75	5	21	17									13									2		7200	12	
13	Mason	174	174	50	36	32	20	5	174	50																		5		2720	13	
14	Fitzgerald	61	61	13	13	13	11	11														27	20							1648	14	
15	Fusti, Franklin	1781	1781	1781	392	392	322	322	92	92	1103	660	25	103	334	25	100		563	250	32		800	674	85	2491	451	100	48	483	75231	15
16	Golden Meadow	1114	1114	245	245	201	100												97	525		100	485		71	51		3	46		22670	16
17	Grand Isle	164	164	8															7						33					3772	17	
18	Fusti, Houma	3206	3206	3206	706	706	580	580	166	166	2116	2116	25	100					24	11	24	100						72	360	82321	18	
19	Houma Heights	466	466	103	84	84	50												24			1407	12							10972	19	
20	Dufre	278	278	200	61														14											2191	20	
21	Wesley	71	71	71	16	16	13	13	4	4												32	37					12		4249	21	
22	Mt Vernon	70	70	70	13	13	15	15	4	4												31	30					13	2	3230	22	
23	Indian Bayou	722	722	159	131	159	131	37	37	37									324	338					140	136		14	27	89	12698	23
24	Kajlan	180	180	40	40	33	33	9	8			20	4									81		14	168	14		9		4522	24	
25	McGovern Memorial	150	276	234	61	11	50	6	11	14						6			6	11	2		6		66	23		27	5	25	2786	25
26	Lyks	100	160	50	29	5	29	1	5	14									6			4			6	14		1		3887	26	
27	St. Martinville																														753	27
28	St. Paul	343	343	343	76	76	62	62	18	18						4			4		30				6	13		2		8130	28	
29	Brign	5	103	103	23	19	13	10											5			154	168					10		19713	29	
30	St. Peter	466	466	103	103	84	84	24	24	24	20											209	218								8342	30
31	Mt Zion	200	200	200	44	44	36					10							16	30		16	101		10		6			5352	31	
32	Asbury, Lafayette	5800		5800	1047	1275	123	1050	299	300	550	550	30	100	100				250	665	50		2900	2400	100	875	300	85	272	22009	32	
33	Division Memorial	33	681		150				35																						19456	33
34	Lafayette, First	3107	3107	1717	684	684	562	562	161	161	1040	1040							124	63	60	1396	1500	136	1116	663	55	419	121175	34		
35	Ivanhoe	321		38	31	38	31	9											22	60		27	38	6	30	7		5		6311	35	
36	Malakieu, Lafayette	384	384	384	84	84	69	69	20	20	32	32							45			172	140					20	11	11978	36	
37	St. James	380	380	84	69	69	69	20	20	20												171	140					41		11006	37	
38	Mathews, Memorial	407	407	407	90	90	74	74	21	21									183	143							22	12		13335	38	
39	Lapange	400	400	88	400	88	400	88	21	21									180	212		180	212					12		10208	39	
40	Melville	369	369	81	81	67	67	19	19		50	50		33				6	39	45		166	152	55	169	108				14270	40	
41	Palmer	146	146	32	32	26	26	8																							3212	41
42	Phazn Chapel, Morgan City	2784	2784	2784	603	603	483	483	118	118	5864	5864							8	3		77	50		27	16				4312	42	
43	Fusti, New Iberia	3045	3045	670	551	551	551	157	157	139			26	20	35				75	42	45		540	540		20	54			53664	43	
44	La Memorial, Opelousas	1541	1541	339	339	279	279	80	80	410									383	50		1368	1329	153	605	160		65	340	90587	44	
45	St. Mark	605	605	605	133	133	109	109	31	31									72	621	28		755	585	336	572	475		50		42564	45
46	Patterson	532	532	532	117	117	96	96	27	27												272	223	20							15199	46
47	Bayou Vista	386	386	386	85	70	50																								11897	47
48	Port Barre	324	324	324	71	71	58				175	175										239	189	37	68	11	193		58		14614	48
49	Kraut Springs	24	132	51	24	20	7												132												14598	49
50	Waza	59	59	13																											2567	50
51	Rayne	736	736	736	162	162	133	133	38	38																					510	51
52	Branch	109	109	109	24	24	20																								20396	52
53	Scott Chapel	66	66	66	15	15	12	12	6	6												49	49	24	20			2			877	53
54	St. James	16	16	4																											782	54
55	St. Joseph																														222	55
56	Union																														208	56
57	St. Martinville, Malakieu	347	347	347	76	76	63	63	18	18	25		25									156	113								9795	57
58	Timboeak, First	781	781	650	172	172	141	141	40	40	21		21						63	22								34	30		25291	58
59	Vachon	17	17	4															12												659	59
60	Calvary	193	193	193	43	43	35	35	10	10	10																				4336	60
61	Magnolia	213	213	213	47	47	38	38	11	11	16		16																		4381	61
62	St. Marks	156	156	20	34	34	28	5																							1275	62
63	St. Paul																															

Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate(s)'s Salary		MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH				SUPPORT			OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL				ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				List No.						
					Travel Allowance Paid			Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenominational Coop. Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area and Conference Administration			District Administration					
	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Amount Set	Amount Paid	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Pastor	Associate(s)	Total Paid	Appor-	Paid	Appor-	Paid	Appor-	Paid	Appor-	Paid	Appor-	Paid	Appor-	Paid		Appor-	Paid	Appor-	Paid	Appor-	Paid
	37a	37b	38a	38b	37b & 38b 39c	39a	39b	39b & 39c 39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	47a	47b		48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b
Cameron	5800	5800			5800			5800			400	202	202	41	41	555	555	8	8	14	21	21	8	8	156	156	540	540		
Grand Chenes	3500	3500			3500			3500			24	115	115	31	31	315	315	5	5	8	12	12	5	5	88	88	291	291		
Church Point	2820	2820			2820		2100	2100		600	600	152	152	41	41	417	417	6	6	11	18	16	6	6	117	117	477	477		
Marx	1800	1800			1800			1800			69	69	69	14	14	190	190	3	3	5	7	7	3	3	53	53	96	96		
Dequency, First	8100	8100			8100		1800	1800		600	542	542	111	111	1481	1481	22	22	38	38	56	56	22	22	417	417	1200	1200		
Devidder First	12500	12500			12500		2100	2100		500	1246	1246	256	256	3419	3419	51	51	86	86	128	128	51	51	959	959	7851	7851		
Wesley	4900	4129			4129		950	308		308	299	297	61	61	815	815	12	12	21	30	13	12	12	228	228	937	937			
Maryville	2100	1408			1408		600	300		300	223	223	25	25	336	336	5	5	9	13	13	5	5	94	94	120	120			
Elizabeth	2550	2050			2050		1050	300		300	112	120	27	27	357	357	5	5	9	13	13	5	5	100	100	306	306			
Hopewell	2550	2550			2550		1050	300		300	127	127	26	26	348	348	5	5	9	13	13	5	5	98	98	338	338			
Pine Grove	6552	6552			6552		297	6		6	74	74	1	1	78	78	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	21	21	76	76		
Elton	4200	4200			4200		1500	400		400	220	220	45	45	604	604	9	9	15	20	23	9	9	169	169	537	504			
Baile	900	900			900		350	350		350	45	45	9	9	124	124	2	2	3	5	5	6	2	2	35	35	116	116		
Eunice	7300	7300			7300		1500	500		500	538	538	110	110	1477	1477	22	22	37	44	44	55	22	22	414	414	1033	1033		
Ville Platte	1000	1000			1000		500	200		200	71	71	15	15	196	196	3	3	5	7	7	3	3	55	55	185	185			
Fairview	3600	3600			3600		900	300		300	177	177	38	38	485	485	7	7	12	12	18	18	7	7	136					

MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH				SUPPORT			District Supt's Fund		
Travel Allowance Paid				Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid					
	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Ap- tioned 41c
	1800		1800 200 100 150 2100	600	75	675 460 600	820 178 147 106 1506	820 178 147 106 1506	
	2100		2100	600		600	282 33 435 216 407	282 33 435 216 200	
	1800 400		1800 400 520	960 620		960 620	855 440 56 1771 1103	855 440 56 1771 1103	
	1500 1800 208 2400 1090	583	1500 1800 208 3883 1090	600 600 120 600 990	300	600 600 120 900 990	698 415 600 171 416	698 415 852 171 416	
	1800 2400 600	1050	2850 520 2400 600 520	600 600 600		600 720 600 600 756	351 397 639 86 82	351 397 639 86 82	
	884 1500 2100 100 180 520 2100	500	884 1500 2100 100 180 520 2600 1700 1800 300	744 600 600 275 175 520 600	250	744 600 600 275 355 520 850 600 600	230 1071 534 257 58 1411 1968 510 373 485	229 1071 534 257 58 1411 1968 510 373 485	
	1800 1800 1500 563	1518	3318 1800 1500 563	600 600 900 489	600	600 1200 600 1000 489	213 335 2473 579 590	213 335 2473 579 590	
	2050 1800 1400	1800	500 520 3850 1800 1400	600 600 600 400	600	1200 1200 600 400	148 285 797 101 590	148 285 797 50 590	
	400 1700 1800		400 1800	200 600 600		200 600 600	643 111 178 94 136	643 111 178 94 136	
	1800 364 1200 520	825	2625 1800 364 1200 520	600 600 300 165 260	250	850 600 300 165 260	343 220 246 288 136	343 220 246 288 136	
			520 170 520 1800 4500			600 200 750 600 800			
	45779	6276	68495	18518	2075	29359	28968	28709	58

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a -- RUSTON

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	Ansley	810	810		
2	Arcadia	8123	8123		
3	Mt. Mariah	1300	1300		
4	Athens		1200		
5	Bethel				
6	Cross Roads		1134		
7	Bernice	4800	4800		
8	Beech Grove	520	520		
9	Summerfield	600	600		
10	Brenville	2160	2160		
11	Mill Creek	1200	1200		
12	Strange	1236	1236		
13	Calhoun	4444	4444		
14	Beulah	1025	1025		
15	Indian Village	927	927		
16	Chatham	3900	1950		
17	Zoar	300	150		
18	Clay		705		
19	Choudrant	1200	1200		
20	Douglas	1935	1935		
21	Cotton Valley		5000		
22	Pleasant Valley	1000	1000		
23	Downsville	4700	4700		
24	Bethel	1639	1639		
25	Mt. Nebo	1000	1000		
26	Doyline	2100	2100		
27	Sibley	2300	2300		
28	Dubach	4000	4000		
29	Hilly	1020	1020		
30	Eros	2100	2100		
31	Farmerville	7200	7200		
32	Bud's Chapel	1700	1700		
33	Gibbsland	4000	4000		
34	Oak Grove	570	570		
35	Harmony Chapel	2333	2333		
36	Lisbon	2388	2388		
37	Arizona	600	600		
38	Haynesville	8400	8400		
39	Shongaloo	2200	2200		
40	Heflin	3211	3211		
41	Brushwood	2807	2807		
42	Hodge	4725	4625		
43	Dodson	600	600		
44	New Hope	600	600		
45	First, Homer	8700	8700		
46	Wesley Chapel		2180		
47	Jonesboro	14000	14000		
48	Marion	3400	3400		
49	Minden, First	12200	12843	4500	2375
50	Lakeview	7500	7500		1000
51	McIntyre	900	900		
52	Pilgrim's Rest	1000	1000		
53	Pine Grove	2100	2100		
54	Bethlehem	1200	1200		
55	Evergreen	1400	1400		
56	Quitman	3420	3420	1600	1600
57	Faith	1920	1920		
58	Ringgold	5800	5800		
59	Castor	1200	1200		
60	Grand Bayou	325	325		
61	Trinity, Ruston	15600	15600	7800	7800
62	Grace	8400	8400		
63	Wesley Chapel	2000	2000		
64	Simsboro	1900	1900		
65	Salem	1900	1900		
66	Antioch	1900	1900		
67	Springhill	10000	10000		
68	Sarepta	1400	1400		
69	Antioch	900	900		
70	Center	1250	1250		
71	Concord	1200	1200		
72	Frantom Chapel	720	720		
73	Sanders Chapel	600	600		
74	Whitehall	900	900		
75	Colquitt	500	500		
76		13238	13238		
77					
	Total	223146	231808	13900	12775

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-b - LAKE CHARLES

BENEVOLENCES

		BENEVOLENCES																														
List No.	Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance and World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings										All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68) 69	List No.						
		Appor- tioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Appor- tioned 53a	Paid 53b	Appor- tioned 54a	Paid 54b	Appor- tioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Com- munion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Foun- dation 62				Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Susten- tation 67	
1	Common	462	462	462	102	102	84	84	24	24			250	35	50	5		15	20	220		207	281	37	331	25	29	34	17996	1		
2	Grant Chertier	262	262	262	58	58	47	47	14	14			301		24			15	70	60		118	150		547	60	18	23	14298	2		
3	Church Point	100	100	100	76	76	83	83	18	18					50				24			50	50	50	104	48		3	8799	3		
4	Maxie	100	158	100	35	35	29	29	8	8									56			56	56		75			4	4020	4		
5	DeQuincy, First	1237	1237	1237	272	272	224	224	64	64	81		81			43			43			556	660		603		41	232	39861	5		
6	Dundler, First	2845	2845	2845	626	626	514	514	147	147	764		764		151		20	54	342	885		1278	1464	137	1417	1383	55	30	435	17678	6	
7	Wesley	678	678	624	149	149	123	123	35	35		52	52		17				41			376			79		12	10	16739	7		
8	Maryville	280	280	280	62	62	51	51							5				14						49	18		9	6226	8		
9	Elizabeth	297	297	297	65	65	54	54	15	15	63		63		15			28	59	25		134	156		144	91	20	10806	9			
10	Hopewell	290	290	290	64	64	52	52	15	15	193		193		28			24	72			130	177	91	230	91	13	8870	10			
11	Pine Grove	61	61	61	13	13	11	11											5	16		8			50	21		8	1074	11		
12	Elton	310	503	524	104	104	23	23			91		91						26						120				11437	12		
13	Basile	104	104	104	23	23	19	19																	58				2721	13		
14	Eunice	1229	1229	1229	271	271	222	222	50	50			279												400	592	25	159	109	32882	14	
15	Ville Platte	163	163	163	36	36	29	29	8	8															99				4143	15		
16	Farrview	404	404	404	89	89	73	73	21	21	23	54	77		34				6	60	143		181	248	16	113	166	18	65	15806	16	
17	Sweetlake	314	314	314	69	69	57	57	16	16	91	100	191	16	118			30	118	245		141	190	58	132	166	18	71	11829	17		
18	Gueydan	726	726	726	160	160	131	131	38	38	23	103	126		74				55	130		326	408	92	556	138	62	15	70	22706	18	
19	Iowa	710	710	710	156	156	128	128	37	37			46						28			319	545		10		31	21	20009	19		
20	Bell City	78	78	78	17	17	14	14	4	4								16	29				16		22			8	1563	20		
21	Hayes	99	99	99	22	22	18	18	5	5									75	35					155			34	2840	21		
22	Jennings, First	1503	1503	1503	331	331	272	272	78	78			1479	10	110		17		239						85	1224	392	20	49	148	45359	22
23	Trinity	570	570	570	125	125	103	103	29	29	42	52	94						96						81	34			57	15674	23	
24	Kinder	524	524	524	115	115	95	95	27	27									236	210					295	100		16	14840	24		
25	Oberlin	192	192	192	42	42	35	35	10	10									43						63			6	4987	25		
26	Like Arthur	852	852	852	188	188						2750	181		10			10	46			240	377	98	237	135			62	21779	26	
27	Lake Charles, First	6376	6376	6376	1403	1404	1153	1153	329	329	3097		5847	68	355	276		278	1019	2088		3064	3068	238	5733	779	110	117	611	263951	27	
28	Oak Park	1330	1330	1330	293	293	240	240	69	69			221													411	200		38		36197	28
29	St. Luke	807	807	807	178	178	146	146	42	42			69						110	63						43			29	24160	29	
30	Simpson	2030	2030	2030	447	447	367	367	105	105			3053	20								490			671	186		93		60256	30	
31	University	4996	4996	4996	1100	1100	903	903	258	258	3053		3053		352	205		102	659			2244	3858		2270	744	157		1503	158905	31	
32	Warren	1264	1264	1264	278	278	229	229	65	65																			38	28961	32	
33	Leesville, First	1546	1546	1546	340	340	279	279	80	80			174		50				87	25				10	597	328		51	1521	43178	33	
34	Holly Grove	182	182	182	40	40	33	33	9	9									8						82	105			5	4108	34	
35	Mt. Zion	289	289	289	64	64	52	52	15	15									207			130			52			9	4955	35		
36	Macedonia	157	157	157	34	34	28	28	8	8												70							5	1639	36	
37	Maplewood	1114	1114	1114	245	245	201	201	58	58	100		100		190		7	37	281	161				641	382		8	39	59033	37		
38	Mass. Hall	499	499	499	110	110	90	90	26	26									57			224	366		118	166		94		16545	38	
39	Broadlands	102	102	102	22	22	18	18												62						93				4443	39	
40	Oakdale	886	886	886	195	195	160	160	46	46	80		80		18			14	32	43		6	100	100	25	260	65	0	38	86	31728	40
41	Pine Prairie	67	67	67	15	15	12	12	3	3																					1639	41
42	Prospect	300	300	300	66	66	54	54	16	16																					12437	42
43	Hornbeck	125	125	125	27	27	23	23	6	6			20																4	4616	43	
44	Raymond	508	508	508	112	112	92	92	25	25									74									36	279		21735	44
45	Joss	146	146	146	32	32	26	26	8	8	173								11											3886	45	
46	Roanoke	518	518	518	114	114	94	94	27	27	52	150	202							215		233	275			118			15	17654	46	
47	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	3177	3177	3302	699	699	574	574	164	164			1500		100				100	1200		1427	1610	60	728	510			10	106112	47	
48	Wesley	903	903	903	199	199	163	163	47	47			161		15				60	58					369	309		27		31083	48	
49	Hackberry	139	139	139	31	31	25	25	7	7									10						405	308		21		31083	49	
50	Vinton	799	799	799	176	176	144	144	41	41			87		12				21						462	32	11	60</				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a – MONROE

		MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH										SUPPORT				OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL										ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					
		Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s) Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenom- ational Coop Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area and Conference Administration		District Administration											
List No	Church and Charge	Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor- tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Appor- tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Fund Appor- tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor- tioned 46a	Paid 46b	Appor- tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor- tioned 48a	Paid 48b	Appor- tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor- tioned 50a	Paid 50b	Appor- tioned 51a	Paid 51b	List No.		
1	First, Baitrop	11500	11500			11500				2100		600	1026	1026	210	210	2814	2814	42	42	21	42	105	46	42	42	789	634	718	718			1		
2	Memorial, Baitrop	8800	8800			8800	1200		1200			600	346	346	71	71	949	949	14	14	24	14	35	35	14	14	266	266	177	38			2		
3	Beckman	1770	1770			1770			600			25	99	99	18	18	272	272	4	4	7	4	7	4	7	4	72	72	118	118			3		
4	Mt. Olive	4200	4200			4200	200		200			180	133	133	27	27	364	364	5	5	9	9	14	14	5	5	102	102	223	223			4		
5	Washington Chapel	2200	2200			2200	200		200			140	137	137	28	28	376	376	6	6	9	9	14	14	6	6	105	105	223	223			5		
6	Columbia	5100	5100			5100	1980		1980			1295	434	350	89	89	1192	1192	18	18	30	18	45	45	18	18	334	300	357	357			6		
7	Robert	1500	1500			1500			1500			600	58	58	12	12	160	160	2	2	4	2	6	6	2	2	45	45	89	89			7		
8	Crew Lake	2400	2400			2400	1800		1800			400	208	208	43	43	571	571	9	9	14	9	21	21	9	9	160	160	140	140			8		
9	Delhi	6900	6900			6900	2100		2100			600	457	457	94	94	1255	1255	19	19	32	32	47	47	19	19	352	352	416	416			9		
10	Epis.	2100	2100			2100	1200		1200			300	166	166	30	30	399	399	6	6	10	6	15	15	6	6	112	112	39	39			10		
11	Floyd	700	700			700	500		500			175	57	57	12	12	155	155	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	44	44	16	16			11		
12	Sevier Memorial, Festiday	7700	7700			7700	1500		1500			600	562	562	115	115	1543	1543	23	23	39	23	58	25	23	20	433	223	479	138			12		
13	Gilbert	2100	2100			2100	1050		1050			330	149	149	31	31	409	409	6	6	10	5	15	15	6	6	115	115	149	149			13		
14	Bonul Prairie	2340	2340			2340	1050		1050			521	151	151	31	31	415	415	6	6	10	8	16	16	6	6	116	116	194	154			14		
15	Grayson	4110	4110			4110	1350		1350			144	144	144	30	30	395	395	6	6	10	10	15	15	6	6	111	111	143	143			15		
16	Kelly	632	632			632	383		383			246	48	48	10	10	132	132	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	37	37	143	143			16		
17	Kittbourne	4520	4520			4520	1200		1200			600	194	194	40	40	533	533	8	8	13	8	20	8	8	8	149	149	96	96			17		
18	Loupi Grove	800	800			800	1002		1002			30	102	102	13	13	178	178	3	3	4	3	7	3	5	5	50	50	46	46			18		
19	Lake Providence, First	8100	8100			8100	2100		2100			600	489	489	100	100	1342	1342	20	20	34	34	50	50	20	20	376	376	477	477			19		
20	Mangham	3000	3000			3000	1476		1476			300	167	167	34	34	459	459	7	7	12	12	12	12	7	7	60	60	88	88			20		
21	Groveville	2440	2440			2440	1200		1200			600	151	151	31	31	414	414	6	6	10	10	15	15	6	6	116	116	151	151			21		
22	Mer Rouge	3600	3600			3600	1200		1200			600	219	219	45	45	602	602	9	9	15	13	23	23	9	9	169	169	287	287			22		
23	Collinston	3190	3190			3190	750		750			37	133	133	27	27	8	8	103	103	5	5	9	9	14	14	5	5	102	102	253	253			23
24	Bonne Lake	1050	1050			1050	150		150			150	37	37	8	8	103	103	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	29	29	11	11			24		
25	First, Monroe	15562	15562			15562	2100		2100			631	2419	2419	496	496	6635	6635	99	99	167	167	248	248	99	99	1860	1860	1244	1244	1384			25	
26	Memorial, Monroe		10637			10637	2013		2013			600	847	847	174	174	2323	2323	35	35	69	35	87	87	35	35	651	651	609	609			26		
27	Reverie	4780	4780			4780	1700		1700			600	158	158	32	32	424	424	6	6	11	11	16	16	6	6	122	122	108	108			27		
28	Little Creek	1200	1200			1200	552		552			15	24	24	15	15	203	203	3	3	5	3	7	3	3	3	57	57	71	71			28		
29	St. James	6840	6840			6840	2600		2600			180	271	271	56	56	742	742	11	11	19	19	28	28	11	11	208	208	208	208			29		
30	St. Paul	2600	2600			2600	156		156			180	78	78	16	16	214	214	3	3	5	3	8	8	3	3	60	60	88	88			30		
31	St. Mark's	4800	4800			4800	1500		1500			600	334	334	69	69	917	917	14	14	23	13	34	13	14	8	257	145	213	213			31		
32	Oak Ridge	3850	3850			3850	900		900			600	184	184	38	38	504	504	8	8	13	13	19	19	8	8	141	141	264	264			32		
33	St. Paul's	14252	14252			14252	2460		2460			600	1675	1675	344	344	4595	4595	69	69	116	116	172	172	69	69	1288	1288	653	653			33		
34	Southside	8700	8700			8700	2100		2100			300	1607	1607	330	330	4408	4408	66	66	111	66	165	66	66	66	1236	1236	591	591			34		
35	Mt. Nebo	1200	1200			1200						21	43	43	9	9	119	119	2	2	3	2	4	4	2	2	33	33					35		
36	Lawson Chapel	300	300			300						150	59	59	12	12	162	162	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	16	16					36		
37	Mt. Sinai	2700	2492			2492	150		150			45	50	50	10	10	138	138	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	45	45	82	82			37		
38	St. Peter	1308	1308			1308	50		50			45	50	50	10	10	138	138	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39					38		
39	Newellton	7600	7600			7600						840	261	261	53	53	715	715	11	11	18	11	27	11	17	17	201	100	110	110			39		
40	Oak Grove		8300			8300	2100		2100			600	418	418	85	85	1136	1136	17	17	29	17	42	17	17	17	319	319	261	261			40		
41	Pioneer	2412	2412			2412	600		600			220	104	104	21	21	286	286	4	4	7	7	11	11	4	4	80	80	95	95			41		
42	Forest	1128	1128			1128	600		600			220	65	65	13	13	180	180	3	3	5	3	7	3	3	3	50	50	82	82			42		
43	Rayville	10260	10260			10260</																													

M I N I S T E R I A L L O C A L C H U R C H				S U P P O R T			District Supt's Fund		
Travel Allowance Paid				Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid					
Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	
810 8123 1300 1200	300 350 1200	501	300 1450 350 1200	501		501	38 519 119 91	38 519 119 91	
1134 4800 520 600 2160	250 1500 240		250 1500 300 240	600 102		197 600 102	52 274 26 33 89	52 274 26 33 89	
1200 1236 4444 1025 927	944 400	440	944 440 400	585 46 122		585 46 122	31 61 164 59 59	13 61 164 59 59	
1950 150 705 1200 1935	1850 800 985		1850 550 800 985	600 520 300		600 520 300	230 35 93 114 122	230 35 93 114 122	
5000 1000 4700 1639 1000	1500 800 2100		1500 800 2100	220 300 600		220 300 600 88	321 104 226 53 47	321 104 226 53 47	
2100 2300 4000 1020 2100	 2100		1100 900 1300 780 2100			400 400 360	131 134 211 48 101	131 134 211 48 101	
7200 1700 4000 570 2333	1800 1000		1800 1000 1170 570 1000	600		600 600 200	454 94 210 46 173	454 94 210 46 173	
2388 600 8400 2200 3211	 1200 900 865		600 200 1200 900 863	600		600 600 300	115 42 654 165 160	115 42 654 165 160	
2807 4625 600 600 8700	2000 300 300 1700	637	637 2000 300 300 1700	240 675 600		240 675 600	139 288 37 25 871	139 288 37 25 871	
2180 14000 3400 15218 8500	400 2100 1000	825	400 2100 1000 2925 600	 600 600		600 600 600 9100	114 871 176 1379 623	114 871 176 1379 623	
900 1000 2100 1200 1400	900 150 1250		900 150 1250 300 610	100 490		100 490 272 120	65 91 165 35 74	65 91 165 35 74	
5020 1920 5800 1200 325	1600 900 2100 700		600 900 2100 700	600 600 500		782 182 600 500	169 113 313 118 23	169 113 313 118 23	
23400 8400 2000 1900 1900	1800 2500		1800 2500 400 700 700	600 600		600 600 200 200	2490 630 88 114 107	2490 630 88 114 107	
1900 10000 1400 900 1250	1800 900	600	700 1800 200 900 1250	200		200 600 4	108 1098 73 44 83	108 1098 73 44 83	
1200 720 600 900 500	1020 600 300		1020 600 300	100		100	68 22 27 53 29	68 22 27 53 29	
13238		4500	4500			800			
244583	45404	7503	68284	12501		27006	16421	16403	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a — SHREVEPORT

List No.	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	Behton	6000	6250		
2	Blanchard	5275	5275		
3	Belcher	3369	3369		
4	Barksdale	6800	6800		
5	First, Bossier City	13200	13200		
6	St. Stephen's	7940	7940		
7	Hall Summit	2775	2775		
8	Bradford		600		
9	Coushatta	8400	8400		
10	Wesley Chapel	1500	1500		
11	Cross Roads	1000	1000		
12	Fairview	1100	760		
13	McDonald		720		
14	Greenwood		6000		
15	Bethany	1700	1700		
16	Haughton	4200	4200		
17	Love Chapel	3404	3404		
18	Holly Springs		1680		
19	Hosston	3080	3080		
20	Gilliam	3380	3380		
21	Ida	1640	1640		
22	James Chapel		400		
23	St. Matthew	840	840		
24	Pleasant Valley	500	500		
25	Keatchie	360	360		
26	Shiloh	280	280		
27	First, Logansport	6100	6100		
28	Bethel	1200	1200		
29	Longstreet		950		
30	Mansfield, First	9400	9400		
31	Grand Cane		1200		
32	Wesley	2400	2400		
33	Shady Grove	2400	2400		
34	Many	8400	8400		
35	Bayou Scie	360	360		
36	Mooringsport	3000	3000		
37	Oil City	800	887		
38	Mt. Zion	1200	1200		
39	Bonchest	1200	1200		
40	Plain Dealing	5940	5940		
41	Walker S Chapel		300		
42	Pleasant Hill	1796	1850		
43	Mitchell	1200	1200		
44	Pelican	1500	1500		
45	Vivian	7500	7500		
46	Rodessa	1400	1400		
47	Zwolle	5000	5000		
48	Converse	600	600		
49	Noble	360	360		
50	Broadmoor	16065	16065	8633	8633
51	Caddo Heights		6600		
52	Keithville		1950		
53	Cedar Grove	7800	7800		
54	Wesley	2100	1750		
55	Christ	10500	10500		
56	Fairfield	5572	5572		
57	Jewella	2044	2044		
58	First, Shreveport		22100		17200
59	Johnson	1438	1438		
60	Mt. Zion	1650	1650		
61	New Light	1289	1289		
62	Lakeview	8940	8940		
63	Mangum Memorial	11400	11400		
64	Morningside		7800		
65	Stonewall		995		
66	Noel	17000	17000	13100	13100
67	North Highlands	9780	9780		
68	Round Grove	1020	1020	35	35
69	Providence		305		
70	St. James	6306	6306		
71	St. Luke's	8700	8700		
72	St. Paul		7020		
73	Summer Grove	7292	7292		
74	Trinity		5000		800
75	Ellerbe Road		3000		
76	Wynn Memorial		5780		
77		13238	13238		
78					
79					
80					
	Total	270633	342734	21768	39768

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-b - MONROE

BENEVOLENCES

BENEVOLENCES																																	
List No.	Church and Charge	World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance and World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings										Wesley Foundation 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64	Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Sustenance 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68) 69	List No.	
		Appor- tioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Appor- tioned 53a	Paid 53b	Appor- tioned 54a	Paid 54b	Appor- tioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61											
1	First, Baptist	2341	2341	2154	515	92	423	136	121	121	216	216	211	196					407	373		500	2200		5050	920		56	145	83005	1		
2	Memorial, Baptist	790	790	790	174		143		41		31											355	591	26		352		44	57	26745	2		
3	Berkman	226	226		50		41		12		13											136	256		15			8		4143	3		
4	Mt. Olive	303	303		67		55		16		16											141	313					32	9	10841	4		
5	Washington Chapel	311	313	313	69		57		16		16									10										41	10802	5	
6	Columbia	895	992	895	218		100		179		226											150	733		522	192		67		23700	6		
7	Holbert	133	133	133	29		24		24		27											60	128		462			4		1678	7		
8	Crow Lake	475	475		105		105		25		54											1159	100		100					14	10490	8	
9	Orin	1044	1044	1044	230		230		189		189								118			489	907	25	1528	240	20	35		40511	9		
10	Elias	332	332		73		73		17		15									100			89	100	93				33		7261	10	
11	Floyd	129	129	129	28		28		23													58	130		136	78		17		2745	11		
12	Sevier Memorial, Ferriday	1284	1284	1025	283		232		100		96		96						83			400	100		543	375		45		47925	12		
13	Gilbert	274	340	324	75		61		18		18		95						25			57	250	31		60		22		8257	13		
14	Bout. Francis	345	345	345	76		62		18		23								30			20	209	37	379	85			28		1508	14	
15	Grayson	320	320	320	72		59		17		17								32			75	300	22	230	100			30		16075	15	
16	Kelly	110	110	110	24		24		6		6											49	30	40	52	27				13	2421	16	
17	Kilbourne	443	443		98		20		23		8											120			48			30		2294	17		
18	Leont. Gove	148	148		32		27		8		8														50						18		
19	Lake Providence, First	1116	1116	1116	246		202		58		58		977					43	386			20	502	970	100	1351	324		116	51202	19		
20	Mangum	382	382	289	84		69		20		20		31									222	288	81	300			24		14985	20		
21	Crowley	344	344	344	76		62		31		18		56									80	317		63			10		24	16551	21	
22	Mr. Rouse	581	581	581	110		91		26		20								15				418			995			40		12	14843	22
23	Collins	304	304	304	67		55		16		16		34						14				136	275		215	122			10	6785	23	
24	Bonne Lake	95	95	95	19		15		4		4												19	30	32	53	20			10	1992	24	
25	First, Monroe	5522	5522	5522	1215		988		285		285		1200					77	416				2481	4265	370	2874	951		28	78	552	208366	25
26	Memorial, Monroe	1033	1033	1033	425		340		100		100		231						29	201			868	1709	360	1058			50	120	54008	26	
27	Reverie	1	361	7	80		1		19		9		9										9			51			37		15517	27	
28	Little Creek	169	169	8	37		4		9		1		22										90			10			69		4034	28	
29	St. James	618	618	618	136		112		32		32												278	618			220				12789	29	
30	St. Paul	178	178	178	39		32		9		9												80	222			49			26	4276	30	
31	St. Mark's	763	763	763	168		138		39		22		4										194	257	118	102			44	47	16572	31	
32	Oak Ridge	410	420	420	92		76		22		22												189	37		675			19		19720	32	
33	St. Paul's	3824	3824	3824	842		691		198		198		148										1632	3560	176	3546	380			71	224	129072	33
34	Southside	3669	3669	3669	807		663		138		138		45		48	24	24	24		176			900	1795		838	348	79	43	250	129656	34	
35	Mt. Nebo						18		5		5																					1430	35
36	Lawson Chapel		47		10		9		2		7												16	11			6				801	36	
37	Mt. Sinai	135	135	135	30		24		7		7												61							4	2445	37	
38	St. Peter	115	115	79	25		21		31		25												100								2406	38	
39	Newellton	505	505	100	131		108		49		49		25										25									62252	39
40	Oak Grove	945	945		208		208		100		100									82			932									29787	40
41	Pioneer	238	238	238	52		43		12		12												107	160		75	31		19	20	6334	41	
42	Forest	27	149		33		27		8		33												23	124		50			57		6	4842	42
43	Rayville	1737	1737	1737	382		314		314		90		1666						134				780	1309	456	3578	558		162		64664	43	
44	Holly Ridge	144	144	144	32		26		26		35		35										65	120	11	176	105		15		2437	44	
45	St. Andrew's	693	693	693	153		125		36		36		91										309	63		232			43		20752	45	
46	Baitholomew	131	131	131	29		20		7		7												107	11		53			8		7479	46	
47	St. Joseph	418	418	418	92		76		10		22		125										10	85	1	459	132		5	29	23	14238	47
48	Wesley	97	97	97	21		18		5		5																					2487	48
49	Soc'y Island	604	604	604	133		109		109		31		117										271	209	73	256			123		15378	49	
50	Harrisonburg	189	189	189	42		34		34		35		35										85	61		115			19		5832	50	
51	Tallulah		1573	33	346		284		81		78												25			568					49138	51</	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a — NEW ORLEANS

		MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH										SUPPORT				OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL										ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					
		Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s) Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		District Sup't's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenom- national Coop. Fund		Jurisdictional Administra- tion		Area and Conference Administration		District Administration		Appor- tioned 51a		Paid 51b							
List No.	Church and Charge	Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor- tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Appor- tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Fund Appor- tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor- tioned 45a	Paid 45b	Appor- tioned 46a	Paid 46b	Appor- tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor- tioned 48a	Paid 48b	Appor- tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor- tioned 50a	Paid 50b	Appor- tioned 51a	Paid 51b	List No.
1	Algiers	9450	9450			9450	1800		1800	600	75	675	820	820	168	168	2249	2249	34	34	57	57	84	84	34	34	631	631	1676						1
2	St. Matthew Algiers	5200	5200			5200						460	178	178	36	36	488	488	7	7	12	12	18	18	7	7	137	137							2
3	Algiers	3430	3430			3430			200			200	147	147	30	30	404	404	6	6	10	10	13	13	6	6	113	113							3
4	Roy Avenue	1820	1820			1820			106			106	22	22	44	44	593	593	15	15	22	22	9	9	166	166									4
5	Aurora	12600	12600			12600			2100			600	1506	1506	309	309	4131	4131	62	62	104	104	154	154	62	62	1158	1158	3077	3077					5
6	Bell, Chase	6300	6300			6300	2100		600			600	282	282	58	58	773	773	12	12	19	19	23	23	12	12	217	217	576	576					6
7	Hope Chapel	1800	1800			1800						33	33	33	7	7	90	90	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	25	25							7
8	Bohany	8040	8040			8040	1800		960			960	435	435	89	89	1194	1194	18	6	30	30	45	45	18	18	335	335	900	900					8
9	Avignon	6760	6760			6760	400		620			620	216	216	44	44	593	593	15	15	22	22	9	9	166	166									9
10	Brooks	5200	5200			5200			520			407	200	83	83	1116	667	17	17	28	28	42	42	17	17	313	313	108						10	
11	Carrollton	9400	9400			9400	1500		600			600	855	855	175	175	2345	2345	35	35	59	59	88	88	35	35	557	550	1747	1700					11
12	Elysian Fields	5900	5900			5900	1800		1800			1200	440	440	90	90	1206	1206	18	18	30	30	45	45	18	18	338								12
13	John Wesley	1320	1320			1320	208		120			120	56	56	11	11	154	154	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	43	43	127	127					13
14	First, New Orleans	15600	15600	2709	2709	18309	2400		583	300		990	1771	1771	363	363	4858	4858	73	73	123	5	182	16	73	73	1362	362	2540						14
15	First Street	9600	9600			9600	1030		990			990	1103	1103	226	226	3096	3026	45	45	76	76	113	113	45	45	848	848	2540	2540					15
16	Gentilly	9700	9700	2158	2158	11858	1800	1050	2850			600	698	698	143	143	1914	1914	29	29	48	48	72	72	29	29	537		1607						16
17	Grace	5200	5200			5200			520			600	415	415	85	85	1140	1140	17	17	29		43	43	17	17	320	266							17
18	Gretna	11200	11200			11200	2400		600			852	852	175	175	2338	2338	35	35	59	59	87	87	35	35	665	665	1442	1442					18	
19	Holly	2700	2700			2700	600		600			600	171	171	35	35	469	469	7	7	12	6	18	0	7	3	132	66							19
20	Huizot	5200	5200			5200			520			416	416	85	85	1143	1143	17	17	29	29	43	43	17	17	320	320							20	
21	Haven	6631	6631			6631	884		884	744		744	351	351	72	72	963	963	14	14	24	24	36	36	30	30	417	417	217	217					21
22	Jellison	6660	6660			6660	1500		1500	600		600	397	397	81	81	1089	1089	16	16	27	27	41	41	16	16	305	305							22
23	Kenner, First	8100	8100			8100	2100		2100	639		639	131	131	1752	1752	26	26	44	44	66	66	26	26	491	491	684								23
24	Ross	2080	2080			2080	100		100	275		86	18	18	235	235	4	4	6	6	9	9	4	24	66	66									24
25	Thomas	2080	2080			2080	180		180	175		82	17	17	225	225	3	3	6	6	8	8	3	3	63	63									25
26	LaHarpe	4420	4420			4420	520		520	229		229	47	47	630	630	9	9	16	16	24	24	9	9	177		508							26	
27	Lake Vista	12500		2250	2250	14850	2100	500	2600	600	750	520	1071	1071	220	220	2938	2938	44	44	74	74	110	110	44	44	824	824	2189	2189					27
28	Luling	8300	8300			8300	1700		1700	534		534	110	110	1466	1466	22	22	37	37	55	55	22	22	411	390	1029	1000							28
29	Metairie	4200	4200			4200	1800		1800	257		257	53	53	705	705	11	11	18	18	26	26	11	11	198	198	265	260							29
30	St. John	1400	1400			1400	300		300	58		58	12	12	160	160	2	2	4	4	6	6	2	2	45	45	135	135							30
31	Mount Zion	10400	10400		600	11000			600			1200	1411	1411	289	289	3872	3872	58	58	98	98	145	145	58	58	1086	1086	2884	2884					31
32	Munholland	14393	14393	6300	6300	20753	1800		1800	3318		600	1968	1968	404	404	5400	5400	81	81	131	35	202	202	81	81	1514	1514	4022	4022					32
33	Napoleon Avenue	8400	8400			8400	1800		1800	510		510	105	105	1398	1398	21	21	35	35	52	52	21	21	392	392	596								33
34	Parker Memorial	6500	6500			6500	1500		900	1000		900	373	373	77	77	1025	1025	15	15	26	26	38	38	15	15	287	287	763	763					34
35	Peck	6293	6293			6293	563		489			489	489	489	99	99	1330	1330	20	20	34	34	50	50	20	20	373	373							35
36	Peoples	5000	5000			5000			5000	213		213	44	44	583	583	9	9	15	15	22	22	9	9	164	164	435	435							36
37	Philips Memorial	6350	6350			6350	1200		1200	335		335	69	69	918	918	14	14	23	23	34	34	14	14	257	257									37
38	Ravay Memorial	17180	17180	6908	6908	24088	2050		1800	600	600	2473	2473	507	507	6786	6786	101	101	171	254	254	101	101	1903	1903	2895	2895							38
39	St. Andrew's	9000	9000			9000	1800		1800	579		579	119	119	1589	1589	24	24	40	40	59	59	24	24	445	445	678	678							39
40	St. Bernard	8300	8300			8300	1400		1400	400		400	590	590	121	121	1619	1619	24	24	41	41	61	61	15	15	24								40
41	Arabi	2400	2400			2400	400		400	200		200	148	148	30	30	407	407	6	6	10	10	15	15	6	6	114		303	300					41
42	St. James	5800	5800		1700	7500	1700		1700	580		580	29	29	382	382	20	20	32	32	49	49	29	29	12	12	219	219							42
43	St. Luke's	11024	11024			11024	1800		600			600	797	797	163	163	2187	2187	33	33	55	55	82	82	33	33									

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							District Supt's Fund	
LOCAL CHURCH			Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid					
Travel Allowance Paid								
Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b
6250	2100		2100	600		600	380	380
5275	1200		1200	800		800	321	321
3369	900		900			4269	127	127
6800	1800		1800	600		600	392	392
13200	1800		1800	600		600	1360	1360
7940	2100		2100	600		600	370	370
2775							69	69
600			100			40	25	25
8400	1500		1500	600		600	489	489
1500	600		600				60	60
1000			2000				76	76
760	100		100				53	53
720	100		100				44	44
6000			1200			600	293	293
1700			600			200	69	69
4200			600			900	222	222
3404			600			900	145	145
1680			1000			100	145	145
3080	750		750			250	156	156
3380			750			250	178	178
1640	300		300	100		100	93	93
400							42	42
840					12	12	67	67
500	120		120				24	24
360			241				26	26
280			240			200	52	52
6100	1500		1500	500		500	308	308
1200	500		500	400		400	95	95
950	950		950				48	48
9400	1800		1800	600		600	789	789
1200	300		300	300		300	71	71
2400			300				169	169
2400			300				134	134
8400	1800		1800	600		600	508	508
360	240		240				29	29
3000			2100			600	209	209
887	1200		1200				94	94
1200	360		360				100	100
1200	280		280				71	71
5940	2200		2200	600		600	315	315
300	200		200				24	24
1850	904		904	300		300	128	128
1200			300			96	51	51
1500			800			300	92	92
7500	2100		2100	600		600	689	689
1400							44	44
5000	1400		1400	695		695	228	228
600	300		300				31	31
360				55		55	23	23
24698	2100	2450	4550	800		800	3899	3899
6600			1800				443	443
1950			600			150	104	104
7800	2100		2100	600		600	714	714
1750	250		250				174	174
10500	2100		2100	600		600	1052	1052
5572			100				180	180
2044	100		100	180		180	110	110
39300	2100	700	2800	800		800	6391	6391
1438	200		200	60		60	92	92
1650	175		175	60		60	111	111
1289	75		75	30		30	64	64
8940	2100		2100	600		600	540	540
11400	2100		2100	600		709	1493	1493
7800			1780			480	561	561
995			510			120	51	51
30100	2100	3900	6000	900	300	1200	3871	3871
9780			2100			720	755	755
1055	1050		1050				52	52
305							33	33
6306	383		383	1105		1105	387	387
8700	1800		1800			600	477	477
7020			620				362	362
7292	2100		2100	744		744	588	588
5800			200				254	254
3000			432				143	143
5780	1800		1800	600		600	481	481
13238			4500			800		
382502		7050	82860	16229	312	28225	32910	32910

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2a - RECAPITULATION

List No.	District	Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s') Salary	
		Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b
1	Alexandria	205602	227885	7500	7500
2	Baton Rouge	310731	309384	32009	34609
3	Lafayette	210144	242933	9845	5345
4	Lake Charles	284305	281603	19300	18254
5	Monroe	288750	314222	600	600
6	New Orleans	338273	384607	28310	30610
7	Ruston	223146	231808	13900	12775
8	Shreveport	270633	342734	21768	39768
9	Hammond	202858	212772	13654	13654
	Total	2344442	2547948	146886	163115
	Total Last Year	2310576	2311226	127109	126009
	Increase	33866	236722	19777	37106
	Decrease				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2b - RECAPITULATION

List No.	District	World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Appor- tioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c
1	Alexandria	32653	35948	33893
2	Baton Rouge	60781	63977	55931
3	Lafayette	38673	39996	37390
4	Lake Charles	42671	45461	43429
5	Monroe	43198	49058	42494
6	New Orleans	45716	63092	51619
7	Ruston	36792	37492	36193
8	Shreveport	72643	75138	68112
9	Hammond	29500	31839	29965
	Total	402627	442001	399026
	Total Last Year	462420	426847	416355
	Increase		15154	
	Decrease	59793		17329

BENEVELONCES

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a -- RUSTON

List No	Church and Charge	Pastor's Salary				Associate(s)' Salary				MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH			Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid			District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenominational Coop Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area and Conference Administration		District Administration		List No					
		Amount Set		Amount Paid		Amount Set		Amount Paid		Total Paid		Pastor		Associate(s)		Total Paid		Pastor		Associate(s)		Total Paid		Appor- tioned		Paid		Appor- tioned		Paid			Appor- tioned		Paid		
		37a	37b	38a	38b	37b & 38b	38b	39a	39b	39a & 39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	40c	41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b		49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b
1	Aisley	810	810			810	300			300					38	38			105	105			2	2												1	
2	Arcadia	8173	8173			8173	1450			1450					519	519			107	107			21	21	30	36	4	4	53	53	21	21	399	399	528	528	2
3	Mt. Marsh	1300				1300				350					119	119			24	24			5	5			12	12	5	5	92	92	26	26		3	
4	Alhens		1200			1200									91	91			10	10					6	6			9	9	4	4	70	70		4	
5	Bethel																																			5	
6	Cross Roads		1134			1134	250			250					52	52			11	11			2	2			5	5	2	2	40	40				6	
7	Bence	4800	4800			4800	1500			1500	600				274	274			56	56			11	11	19	19	28	28	11	11	211	211	308	308		7	
8	Beech Grove	520	520			520				520					26	26			5	5			1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	20	20	37	37		8	
9	Summersfield	600	600			600				300					33	33			7	7			3	3			9	9	1	1	26	26				9	
10	Bennville	2160	2160			2160	240			240	102				89	89			18	18			4	4			9	9	4	4	68	68	105	105		10	
11	Mill Creek	1200	1200			1200									31	13			6	3			1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	23	23	42	42		11	
12	Slange	1236	1236			1236									61	61			13	13			3	3			4	4	1	1	47	47				12	
13	Cathoon	4444	4444			4444	944			944	585				164	164			34	34			7	7	11	11	17	17	7	7	126	126				13	
14	Bruloh	1025	1025			1025				46					59	59			12	12			2	2			6	6	2	2	45	45				14	
15	Indian Village	927	927			927	400			400	122				89	89			12	12			2	2			4	4	6	6	45	45				15	
16	Chatham	1950	1950			1950	1850			1850	600				230	230			47	47			9	9	16	16	24	24	0	0	177	177	243	243		16	
17	Zoar	300	300			300				150					35	35			7	7			1	1			2	2	4	4	1	1	27	27		17	
18	Clay	705	705			705				550					93	93			10	10			4	4			9	9	4	4	71	71				18	
19	Choukiant	1200	1200			1200	600			600	520				114	114			23	23			5	5			8	8	5	5	88	88				19	
20	Douglas	1935	1935			1935	985			985	300				122	122			25	25			5	5			12	12	5	5	94	94	141	141		20	
21	Cotton Valley		5000			5000	1500			1500	220				321	321			66	66			13	13	22	22	33	33	13	13	247	247	316	316		21	
22	Pinecrest Valley	1000	1000			1000	800			800	300				104	104			21	21			4	4			11	11	4	4	80	80				22	
23	Dowdsville	4700	4700			4700	2100			2100	600				226	226			46	46			9	9			16	16	9	9	174	174	232	232		23	
24	Bethel	1639	1639			1639				1639					88	53			53	11			2	2			4	4	5	5	2	2	41	41		24	
25	Mt. Nebo	1000	1000			1000									47	47			10	10			2	2			2	2	2	2	36	36				25	
26	Doyline	2100	2100			2100				1100	131				211	211			27	27			5	5			9	9	13	13	5	5	101	101	152	152	26
27	Sibley	2300	2300			2300				1100	134				230	134			27	27			5	5			9	9	14	14	103	103	170	170		27	
28	Dubach	4000	4000			4000				1300	400				211	211			43	43			9	9	15	15	22	22	10	10	5	5	162	162	30	30	28
29	Hilly	1020	1020			1020				760					48	48			10	10			2	2			3	3	5	5	2	2	31	31		29	
30	Eros	2100	2100			2100	2100			2100	2100				101	101			21	21			4	4			7	7	10	10	4	4	77	77	122	122	30
31	Farmerville	7200	7200			7200	1800			1800	600				454	454			93	93			18	18	31	31	47	47	19	19	349	349	452	452		31	
32	Bank Chapel	1700	1700			1700	1000			1000					94	94			10	10			4	4			7	7	10	10	4	4	73	73	115	115	32
33	Obland	4000	4000			4000				2100	43				210	210			43	43			9	9	15	15	22	22	9	9	161	161	255	255		33	
34	Oak Grove	570	570			570				46					46	46			9	9			2	2			3	3	5	5	2	2	35	35		34	
35	Harmony Chapel	2333	2333			2333				1000					173	173			35	35			7	7	12	12	6	6	18	18	7	7	133	133	53	53	35
36	Lilbon	2388	2388			2388				600					115	115			24	24			5	5			8	8	12	12	5	5	88	88		36	
37	Arizona	600	600			600				200					42	42			9	9			2	2			3	3	4	4	33	33				37	
38	Haynesville	8400	8400			8400	1200			1200	600				654	654			134	134			27	27	45	45	67	67	27	27	503	503	529	529		38	
39	Shongloo	2200	2200			2200	900			900					165	165			34	34			7	7	11	11	17	17	7	7	127	127	253	253		39	
40	Hellin	3211	3211			3211	865			865	300				321	321			32	32			7	7			16	16	7	7	123	123				40	
41	Brushwood	2807	2807			2807				637	637				240	139			29	29			6	6	10	10	14	14	6	6	107	107			131	131	41
42	Hodge	4725	4625			4625	2000			2000	675				288	288			59	59			12	12	20	20	30	30	12	12	221	221				42	
43	Dodson	600	600			600	300			300					37	37			8	8			3	3			4	4	2	2	29	29				43	
44	New Hope	600	600			600																															

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-a — SHREVEPORT

						MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH				SUPPORT				OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH				CONNECTIONAL				ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
		Pastor's Salary		Associate's(s)' Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		District Supt's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Pension and Benefit Fund		Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenominational Coop Fund		Jurisdictional Administration		Area and Conference Administration		District Administration									
List No.	Church and Charge	Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor- tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Appor- tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Appor- tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor- tioned 46a	Paid 46b	Appor- tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor- tioned 48a	Paid 48b	Appor- tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor- tioned 50a	Paid 50b	Appor- tioned 51a	Paid 51b	List No.
1	Bethon	6000	6250			6250	2100		2100	600		600	380	380	78	78	1043	1043	16	16	26	26	39	42	16	16	293	293	496	496			1
2	Blanchard	5275	5275			5275	1200		1200	800		800	321	321	66	66	879	879	13	13	22	22	33	33	13	13	247	247	364	364			2
3	Belcher	3369	3369			3369	900		900	4269		4269	127	127	26	26	347	347	5	5	9	9	13	13	5	5	97	97	144	144			3
4	Birkdale	6800	6800			6800	1800		1800	600		600	392	392	80	80	1076	1076	16	16	27	27	40	40	16	16	307	307	447	447			4
5	First, Bossier City	13200	13200			13200	1800		1800	600		600	1360	1360	279	279	3731	3731	56	56	94	94	139	139	56	56	1046	1046	1416	1416			5
6	St. Stephen's	7940	7940			7940	2100		2100	600		600	370	370	76	76	1016	1016	15	15	26	26	38	38	15	15	285	285	418	418			6
7	Hall Summit	2775	2775			2775							69	69	14	14	188	188	3	3	5	5	7	7	3	3	53	53	74	74			7
8	Bradford	600	600			600				40		40	25	25	5	5	68	68	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	19	19					8
9	Courthana	8400	8400			8400	1500		1500	600		600	489	489	100	100	1341	1341	20	20	34	34	50	50	20	20	376	376	468	468			9
10	Wesley Chapel	1500	1500			1500	600		600				60	60	12	12	165	165	6	6	10	10	15	15	6	6	46	46	72	72			10
11	Cross Roads	1000	1000			1000			2000				76	76	16	16	209	209	3	3	5	5	8	8	3	3	59	59	86	86			11
12	Fairview	1100	760			760	100		100				53	53	11	11	144	144	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	40	40	101	101			12
13	McDonald	720	720			720	100		100				44	44	9	9	120	120	3	3	4	4	5	5	2	2	34	34					13
14	Greenwood	6000	6000			6000			1200			600	293	293	60	60	803	803	12	12	20	20	30	30	12	12	225	225	433	433	270	270	14
15	Bethany	1700	1700			1700			600			200	69	69	14	14	189	189	3	3	5	5	7	7	3	3	53	53	117	117			15
16	Haughton	4200	4200			4200			600			900	222	222	45	45	608	608	9	9	15	15	23	23	9	9	171	171	346	346			16
17	Love Chapel	3404	3404			3404			600			900	145	145	30	30	397	397	6	6	10	10	15	15	6	6	111	111					17
18	Holly Springs	1680	1680			1680			300			100	145	145	30	30	398	398	6	6	10	10	14	14	6	6	112	112	40	40	150	150	18
19	Houston	3080	3080			3080	750		750			250	156	156	32	32	427	427	6	6	11	11	16	16	6	6	120	120	203	203			19
20	Gilliam	3380	3380			3380			750			178	178	36	36	488	488	6	6	12	12	18	18	7	7	127	127	193	193			20	
21	Ida	1640	1640			1640	300		300	100			93	93	19	19	255	255	4	4	6	6	10	10	4	4	72	72	119	119			21
22	James Chapel	400	400			400							42	42	9	9	114	114	2	2	3	3	4	4	2	2	32	32					22
23	St. Matthew	840	840			840							67	67	14	14	185	185	3	3	5	5	7	7	3	3	52	52					23
24	Pleasant Valley	500	500			500			120				24	24	5	5	65	65	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	18	18					24
25	Kearbue	360	360			360			241				26	26	5	5	71	71	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	40	40	25	25	77	77	26
26	Shloh	280	280			280			240			200	52	52	11	11	142	142	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	40	40	25	25	77	77	26
27	First, Logansport	6100	6100			6100	1500		1500	500		500	308	308	63	63	844	844	13	13	21	21	32	32	13	13	237	237	338	338			27
28	Bethel	1200	1200			1200	500		500	400		400	95	95	19	19	260	260	4	4	7	7	10	10	4	4	73	73	103	103			28
29	Longstreet	950	950			950							48	48	10	10	132	132	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2	37	37	82	82			29
30	Manfield, First	9400	9400			9400	1800		1800	600		600	789	789	162	162	2165	2165	32	32	55	55	81	81	32	32	607	607	800	800			30
31	Grand Cafe	1200	1200			1200	300		300	300		300	71	71	15	15	194	194	3	3	5	5	7	7	3	3	54	54					31
32	Wesley	2400	2400			2400	300		300				169	169	35	35	464	464	7	7	12	12	17	17	7	7	130	130	166	166			32
33	Shady Grove	2400	2400			2400	300		300				134	134	27	27	366	366	5	5	9	9	14	14	5	5	103	103	144	144			33
34	Navy	8400	8400			8400	1800		1800	600		600	508	508	104	104	1394	1394	21	21	35	35	52	52	21	21	391	391	553	553			34
35	Bayou Scie	360	360			360	240		240				29	29	6	6	79	79	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	22	22					35
36	Mooregosp	3000	3000			3000	2100		2100	600		600	209	209	43	43	572	572	9	9	14	14	21	21	9	9	160	160	209	209			36
37	Oil City	800	887			887	1200		1200				99	99	19	19	258	258	4	4	7	7	10	10	4	4	72	72	144	144			37
38	St. Zion	1200	1200			1200	360		360				180	180	21	21	276	276	4	4	7	7	10	10	4	4	77	77	296	296			38
39	Boncher	1200	1200			1200	280		280				71	71	15	15	194	194	3	3	5	5	7	7	3	3	55	55					39
40	Plan, Dealing	5940	5940			5940	2200		2200	600		600	315	315	65	65	864	864	13	13	22	22	32	32	13	13	242	242	332	332			40
41	Walker S. Chapel	300	200			200			200				24	24	5	5	65	65	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	18	18					41
42	Pleasant Hill	1796	1850			1850	904		904			300	128	128	26	26	352	352	5	5	9	9	13	13	5	5	99	99	130	130			42
43	Mitchell	1200	1																														

District	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH						CONNECTIONAL				ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
	Pastor's Salary		Associate(s)'s Salary		Travel Allowance Paid		Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid		District Supt's Fund	Episcopal Fund		Pension and Benefit Fund	Equitable Salary Fund		Interdenominational Coop Fund	Jurisdictional Administration	Area and Conference Administration	District Administration													
	Amount Set 37a	Amount Paid 37b	Amount Set 38a	Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37a & 38a 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c	Appor-tioned 41a	Paid 41b	Appor-tioned 42a	Paid 42b	Appor-tioned 43a	Paid 43b	Fund Appor-tioned 44a	Paid 44b	Appor-tioned 46a	Paid 46b	Appor-tioned 47a	Paid 47b	Appor-tioned 48a	Paid 48b	Appor-tioned 49a	Paid 49b	Appor-tioned 50a	Paid 50b	Appor-tioned 51a	Paid 51b
Alexandria	205602	227885	7500	7500	213185	36064	55503	112425	7240	34503	18226	15746	15670	3230	3229	43197	42832	648	648	1091	474	1612	1536	648	619	12108	10798	16963	15893		
Baton Rouge	110731	303984	34000	34000	343984	7240	34503	112425	7240	34503	18226	15746	15670	3230	3229	43197	42832	648	648	1091	474	1612	1536	648	619	12108	10798	16963	15893		
Lafayette	210144	2845	8845	8845	219029	24282	51998	17233	18845	219029	21448	17518	16800	3593	3442	48063	46950	718	692	1211	634	1799	1630	718	653	13477	12154	21718	21211		
Lake Charles	264305	281603	19300	18254	290857	42948	5625	72369	18500	205457	19911	17890	14086	4086	4085	54630	54518	810	810	13276	929	2044	1834	810	733	15316	14019	27618	40123		
Marrero	287520	314242	5000	5000	312520	61720	10250	71970	16750	214270	21482	17298	15855	3230	3229	43197	42832	648	648	1091	474	1612	1536	648	619	12108	10798	16963	15893		
New Orleans	230272	304667	26310	26310	311517	68495	15518	10507	20510	293534	28968	28709	5939	6028	79477	78134	1101	1147	1868	1038	2974	2246	1883	895	22292	17123	39192	36378			
Ruston	223146	231808	13900	12775	244583	45404	68284	12501	17706	262216	16421	16403	3368	3365	45053	45003	677	674	1135	559	1685	1586	677	674	1363	12619	11818	12231	13299		
Shreveport	270633	342734	21768	39768	382502	52037	7050	82680	16229	312	28225	32910	32910	6753	6753	90284	90284	1349	1349	2280	1296	3369	3252	1349	1301	25514	24324	31117	34901		
Hammond	202658	212772	13954	13954	226626	46197	2400	56585	19602	600	19226	13943	13943	2860	2860	38258	38258	3673	371	572	864	1441	1298	572	529	10616	9717	11861	13172		
Total	2344442	2547948	146886	163115	2711063	431047	43115	598520	177532	8772	223187	149227	193084	39986	39745	634792	630830	7972	7892	13551	7018	20002	17762	7992	7262	149639	133837	215835	218523		
Total Last Year	2310576	2311226	127109	137016	2437225	489310	28235	571645	177572	13052	190424	149227	193084	39986	39745	634792	630830	7972	7892	13551	7018	20002	17762	7992	7262	149639	133837	215835	218523		
Increase Decrease	33866	236722	19777	37100	273838	14780	80875	136675	17732	5696	32763	9004	10289	2257	21																

District	World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance and World Service Special Gifts			General Church Special Day Offerings												All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 31-68) 69	List No.			
	Appor-tioned 52a	Accepted 52b	Paid 52c	Appor-tioned 53a	Paid 53b	Appor-tioned 54a	Paid 54b	Appor-tioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour of Sharing 58a	World Commu-nion 58b	United Methodist Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a + 58b + 58c + 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Foundation 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Health and Welfare Agencies 64				Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Susten-tation 67
Alexandria	32653	35948	33893	7912	6919	6495	5247	1847	1659	6548	524	8283	105	83	6078	193	512	2433	5636	298	14256	16276	1099	13831	5268	446	830	1629	1158128	1
Baton Rouge	60781	63977	55931	14078	11258	11567	7900	2309	2790	26589		26834	8	2072	1262	289	674	4322	17659	53	13466	19228	1669	17663	5946	3129	943	3321	2204186	2
Lafayette	38673	36996	37230	8805	7788	7234	5793	2367	2644	6076		6076	169	1062	1099	171	213	2419	3430	365	14301	14362	1362	15013	5013	962	3134	162973	3	
Lake Charles	47641	43461	43429	10006	8664	8664	7121	2118	2082	10834	3434	10712	72	1218	1002	72	1748	680	21214	796	12942	15866	1002	15866	796	1002	15866	1666807	4	
Monroe	43198	49058	47494	10786	7532	8868	4756	2539	2059	9724	1209	11679	101	1201	718	145	202	2917	6054	126	16296	31909	2400	34292	8635	498	1181	3511	1636347	5
New Orleans	45716	43292	51619	12768	9755	11954	7895	3475	2629	6832	1184	13148	238	1345	1671	203	772	4492	1790	297	17973	9534	3517	9886	6297	1819	1824	2392	2118337	6
Ruston	36762	37492	36193	8251	6724	4876	1938	1746	1938	5015	782	5812	119	218	264	6738	646	14017	11362	1247	36417	4974	248	857	2058	487	1407238	7		
Shreveport	72643	75138	68112	16539	12785	7457	10959	3816	3620	17889		21958	254	1361	1253	254	306	3248	10626	515	36764	23236	1416	21702	6122	511	1921	4993	2487959	8
Hammond	29500	31839	29965	7004	5700	5701	3689	1644	1417	7687	997	13203	87	816	765	178	481	2305	3674	1201	11465	10994	2518	8750	3022	257	755	2543	1078026	9
Total	402627	442001	399026	97159	77776	80254	56197	22937	18792	86627	11021	133356	1319	11756	15143	2223	4064	29466	77243	3513	158484	159615	16509	174962	52363	7950	9845	29444	1490673	
Total Last Year	404240	426847	416355	98783	70477	70477	43858	20733	19338	86627	11021	133356	1084	11756	15143	2223	4064	29379	77243	3513	158484	159615	16509	174962	52363	7950	9845	29444	1490	

MINISTERIAL LOCAL CHURCH				SUPPORT			District Supt's Fund		A t
Travel Allowance Paid				Utilities and Other Cash Allowances Paid			Appor- tioned 41a	Paid 41b	
Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Pastor 39a	Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Pastor 40a	Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c			
235385	36064	96	55503	11245		18226	15746	15670	
343993	58320	7740	70283	23023	2750	31309	28021	27318	
248278	42578	5375	51998	17233	1385	21448	17518	16900	
299857	42948	5655	73769	15144	1650	25457	19911	19890	
314822	61720	1020	70743	21294		22931	21489	21341	
415217	45779	6276	68495	18518	2075	29359	28968	28709	
244583	45404	7503	68284	12501		27006	16421	16403	
382502	52037	7050	82860	16229	312	28225	32910	32910	
226426	46197	2400	56585	15602	600	19226	13943	13943	
2711063	431047	43115	598520	150789	8772	223187	194927	193084	
2437235	489310	28335	517645	177372	13052	190424	185923	182795	
273828		14780	80875			32763	9004	10289	
	58263			26583	4280				

BENEVOLENCE									
Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance and World Service Special Gifts			Youth Service Fund
Appor- tioned 53a	Paid 53b	Appor- tioned 54a	Paid 54b	Appor- tioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a + 56b 56c	
7912	6919	6495	5247	1847	1659	6548	524	8289	105
14078	11258	11567	7900	3309	2790	26589		26834	8
8805	7788	7234	5793	2067	1844	6676		6327	169
10006	8836	8064	6172	2304	2118	10080	3434	17219	139
10796	7532	8868	4756	2539	2059	9724	1200	11079	93
13768	9755	11964	7805	3415	2629	6832	1184	13149	238
8251	7203	6774	4876	1938	1746	5015	1783	15298	23
16539	12785	13587	9959	3874	3530	7476	1899	21958	487
7004	5700	5701	3689	1644	1417	7687	997	13203	57
97159	77776	80254	56197	22937	19792	86627	11021	133356	1319
98783	70477	70477	43858	23037	19338			82508	1084
	7299	9777	12339		454	86627	11021	50848	235
1624				100					

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CAMP BREWER

c/ o Alexandria District Superintendent
1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, 71301

CANEY LAKE CAMP

Route 3, Box 277, Minden, La., 71055
Contact District Superintendent
318 — 377-6756

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP

P. O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
601 — 467-4909

CAMP ISTROUMA

Greenwell Springs, Ga. 70739
504 — 261-2089

LAKE CHARLES CAMP

Box 5, Leblanc, La., 70651
Contact District Superintendent
for reservations
318 — 738-5259

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)

c/ o St. Marks Community Center
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 70116
504 — 523-1545

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Tech Station, Box 4905, Ruston, La. 71270
318 — 255-3112

LSU at Alexandria (Part Time)

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge, La. 70802
504 — 344-7695

LSU at Eunice (Part Time)

LSU and Southern U. at
Shreveport (Part Time)
6312 Sandbeach Dr.
Shreveport, La. 71105

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
426 East Jefferson
Lake Charles, La. 70601
318 — 477-2191

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation
1257 Canal Boulevard
Thibodaux, La. 70301

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
112 Delano Drive, Monroe, La. 71201
318 — 343-2944

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
P. O. Box 4285, Natchitoches, La. 71457
318 — 352-2888

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation
P. O. Box 2579, Hammond, La. 70401
504 — 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
9636 Chanadia Drive
Baton Rouge, La. 70810
504 — 771-3164

Southwestern La. Wesley Foundation
P. O. Box 220, Lafayette, La. 70501
318 — 235-6073

Tulane-Newcomb & Medical Ministry
7102 Freret St., New Orleans, La. 70118
504 — 866-8681

UNO, Southern Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
1351 Soldiers, New Orleans, La. 70122
504 — 288-7880

DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE OFFICES

Bishop

Office Address
1915 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana, 70130
Telephone 504 — 525-3791

The Episcopal Residence

4002 St. Charles Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana, 70115
Telephone 504 — 895-5551

Area Provost

1114 American Bank Building
200 Carondelet Street
New Orleans, Louisiana, 70130
Telephone 504 — 523-6995

Conference Council on Ministries

P. O. Box 4325
Shreveport, Louisiana, 71104
Telephone 318 — 868-5362

Conference Treasurer

P. O. Box 4303
Shreveport, Louisiana, 71104
Telephone 318 — 861-2840

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

Centenary College
Shreveport, La., 71104
318 — 869-5011

Dillard University
New Orleans, La., 70122
504 — 944-8751

Dulac Community Center
P. O. Box 100, Dulac, La., 70353
504 — 563-4501

Hughes Center
805 N. 39th Street
Baton Rouge, La., 70802
504 — 383-4351

Lafon Home
4038 Buchanan, New Orleans, La., 70122
504 — 282-8155

Louisiana Interchurch Conference
1122 Broadway, New Orleans, La.
504 — 866-0700

Macdonell United Methodist
Children's Services, Inc.
1210 E. Main St., Houma, La., 70360
504 — 872-9536

Methodist Children's Home
900 S. Vienna - P. O. Drawer H
Ruston, La., 71270
318 — 255-5020

Methodist Home Hospital
P. O. Box 15109, Station B
New Orleans, La., 70175
504 — 895-7709

Methodist Hospital
5620 Read Boulevard, New Orleans, La.,
70127
504 — 241-2400

Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans
2208 Andrews St.
New Orleans, La. 70113
504 — 524-0252

Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport
P. O. Box 112, Shreveport, La., 71101
318 — 424-9760

People's Community Center
2009 Simon Bolivar Ave.
New Orleans, La., 70113
504 — 524-0252

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.
1508 Ridgefield, LaPlace, La., 70068
504 — 652-6311

Sager-Brown School for Children
P. O. Box 197, Baldwin, La., 70514
318 — 923-7516

St. Mark's Community Center
1130 N. Rampart
New Orleans, La., 70116
504 — 523-1545